2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

11

16

17

18

19

20

1	Tuesday, 16 January 2024
2	(9.59 am)
3	Opening remarks by THE CHAIR
4	LADY HALLETT: Good morning to all those present here in the
5	hearing room in Edinburgh and to those who are following
6	us online.
7	I've always said that this is an inquiry for all
8	four nations of the United Kingdom, which is why I'm
9	pleased to be here in Scotland to begin our public
10	hearings in the devolved nations.
11	Today we begin the public hearings for Module 2A,
12	focusing on key decision-making in response to the
13	pandemic in Scotland.
14	May I emphasise yet again that I have not yet
15	reached any conclusions, and I will only do so once
16	I have heard and considered all the evidence, the oral
17	evidence and the written evidence.
18	We will start this hearing, as we have started the
19	previous two modules, with an impact film. The impact
20	films remind us all why the Inquiry into the Covid-19
21	pandemic matters. Like its predecessors, it's extremely
22	moving and there will be those who find it too
23	distressing to watch. I will pause in a moment to allow
24	those who are in the hearing room who wish to do so to
25	leave for a few minutes, the film lasts about 20,
	1
1	In these hearings, which, as I say, are taking place
2	in Edinburgh, we will examine the political response to
3	the pandemic in Scotland, in the period between
4	January 2020 and April 2022, when the last restrictions
5	were lifted in Scotland. We will do so with the benefit

5 were lifted in Scotland. We will do so with the benefit 6 of being able to assess, at this relatively short, but 7 significant, distance from the events of that period, 8 the decisions which were taken by government in 9 Scotland, predominantly those of the 10 Scottish Government, in the discharge of its most fundamental responsibility, to protect the people of 11 12 Scotland from harm and ultimately from death. 13 As you have just heard, my Lady, and as one 14 gentleman said, people think Covid is finished; it's not 15 finished for anybody that's touched it. 16 Another lady said that every citizen in this country

17 was impacted by Covid. The systems by which decisions 18 were taken within the Scottish Government, including the 19 extent to which these systems enabled advice to inform 20 and improve decision-making, are a key part of this 21 module. Given what we have just watched in our opening 22 video and the themes which emerge, the tragedy, the 23 heartache, the loss and destruction of life, the Inquiry 24 must do what it can to see that in future all that can 25 be done will be done to avoid this happening again.

1	21 minutes, and those who are following online to press
2	mute or pause the streaming.
3	After the film has been played we shall reassemble,
4	and Mr Jamie Dawson KC, Counsel to the Inquiry, will
5	begin his opening submissions. He will explain in some
6	detail what we shall be examining in this module and
7	what the issues are that need resolution.
8	So would those who would like to leave or press
9	pause please do so now.
10	(Pause)
11	Could we play the film, please.
12	(Video played)
13	LADY HALLETT: Mr Dawson.
14	Opening statement by LEAD COUNSEL TO THE INQUIRY for
15	MODULE 2A
16	MR DAWSON: My Lady, I am Jamie Dawson KC, Lead Counsel to
17	the Inquiry in Module 2A. I appear along with my
18	learned juniors, Mr Usman Tariq and Mr Andrew McWhirter,
19	advocates, along with Mrs Heather Arlidge,
20	Ms Bethany Condron and Ms Stephanie Painter of the
21	English Bar.
22	May I say on behalf of those who are based north of
23	the border to you and our colleagues who have travelled
24	to Edinburgh for these substantive hearings of
25	Module 2A, welcome to Scotland.

2

We will examine in due course with statistical witnesses tomorrow the detail of the various aspects of the pandemic in Scotland, including the peaks of infection and death, the hospitalisation rates, and the effects of the pandemic on various different elements of Scottish society, which will be demonstrated in charts and graphs. The headline figures lay bare the devastation caused

by the virus and the ebb and flow of infection in 10 Scotland. Data relating to reported infections shows that the peak of the first wave was 27 April 2020, with 12 434 newly confirmed cases. However, under-reporting of 13 cases was particularly severe in the first wave due in 14 particular to limits on testing and tracing capacity. 15

The Alpha variant first emerged in Kent around September 2020, and by the time of the peak of the second wave of infections. 29 December 2020, there were 3,137 confirmed cases. This variant was at that time responsible for the vast majority of infections nationally.

21 The next wave, particularly primarily of the Delta 22 variability, peaked on 2 September 2021 with 7,622 23 confirmed cases. This was followed by the huge Omicron 24 wave, which peaked in Scotland on 29 December 2021 with 25 23,539 confirmed cases. The ONS Infection Survey shows 4

 that at the peak of the second wave around 1% of the end 2222 in Scatand one relations in its value which we have a more desired and the peak of the second wave weak around 9%. These statistics, my large rate concerted. As you devise a particular risk. Up to the end a 2222 in Scatand one res. The devise seen, this devise devise of the second wave weak the second wave weak and the second wave weak the second wave wave the second wave weak the second wave wave the second wave the second wave wave the second wave wave the second wave wave the second wave the second wave wave the second wave wave the second wave the second				
 early 2020 [sc] Omicion wave (I wave around Pits. The eard 2022 in Scolutard more that 73 and over. The eard attracts, my Lady, are more constrait. As you a bave heard in the video which we have seen, this caused (long-tern harm, A far as deaths in Scolutard where Covid-10 was A far as deaths in Scolutard where Covid-10 was A far as deaths in Scolutard where Covid-10 was A far as deaths in Scolutard where Covid-10 was A far as deaths in Scolutard where Covid-10 was A far as deaths in Scolutard where Covid-10 was A far as deaths in Scolutard where Covid-10 was A far as deaths in Scolutard where Covid-10 was A far as deaths in Scolutard where Covid-10 was A far as deaths in Scolutard where Covid-10 was A far as deaths in Scolutard where Covid-10 was A far as deaths in Scolutard where Covid-10 was A far as deaths in Scolutard wave was 10 an uary 2021 with Covid-10 and dying from it. Risk is covid-10 was A far as deaths in Scolutard wave was 10 an uary 2021 with Scolutard form the Sagiming of the pandemic up to The deaths. Smaller waves councert form talls 2021 Scolutard form the Sagiming of the pandemic up to The total number of Covid deaths reported in Scolutard form the Sagiming of the pandemic up to The total number of Covid deaths reported in Total and key waves in the pandemic. However, I in contrast, throughout mid to late 2021. Scolated had Total and key wave in the pandemic. However, I in contrast, throughout mid to late 2021. Scolated had Total the deal wave in the pandemic. However, The direct mid-tall and wave mid young people, and the deal faring from pre-existing health conditions	1	that at the peak of the second wave around 1% of the	1	severe disease and death due to Covid did not fall
4 These statistics, my Lady, are mere context. As you 4 diet from Covid were 75 and over. 5 have heard in the video which we have seen, this 5 Of course, age was not the only factor that led to its stark inequilities, and deaths from Covid, atthough no other individual factor has a stargene stargene start inequilities, and deaths from Covid, atthough no other individual factor has a stargene stargene start inequilities, and deaths from Covid, atthough no other individual factor has a stargene start inequilities, and deaths from Covid, atthough no other individual factor has a stargene start inequilities, and deaths from Covid were 75 and death form Covid atthough no other individual factor has a stargene start inequilities, and the start inequilities and deaths individual factor has a stargene start inequilities, and the start inequilities, and the start inequilities and deaths individual factor has a stargene start inequilities, and the start inequilities and deaths individual factor has a stargene start inequilities, and the start inequilities, and the start inequilities and the start inequilities and the start inequilities, and the start inequilities in the precision ince the individual factor has been the highest in people from Paktotian (intermets). Montality rates were higher annong people with disabilities, including, in particular, those with a leatificant including. In the first and second waves in the partednet, the particular, the partednet, the partednet, the partednet, the parte	2	Scottish population was infected and at the peak of	2	equally. Older people were at particular risk. Up to
6 have heard in the video which we have soon. This 5 Of course, age was not the only factor that led to a stark inequalities and deaths from Covid, although no obtained show of the covid-19 was means and deaths from Covid, although no obtained show of the closes of death on the death of the individual factor has a stronger effect. 8 As far as denths in Scotland where Covid-19 was means of the closes of death on the death of the individual factor has a stronger effect. 9 As far as denths in Scotland where Covid-19 was on Sparit 2021, which 168 deaths course in the hard death of the individual factor has a stronger effect. 10 certificate are concerned, the peak of the first wave 10 11 as ginflicating hyber risk of being affected by 12 The peak of the second wave was 16 January 2021 with 10 20 13 in Scotland during the pandemic up to 17 17 14 orwards, the highest peak denths is peorted in 16 16 15 brighter among people with allowing the pandemic up to 17 17 16 The total number of Covid deaths reported in 16 16 17 in contast, throughout the to lot by 2021. 17 18 whole. Scotland thad lower levels of excess mortality in 16 16 19 in contast, throughout tho lot by 2021. 17	3	early 2020 [sic] Omicron wave it was around 8%.	3	the end of 2022 in Scotland more than 70% of those who
6 davastation affected real people, real lives, it has 6 star for equivalities and constarts from Covid, although no other individual factor has a stronger effect. 7 As far as deaths in Scolland where Covid-19 was mentioned as one of the causes of death on the death of the first avere of the causes of death on the death of the set of the second wave was 16 January 2021 with 103 deaths occurring that day. 11 People from some ethnic minority groups had as a significantly higher risk of Scolland. 11 onwards, the highest peaking on 20 March 2022 with 12 Covid-19 and ying from rit. Risk of Covid-19 mortality in Scoland during the pandemic has been the highest in a covid as a significantly higher risk of accounting that 201 in Scoland during the pandemic has been the highest in the highest in the other day. 12 The peak of the second wave was 10 January 2021 with 10 13 in Scoland during the pandemic has been the highest in the people in the diabilities. Including, in particular, those with a leadmice. Notality rates ware higher among people with diabilities. Including, in particular, those with a leadmice. The output live waves in the pandemic is to be constant the visus were also considerable. Though 11 in the first and second waves in the pandemic. However, 20 iull return to exclude available to the highury in the inst and second waves in the pandemic. However, 20 13 March 2022 was 14,130. Compared to the UK as 15 isolaton, including significant in the coust and waves in the pandemic. However, 20 14 higher exis of accose mortality, 20 17 </td <td>4</td> <td>These statistics, my Lady, are mere context. As you</td> <td>4</td> <td>died from Covid were 75 and over.</td>	4	These statistics, my Lady, are mere context. As you	4	died from Covid were 75 and over.
caused long-term herm. 7 other individual factor has a tonger effect. 8 As far as deaths in Social of where Covid-19 was 8 9 mentioned as one of the causes of death on the death 9 10 cartificate are concerned, the peak of the first wave 10 People from some efficient of the monthy groups had 11 as ignificantly higher risk of being affected by Tot peak of the accord wave was 16 January 2021 with 12 Covid-19 and diping the andermic has been the highest in the Notest of the accord wave was 16 January 2021 with 13 is Social and uring the pandemic has been the highest in anong people with diables. Including, in perfacture, those with a learning databilities. Including, in perfacture, those with a learning databilities. Including, in the first and second waves in the pandemic. However, 10 The consequences for the Courtermasures taken by government. 11 a whole. Social had lower levels of excess mortality. 19 10 The tense higher anong beople with all saming datability. 12 in the first and second waves in the pandemic. However, 20 11 In the first and second waves in the pandemic. However, 20 11 In the first and second waves in the pandemic. However, 20 11 In the first and second waves in the pandemic. However, 20 11 In the first and second waves in the pandemic. However, 20 </td <td>5</td> <td>have heard in the video which we have seen, this</td> <td>5</td> <td>Of course, age was not the only factor that led to</td>	5	have heard in the video which we have seen, this	5	Of course, age was not the only factor that led to
8 As far as leading in Scotland where Covid-19 was 8 Montally was 2.5 times sight in the most deprived than in the least deprived areas of Scotland. 9 menilomed as one of the causes of death on the death 9 11 was on 9 April 2020, with 108 deaths accurring that day. 11 a significantly injert in the most deprived than in the least deprived areas of Scotland. 12 The peak of the second wave was 16 January 2021 with 104 deaths accurring that day. 12 in Scotland during the pandemic has been the highest in most deprived than in the least deprived mass in the pandemic has been the highest panding in a pandemic has been the highest panding in the pandemic has been the highest panding in a pandemic has been the highest panding been pandemic has been the highest panding in the pandemic has been the highest panding been panding been pandemic has been the highest panding been pandemic has been the pandemic has been the highest panding been pandemic has been the highest pan	6	devastation affected real people, real lives, it has	6	stark inequalities and deaths from Covid, although no
9 mentioned as one of the causes of death on the death 9 In the least deprived areas of Scotland 10 certificate are concerned, the peak of the first wave 10 a significantly higher risk of being affected by 12 The peak of the second wave was 16 January 2021 with 12 Covid-19 and dying from J. Risk of Covid-19 mortality 13 77 deaths. Smaller waves occurred from hale 2021 13 16 In Scotland duing the pandemic has been the highest in scotland duing the pandemic has been the highest in scotland duing the pandemic has been the highest in scotland, asbittlike, including, in particular. Nose with a learning disability. 16 The total number of Covid deaths reported in 16 17 The consequences taken by government. 17 Scotland from the beginning of the pandemic. However, 20 11 Will return to evidence available to the Inquiry in relation to these harms specific to Scotland, as in the result in duinading significant magacities of axcess mortality. 12 relation the bea harms specific to Scotland, as in the relation of bascotland, as in the instat, fincupulout ind to late 2021. Scotland had 21 relation the bea harms specific to Scotland, as in the first avar 10 in contrast, throughout ind to late 2021. Scotland had 21 rest of the UK hese including significant magainst women and chirders. serious impacts on education against women and chirder was on education against women and chirder. serious impacts on education as a	7	caused long-term harm.	7	other individual factor has a stronger effect.
10 certificate are concerned, the peak of the first wave was on 9 April 2020, with 100 deaths occurring that day. 10 a significantly higher risk of being affected by Covid 19 and dying from it. Risk of Deing affected by 11 The peak of the second wave was 10 aunuary 2021 with 12 11 a significantly higher risk. Mortilly cates ware bigher among people with disabilities, including, in people from Pakistani communities. Mortilly cates ware bigher among people with disabilities, including, in people from Pakistani communities. Mortilly cates ware bigher among people with disabilities, including, in people from deaths reported in 17 The total number of Covid deaths reported in 18 11 a whole, Scotland hat lower level of excess mortality 19 The total number of Covid deaths reported to the UK as 11 11 in socular deaths reported in 10 11	8	As far as deaths in Scotland where Covid-19 was	8	Mortality was 2.5 times higher in the most deprived than
11 was on 9 April 2020, with 108 deaths occurring that day. 11 a significantly higher risk of being affected by 12 The peak of the second wave was 16 January 2021 with 12 Covid-19 and dying from it. Risk of Covid-19 mortality 13 77 deaths. Smaller waves occurred from 1ate 2021 13 in Social during the pandemic has been the highest in 14 onwards, the highest peaking on 20 March 2022 with 14 people from Pakistabilities, including, in 16 The total number of Covid deaths reported in 16 particular, those with a learning disability. 17 Sociand from the beginning of the pandemic up to 17 The cosal model waves in the pandemic. However, 18 Al March 2022 was of waves in the pandemic. However, 20 I with first and second waves in the pandemic. However, 21 In contrast, throughout mid to late 2021, Scotland had 11 rest of the UK these induced the effects of social 23 You will hear, muldath, infections caused significant 24 health, a rise in domesit volence, in particular 24 did not result in death, infections caused significant 24 health, a rise in domesit volence, in particular 25 against women and children, services and during the social and surfing from pre-existing social 2 <t< td=""><td>9</td><td></td><td>9</td><td>in the least deprived areas of Scotland.</td></t<>	9		9	in the least deprived areas of Scotland.
12 The peak of the second wave was 16 January 2021 with 12 Covid-19 and dying from it. Risk of Covid-19 montality 13 77 deaths. Smaller waves occurred from late 2021 13 in Scotland during from it. Risk of Covid-19 montality 14 onwards, the higher peaking on 20 March 2022 with 13 in Scotland during from it. Risk of Covid-19 montality 15 34 deaths. 15 higher among people with disabilities, including, in particular, those with a learning disability. 16 The total number of Covid deaths reported in 16 resulting from the countermeasures taken by government 19 witch, Scotland Hold wore levels of excess motality. 10 The consequences for the people of Scotland 10 nortical, throughout mid to late 2021, Scotland had 11 result of the UK these included the effects of scotland, as in the rest of the UK these included the effects of scotland, as in the rest of the use for decose smortality. 12 isolaton, including spinfcant impacts on mental health, infections caused significant 24 did no result in death, infections caused significant 24 beatth, a rise in dower Name of scotland as in the frast year 35 of the pandemic of pre-existing social 2 sociand obs singesses file yo ver 5% in the first year 4 and the development of children and young people, and	10	certificate are concerned, the peak of the first wave	10	People from some ethnic minority groups had
13 77 deaths. Smaller waves occurred from late 2021 13 in Scotland during the pandemic has been the highest in onmunities. Mortality rates were popel from Pakistani communities. Mortality rates were higher among people with disabilities, including, in particular, those with a learning disability. 16 The total number of Covid deaths reported in 16 particular, those with a learning disability. 17 Scotland from the beginning of the pandemic up to 10 17 18 31 March 2022 was 14,130. Compared to the UK as 18 18 19 a whole, Scotland had lower levels of access mortality 19 10 to combat the vitus were also considerable. Though 10 21 in contrast, throughout mits to late 2021, Scotland had 21 relation to these harms specific to Scotland, as in the relation to bese harms specific to Scotland, as in the relation to bese harms specific to Scotland, as in the index line action including significant inpacts on mental highest in domastic violence, in particular against women and children, serious impacts on education 5 23 You will hear, my Lady, that even where infection 25 25 31 and the development of children and young people, and 1 product dropping by more than 80%. The number of Scotland by more than 80% and bart 2021, meaning that Scotland bart almost 20.000 small businesses. 4 these serious exacerbation of pre-existing social is social on ontime of hildren, and were yourkers in Scotland continiue of ineclino, this in cocurret. 9 </td <td>11</td> <td>was on 9 April 2020, with 108 deaths occurring that day.</td> <td>11</td> <td>a significantly higher risk of being affected by</td>	11	was on 9 April 2020, with 108 deaths occurring that day.	11	a significantly higher risk of being affected by
14 orwards, the highest peaking on 20 March 2022 with 14 people from Pakistani communities. Mortality rates were higher among poole with disabilities, including, in particular, those with a learning disability. 16 The total number of Covid deaths reported in 17 16 The total number of Covid deaths reported in 17 18 31 March 2022 was 14,130. Compared to the UK as 18 18 The consequences for the people of Scotland resulting from the countermeasures taken by government to constart, throughout mid to late 2021, Scotland had 21 The consequences for the people of Scotland as in the rest of next state. They government to constart, throughout mid to late 2021, Scotland had 22 Treated into the sen harms specific to Scotland as in the rest of the UK these included the effects of social isolation, including significant impacts on mental heights, a rise in domestic violence, in particular against women and children, serious impacts on education 5 20 You will hear, my Lady, that even where infection 25 against women and children, serious impacts on education 5 21 and the development of children and young people, and 1 product dropping by more than 80%. The number of Scotland botistainesses fiell by over 5% in the first year of the pandemic, between March 2022 and March 2021, meaning thas the counting, batween March 2022 and March 2021, meaning thas the counter of adarch 2022, meaning thas the counter of adarch 2021, meaning thas the counter of adarch 2022, meaning thas the counter	12	The peak of the second wave was 16 January 2021 with	12	Covid-19 and dying from it. Risk of Covid-19 mortality
15 34 deaths. 15 higher among people with disabilities, including, in particular, those with a learning disability. 16 The total number of Covid deaths reported in Soltand from the beginning of the pandemic up to a whole, Soctland from the beginning of the pandemic up to a whole, Soctland had lower levels of excess mortality 19 a whole, Soctland had lower levels of excess mortality 19 10 The consequences for the people of Soctland resulting from the countermeasures taken by government to combat the virus were also considerable. Though 21 in contrast, throughout mid to late 2021, Scotland had 11 resulting from the cauntermeasures taken by government 23 You will hear, my Lady, that even where infection 21 isolation, including significant inpacts on mental 24 did not result in death, infections caused significant physical and mental consequences. The direct impact of S 1 product dropping by more than 80%. The number of Scotland as in the first year of the pandemic up, between darch 2020 and March 2021, meaning that Scotland lost almost 200 and March 2021, meaning that Scotland lost almost 200 and March 2021, meaning that Scotland lost almost 200 and March 2021, meaning that Scotland continued in their place of work. Many frontine workers in Scotland continued in their place of work. Many from the workers in scotland continued in their place of work. Many from the workers in scotland continued in their place of work. Many from thew soltand scotland worker furtility phe uservice by the extent of infection witch occurred. Minits thexel yeats in the lativerse in Scotland ver	13	77 deaths. Smaller waves occurred from late 2021	13	in Scotland during the pandemic has been the highest in
16 The total number of Covid deaths reported in 16 particular, those with a learning disability. 17 Scotland from the beginning of the pandemic up to 17 The consequences for the people of Scotland 18 31 March 2022 was 14,130. Compared to the UK as 18 resulting from the contineresures taken by government 19 a whole. Scotland had lower levels of excess mortality 19 19 to combat the virus were also considerable. Though 20 in the first and second waves in the pandemic. However, 20 11 in contrast, throughout mid to late 2021, Scotland had 21 relation. Induding significant as in the 23 You will hear, my Lady, that even where infection 22 isolation. Induding significant against women and children, serious impacts on education 24 did not result in death, infections caused significant 5 25 product dropping by more than 80%. The number of 5 25 and the development of children and young people, and the earlous exacerbation of pre-existing social 2 Scotland's businesses fell by over 5% in the first year 3 uncetad due to the pressured created on the health 2 Scotland is at almost 20,000 small 3 serious morbidity or death. However, their non-Covid 6 Whilst the number of deaths rose, the NHS, the	14	onwards, the highest peaking on 20 March 2022 with	14	people from Pakistani communities. Mortality rates were
17 Scotland from the beginning of the pandemic up to 17 The consequences for the people of Scotland 18 31 March 2022 was 14,130. Compared to the UK as 18 18 resulting from the countermeasures taken by goverment to combat the virus were also considerable. Though 19 a whole, Scotland had lower levels of excess mortality. 1 I will return to evidence available to the lnquiry in 21 in contrast, throughout mid to late 2021, Scotland had 11 I will return to evidence available to the lnquiry in 22 relation to these harms specific to Scotland, as in the relation to these harms specific to Scotland, as in the 23 You will hear, my Lady, that even where infection 23 isolation, including significant impacts on mental 24 did not result in death, infections caused significant 24 health, a rise in domestic vicione, in particular 25 against women and children, serious impacts on education 5 26 the serious exacerbation of pre-existing social 1 product dropping by more than 80%. The number of 2 the serious superices and other key workers in 3 of the pandemic, between March 2020 and March 2021, 3 inequalities. 3 of the pandemic, between March 2020, and March 2021, <t< td=""><td>15</td><td>34 deaths.</td><td>15</td><td>higher among people with disabilities, including, in</td></t<>	15	34 deaths.	15	higher among people with disabilities, including, in
18 31 March 2022 was 14,130. Compared to the UK as 18 resulting from the countermeasures taken by government 19 a whole, Scotland had lower levels of excess mortality 19 in the first and second waves in the pandemic. However, 21 in contrast, throughout mid to late 2021, Scotland had 19 11 indirection considerable. Though 23 You will hear, my Lady, that even where infection 23 isolation, including significant impacts on mental 24 did not result in death, infections caused significant 24 isolation, including significant impacts on mental 25 physical and mental consequences. The direct impact of 25 5 1 and the development of children and young people, and 1 product dropping by more than 80%. The number of 2 Scotland's businesses 11 product dropping by more than 80%. The number of 3 inequalities. 1 product dropping by more than 80%. The number of 4 Those suffering from pre-existing social 2 5 5 of the pandemic. However, their no-Covid 1 meaning that Scotland lost almost 20,000 small 6 serious morbidity or death. However, their no-Covid 1 Scotland contime in ker yourds on ok	16	The total number of Covid deaths reported in	16	particular, those with a learning disability.
19 a whole, Scotland had lower levels of excess mortality 19 to combat the virus were also considerable. Though 20 in contrast, throughout mid to late 2021, Scotland had 21 in contrast, throughout mid to late 2021, Scotland had 21 21 in contrast, throughout mid to late 2021, Scotland had 21 relation to these harms specific to Scotland, as in the 23 You will hear, my Lady, that even where infection 23 isolation, including significant 24 24 did not result in death, infections caused significant 24 health, a rise in domestic violence, in particular 25 physical and mental consequences. The direct impact of 5 5 3 inequalities. 1 product dropping by more than 80%. The number of 4 the serious exacerbation of pre-existing social 2 Scotland's businesses 1 5 were not only more vulnerable to infection but also 6 Whilst the number of deaths rose, the NHS, the 6 serious morbidity or death. However, their non-Covid 6 Whilst the number of deaths rose, the NHS, the 7 health conditions went undiagnosed, unmonitored and 7 police and emergency services and ther key workers in 8 untered du	17	Scotland from the beginning of the pandemic up to	17	The consequences for the people of Scotland
20 in the first and second waves in the pandemic. However, in contrast, throughout mit to late 2021, Scotland had 20 I will return to evidence available to the Inquiry in relation to these harms specific to Scotland, as in the relation to these harms specific to Scotland, as in the relation to these harms specific to Scotland, as in the relation to these harms specific to Scotland, as in the relation to these harms specific to Scotland, as in the relation to these harms specific to Scotland, as in the relation to these harms specific to Scotland, as in the relation to these harms specific to Scotland, as in the relation to these harms specific to Scotland, as in the relation to these harms specific to Scotland, as in the relation to these harms specific to Scotland, as in the relation to these harms specific to Scotland, as in the relation to these harms specific to Scotland, as in the relation to these harms specific to Scotland, as in the relation to these harms specific to Scotland, as in the relation to these harms specific to Scotland, as in the relation to these harms specific to Scotland, as in the relation the specific to the there in the specific against wome and children, serious impacts on mental the serious exacerbation of pre-existing social inequalities. 1 and the development of children and young people, and the serious morbidity or gent. However, their non-Covid serious morbidity or death. However, their non-Covid serice by the exit of infection but also serious morbidity or death. However, their non-Covid untreated due to the pressured created on the health scotland continued in their place of work. Many frontline workers lost their lives because of Covid-19. 10 Almost every area of public life, including schools, untreated due to the pressured created ons, the majority of public services, were all adversely closed.	18	31 March 2022 was 14,130. Compared to the UK as	18	resulting from the countermeasures taken by government
21 in contrast, throughout mid to late 2021, Scotland had 21 relation to these harms specific to Scotland, as in the rest of the UK these included the effects of social isolation, including significant impacts on mental health, arise in domestic violence, in particular 23 You will hear, my Lady, that even where infection 23 isolation, including significant impacts on mental health, arise in domestic violence, in particular 24 add not result in death, infections caused significant 24 against women and children, serious impacts on education 5 6 1 and the development of children and young people, and the serious exacerbation of pre-existing social 2 Scotland's businesses fell by over 5% in the first year of the pandemic, between March 2020 and March 2021, meaning that Scotland lost almost 20,000 small businesses. 5 were not only more vulnerable to infection but also 5 Whils the number of deaths rose, the NHS, the police and emergency services and other key workers in Scotland contituoed in their place of work. Many 7 health conditions were are of public life, including schools, 10 Almost every are af or public life, including schools, 10 Almost every area of public life, including schools, 10 Almost every corner of Scotland dest alm in portant the soft and inserve schores. 1 negority of public services, were all adversely 12 peak, around 780,000 jobs in Scotland were furloughed the sort and lister sectors, 14 <td>19</td> <td>a whole, Scotland had lower levels of excess mortality</td> <td>19</td> <td>to combat the virus were also considerable. Though</td>	19	a whole, Scotland had lower levels of excess mortality	19	to combat the virus were also considerable. Though
22 higher levels of excess montality. 22 rest of the UK these included the effects of social 23 You will hear, my Lady, that even where infection 23 isolation, including significant impacts on mental 24 did not result in death, infections caused significant 24 health, a rise in domestic violence, in particular 25 physical and mental consequences. The direct impact of 25 7 and the development of children and young people, and 1 product dropping by more than 80%. The number of 2 the serious exacerbation of pre-existing social 3 of the pandemic, between March 2020 and March 2021, 4 Those suffering from pre-existing health conditions 4 meaning that Scotland lost almost 20,000 small 5 were not only more vulnerable to infection but also 5 Whilst the number of deaths rose, the NHS, the 7 health, conditions went undiagnosed, unmonitored and 7 police and emergency services and other key workers in 8 untreated due to the pressured created on the health 8 Scotland ontinued in their place of work. Many 9 service by the extent of infection which occurred. 9 from home, was fundupted or lost her jobs. At the 10 Almost every area of public life	20	in the first and second waves in the pandemic. However,	20	I will return to evidence available to the Inquiry in
23 You will hear, my Lady, that even where infection 23 isolation, including significant impacts on mental health, a rise in domestic violence, in particular against women and children, serious impacts on education 24 did not result in death, infections caused significant physical and mental consequences. The direct impact of 25 against women and children, serious impacts on education 25 and the development of children and young people, and 1 product dropping by more than 80%. The number of 26 the serious exacerbation of pre-existing social 2 Scotland's businesses field by over 5% in the first year 3 inequalities. 3 of the pandemix, between March 2020 and March 2020.1, 4 Those suffering from pre-existing health conditions 4 meaning that Scotland lost almost 20.000 small 5 were not only more vulnerable to infection but also 5 businesses. 6 serious morbidity or death. However, their non-Covid 6 Whilst the number of deaths rose, the NHS, the 9 service by the extent of infection which occurred. 9 frontine workers lost their lives because of Covid-19. 11 therasport system, the justice system, prisons, the 11 from home, was furloughed or lost their jobs. At the 12 majority of public services, were	21	in contrast, throughout mid to late 2021, Scotland had	21	relation to these harms specific to Scotland, as in the
24 did not result in death, infections caused significant 24 health, a rise in domestic violence, in particular 25 against women and children, serious impacts on education 5 1 and the development of children and young people, and 1 product dropping by more than 80%. The number of 2 the serious exacerbation of pre-existing social 2 Scotland's businesses fell by over 5% in the first year 3 inequalities. 3 of the pandemic, between March 2020 and March 2021, meaning that Scotland lost almost 20,000 small 5 were not only more vulnerable to infection but also 5 were not only more vulnerable to infection but also 6 serious morbidity or death. However, their non-Covid 6 Whilst the number of deaths rose, the NHS, the 7 health conditions went undiagnosed, unmonitored and 7 police and emergency services and other key workers in 8 untreated due to the pressured created on the health 8 Scotland continued in their lose bcause of Covid-19. 10 Almost every area of public life, including schools, 10 Almost everyone else was forced to work or be educated 11 the trasport system, the justice system, prisons, the 11 from home, was furloughed or lost their jobs. At the	22	higher levels of excess mortality.	22	rest of the UK these included the effects of social
25 physical and mental consequences. The direct impact of 5 25 against women and children, serious impacts on education 6 1 and the development of children and young people, and the serious exacerbation of pre-existing social inequalities. 1 product dropping by more than 80%. The number of 2 3 inequalities. 3 of the pandemic, between March 2020 and March 2021, meaning that Sociland lost almost 20,000 small businesses. 6 serious motivity or death. However, their non-Covid 6 Whils the number of deaths rose, the NHS, the police and emergency services and other key workers in service by the service by the service of the textent of infection which occurred. 9 Forthie workers lost their julese 6 Covid-19. 1 Almost every area of public life, including schools, the transport system, the justice system, prisons, the majority of public services, were all adversely 12 pake, around 780,000 jobs in Scotland work or be educated from home, was furloughed or lost their jobs. At the particularly of public services, were all adversely 12 pake, around 780,000 jobs in Scotland were furloughed under the UK Government's Coronavirus Job Retention Scheme, equating to 32% of the workforce. 1 In economic terms, the pandemic resulted in the deepest and fastest economic contraction on record, with the Scottish if explaining unarretry gross do unaretry or 12020, with gross domestic The decatils of the with	23	You will hear, my Lady, that even where infection	23	isolation, including significant impacts on mental
5 6 1 and the development of children and young people, and the serious exacerbation of pre-existing social inequalities. 1 product dropping by more than 80%. The number of Scotland's businesses fell by over 5% in the first year of the pandemic, between March 2020 and March 2021, meaning that Scotland lost almost 20,000 small businesses. 4 Those suffering from pre-existing health conditions were not only more vulnerable to infection but also serious morbidity or death. However, their non-Covid health conditions went undiagnosed, unmonitored and service by the extent of infection which occurred. 5 Whilst the number of deaths rose, the NHS, the police and emergency services and other key workers in Scotland continued in their place of work. Many frontline workers lost their lives because of Covid-19. 10 Almost every are a of public life, including schools, the transport system, the justice system, prisons, the and culture, and the sport and leisure sectors, effectively ceased to operate. Even places of worship closed. 10 Almost every one else was forced to work or be educated from home, was furloughed or lost their jobs. At the peak, around 780,000 jobs in Scotland were furloughed under the UK Government's Coronavirus Job Retention Scheme, equaling to 32% of the workforce. 11 In economic contraction on record, with the Scotlish left will be examined in greater detail in later modules, but these headlines are an important backdrop to the key decisions which were made to fight the virus, to manage the devastation, and lessen the ioss by those in government, which we shall examine tore. 12 The economic contraction on record. 11 13 affected. Usopitality pre	24	did not result in death, infections caused significant	24	health, a rise in domestic violence, in particular
1 and the development of children and young people, and 1 product dropping by more than 80%. The number of 2 the serious exacerbation of pre-existing social 2 Scotland's businesses fell by over 5% in the first year 3 inequalities. 3 of the pandemic, between March 2020 and March 2021, 4 Those suffering from pre-existing health conditions 4 meaning that Scotland lost almost 20,000 small 5 were not only more vulnerable to infection but also 5 businesses. 6 serious motibidity or death. However, their non-Covid 6 Whilst the number of deaths rose, the NHS, the 7 health conditions went undiagnosed, unmonitored and 7 police and emergency services and other key workers in 8 untreated due to the pressured created on the health 8 Scotland continued in their place of work. Many 9 service by the extent of infection which occurred. 9 frontline workers lost their lives because of Covid-19. 10 Almost every area of public life, including schools, 10 Almost everyone else was forced to work or be educated 11 the transport system, the justice system, prisons, the 11 from home, was furloughed or lost their lobs. At the 12 affected. Ho	25		25	-
2the serious exacerbation of pre-existing social2Scotland's businesses fell by over 5% in the first year3inequalities.3of the pandemic, between March 2020 and March 2021,4Those suffering from pre-existing health conditions4meaning that Scotland lost almost 20,000 small5were not only more vulnerable to infection but also5businesses.6serious morbidity or death. However, their non-Covid6Whilst the number of deaths rose, the NHS, the7health conditions went undiagnosed, unmonitored and7police and emergency services and other key workers in8untreated due to the pressured created on the health8Scotland continued in their place of work. Many9service by the extent of infection which occurred.9frontline workers lost their lives because of Covid-19.10Almost every area of public life, including schools,10Almost everyone else was forced to work or be educated11the transport system, the justice system, prisons, the11from home, was furloughed or lost their jobs. At the12majority of public services, were all adversely12peak, around 780,000 jobs in Scotland were furloughed13affected. Hospitality, retail, travel and tourism, arts13under the UK Government's Coronavirus Job Retention14and culture, and the sport and leisure sectors,14Scottah life will be examined in greater detail in17In economic terms, the pandemic resulted in the17later modules, but these headlines are an important18deep	1	and the development of children and young people, and	1	product dropping by more than 90% . The number of
3inequalities.3of the pandemic, between March 2020 and March 2021,4Those suffering from pre-existing health conditions4meaning that Scotland lost almost 20,000 small5were not only more vulnerable to infection but also5businesses.6serious morbidity or death. However, their non-Covid6Whilst the number of deaths rose, the NHS, the7health conditions went undiagnosed, unmonitored and7police and emergency services and other key workers in8untreated due to the pressured created on the health8Scotland continued in their place of work. Many9service by the extent of infection which occurred.9frontline workers lost their lives because of Covid-19.10Almost every area of public life, including schools,10Almost everyone else was forced to work or be educated11the transport system, the justice system, prisons, the11from home, was furloughed or lost their jobs. At the12majority of public services, were all adversely12peak, around 780,000 jobs in Scotland were furloughed13affected. Hospitality, retail, travel and tourism, arts13under the UK Government's Coronavirus Job Retention14and culture, and the sport and leisure sectors,14Scheme, equating to 32% of the workforce.15effectively ceased to operate. Even places of worship15The details of this impact on every corner of16closed.16Scottish life will be examined in greater detail in17In economic terms, the pandemic resulted in the <td< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></td<>				
4Those suffering from pre-existing health conditions4meaning that Scotland lost almost 20,000 small5were not only more vulnerable to infection but also5businesses.6serious morbidity or death. However, their non-Covid6Whilst the number of deaths rose, the NHS, the7health conditions went undiagnosed, unmonitored and7police and emergency services and other key workers in8untreated due to the pressured created on the health8Scotland continued in their place of work. Many9service by the extent of infection which occurred.9frontline workers lost their lives because of Covid-19.10Almost every area of public life, including schools,10Almost everyone else was forced to work or be educated11the transport system, the justice system, prisons, the11from home, was furloughed or lost their jobs. At the12majority of public services, were all adversely12peak, around 780,000 jobs in Scotland were furloughed13affected. Hospitality, retail, travel and tourism, arts13under the UK Government's Coronavirus Job Retention14and culture, and the sport and leisure sectors,14Scottish life will be examined in greater detail in16closed.16Scottish life will be examined in greater detail in17In economic terms, the pandemic resulted in the17later modules, but these headlines are an important18deepest and fastest economic contraction on record, with18backdrop to the key decisions which were made to fight19<				
5were not only more vulnerable to infection but also5businesses.6serious morbidity or death. However, their non-Covid6Whilst the number of deaths rose, the NHS, the7health conditions went undiagnosed, unmonitored and7police and emergency services and other key workers in8untreated due to the pressured created on the health8Scotland continued in their place of work. Many9service by the extent of infection which occurred.9frontline workers lost their lives because of Covid-19.10Almost every area of public life, including schools,10Almost everyone else was forced to work or be educated11the transport system, the justice system, prisons, the11from home, was furloughed or lost their jobs. At the12majority of public services, were all adversely12peak, around 780,000 jobs in Scotland were furloughed13affected. Hospitality, retail, travel and tourism, arts13under the UK Government's Coronavirus Job Retention14and culture, and the sport and leisure sectors,14Scheme, equating to 32% of the workforce.15effectively ceased to operate. Even places of worship15The details of this impact on every corner of16closed.16Scottish life will be examined in greater detail in17In economic terms, the pandemic resulted in the17later modules, but these headlines are an important18deepest and fastest economy contracting by 19.4% between April19the virus, to manage the devastation, and lessen the20				
6serious morbidity or death. However, their non-Covid6Whilst the number of deaths rose, the NHS, the7health conditions went undiagnosed, unmonitored and7police and emergency services and other key workers in8untreated due to the pressured created on the health8Scotland continued in their place of work. Many9service by the extent of infection which occurred.9frontline workers lost their lives because of Covid-19.10Almost every area of public life, including schools,10Almost everyone else was forced to work or be educated11the transport system, the justice system, prisons, the11from home, was furloughed or lost their jobs. At the12majority of public services, were all adversely12peak, around 780,000 jobs in Scotland were furloughed13affected. Hospitality, retail, travel and tourism, arts13under the UK Government's Coronavirus Job Retention14adfectely ceased to operate. Even places of worship15The details of this impact on every corner of16closed.16Scottish life will be examined in greater detail in17In economic terms, the pandemic resulted in the1718deepest and fastest economic contraction on record, with1819the scottish economy contracting by 19.4% between April1919the virus, to manage the devastation, and lessen the20and une 2020 alone, the biggest fail in quarterly gross2021backdrop to the key decisions which were which weshall examine22The economic				-
7health conditions went undiagnosed, unmonitored and7police and emergency services and other key workers in8untreated due to the pressured created on the health8Scotland continued in their place of work. Many9service by the extent of infection which occurred.9frontline workers lost their lives because of Covid-19.10Almost every area of public life, including schools,10Almost everyone else was forced to work or be educated11the transport system, the justice system, prisons, the11from home, was furloughed or lost their jobs. At the12majority of public services, were all adversely12peak, around 780,000 jobs in Scotland were furloughed13affected. Hospitality, retail, travel and tourism, arts13under the UK Government's Coronavirus Job Retention14and culture, and the sport and leisure sectors,14Scheme, equating to 32% of the workforce.15effectively ceased to operate. Even places of worship15The details of this impact on every corner of16closed.16Scottish life will be examined in greater detail in17In economic terms, the pandemic resulted in the17later modules, but these headlines are an important18deepest and fastest economic contraction on record, with18backdrop to the key decisions which we shall examine19the Scottish leconomy contracting by 19.4% between April19the virus, to manage the devastation, and lessen the20and June 2020 alone, the biggest fall in quarterly gross20loss by those in government		-		
8 untreated due to the pressured created on the health 8 Scotland continued in their place of work. Many 9 service by the extent of infection which occurred. 9 frontline workers lost their lives because of Covid-19. 10 Almost every area of public life, including schools, 10 Almost everyone else was forced to work or be educated 11 the transport system, the justice system, prisons, the 11 from home, was furloughed or lost their jobs. At the 12 majority of public services, were all adversely 12 peak, around 780,000 jobs in Scotland were furloughed 13 affected. Hospitality, retail, travel and tourism, arts 13 under the UK Government's Coronavirus Job Retention 14 and culture, and the sport and leisure sectors, 14 Scheme, equating to 32% of the workforce. 15 effectively ceased to operate. Even places of worship 15 The details of this impact on every corner of 16 closed. 16 Scottish life will be examined in greater detail in 17 In economic terms, the pandemic resulted in the 17 later modules, but these headlines are an important 18 deepest and fastest economic contraction on record. 20 loss by those in government, which we shall examine		-		
9service by the extent of infection which occurred.9frontline workers lost their lives because of Covid-19.10Almost every area of public life, including schools,10Almost everyone else was forced to work or be educated11the transport system, the justice system, prisons, the11from home, was furloughed or lost their jobs. At the12majority of public services, were all adversely12peak, around 780,000 jobs in Scotland were furloughed13affected. Hospitality, retail, travel and tourism, arts13under the UK Government's Coronavirus Job Retention14and culture, and the sport and leisure sectors,14Scheme, equating to 32% of the workforce.15effectively ceased to operate. Even places of worship15The details of this impact on every corner of16closed.16Scottish life will be examined in greater detail in17In economic terms, the pandemic resulted in the17later modules, but these headlines are an important18deepest and fastest economic contraction on record, with18backdrop to the key decisions which were made to fight19the Scottish economy contracting by 19.4% between April19the virus, to manage the devastation, and lessen the20and June 2020 alone, the biggest fall in quarterly gross20loss by those in government, which we shall examine21domestic product on record.21here.22The economic downturn was widespread but22In this module we intend to build on the evidence23particularly affected cus		-		
10Almost every area of public life, including schools, the transport system, the justice system, prisons, the10Almost everyone else was forced to work or be educated from home, was furloughed or lost their jobs. At the12majority of public services, were all adversely12peak, around 780,000 jobs in Scotland were furloughed13affected. Hospitality, retail, travel and tourism, arts13under the UK Government's Coronavirus Job Retention14and culture, and the sport and leisure sectors,14Scheme, equating to 32% of the workforce.15effectively ceased to operate. Even places of worship15The details of this impact on every corner of16closed.16Scottish life will be examined in greater detail in17In economic terms, the pandemic resulted in the17later modules, but these headlines are an important18deepest and fastest economic contraction on record, with18backdrop to the key decisions which were made to fight19the Scottish economy contracting by 19.4% between April19the virus, to manage the devastation, and lessen the20and June 2020 alone, the biggest fall in quarterly gross20loss by those in government, which we shall examine21domestic product on record.21here.22The economic downturn was widespread but22In this module we intend to build on the evidence23particularly affected customer-facing sectors.23which has been heard by the Inquiry in Modules 1 and 2,24Accommodation and food services saw the biggest decline24				
11the transport system, the justice system, prisons, the11from home, was furloughed or lost their jobs. At the12majority of public services, were all adversely12peak, around 780,000 jobs in Scotland were furloughed13affected. Hospitality, retail, travel and tourism, arts13under the UK Government's Coronavirus Job Retention14and culture, and the sport and leisure sectors,14Scheme, equating to 32% of the workforce.15effectively ceased to operate. Even places of worship15The details of this impact on every corner of16closed.16Scottish life will be examined in greater detail in17In economic terms, the pandemic resulted in the17later modules, but these headlines are an important18deepest and fastest economic contraction on record, with18backdrop to the key decisions which were made to fight19the Scottish economy contracting by 19.4% between April19the virus, to manage the devastation, and lessen the20and June 2020 alone, the biggest fall in quarterly gross20loss by those in government, which we shall examine21domestic product on record.21here.22The economic downturn was widespread but22In this module we intend to build on the evidence23particularly affected customer-facing sectors.23which has been heard by the Inquiry in Modules 1 and 2,24Accommodation and food services saw the biggest decline24which related to the preparedness of the UK, including25during the second quarte				
12majority of public services, were all adversely12peak, around 780,000 jobs in Scotland were furloughed13affected. Hospitality, retail, travel and tourism, arts13under the UK Government's Coronavirus Job Retention14and culture, and the sport and leisure sectors,14Scheme, equating to 32% of the workforce.15effectively ceased to operate. Even places of worship15The details of this impact on every corner of16closed.16Scottish life will be examined in greater detail in17In economic terms, the pandemic resulted in the17later modules, but these headlines are an important18deepest and fastest economic contraction on record, with18backdrop to the key decisions which were made to fight19the Scottish economy contracting by 19.4% between April19the virus, to manage the devastation, and lessen the20and June 2020 alone, the biggest fall in quarterly gross20loss by those in government, which we shall examine21domestic product on record.21here.22The economic downturn was widespread but22In this module we intend to build on the evidence23particularly affected customer-facing sectors.23which has been heard by the Inquiry in Modules 1 and 2,24Accommodation and food services saw the biggest decline24which related to the preparedness of the UK, including25during the second quarter of 2020, with gross domestic25Scotland, for an emergency of the nature of the Covid-19				-
13affected. Hospitality, retail, travel and tourism, arts13under the UK Government's Coronavirus Job Retention14and culture, and the sport and leisure sectors,14Scheme, equating to 32% of the workforce.15effectively ceased to operate. Even places of worship15The details of this impact on every corner of16closed.16Scottish life will be examined in greater detail in17In economic terms, the pandemic resulted in the17later modules, but these headlines are an important18deepest and fastest economic contraction on record, with18backdrop to the key decisions which were made to fight19the Scottish economy contracting by 19.4% between April19the virus, to manage the devastation, and lessen the20and June 2020 alone, the biggest fall in quarterly gross20loss by those in government, which we shall examine21domestic product on record.21here.22The economic downturn was widespread but22In this module we intend to build on the evidence23particularly affected customer-facing sectors.23which has been heard by the Inquiry in Modules 1 and 2,24Accommodation and food services saw the biggest decline24which related to the preparedness of the UK, including25during the second quarter of 2020, with gross domestic25Scotland, for an emergency of the nature of the Covid-19				
14and culture, and the sport and leisure sectors,14Scheme, equating to 32% of the workforce.15effectively ceased to operate. Even places of worship15The details of this impact on every corner of16closed.16Scottish life will be examined in greater detail in17In economic terms, the pandemic resulted in the17later modules, but these headlines are an important18deepest and fastest economic contraction on record, with18backdrop to the key decisions which were made to fight19the Scottish economy contracting by 19.4% between April19the virus, to manage the devastation, and lessen the20and June 2020 alone, the biggest fall in quarterly gross20loss by those in government, which we shall examine21domestic product on record.21here.22The economic downturn was widespread but22In this module we intend to build on the evidence23particularly affected customer-facing sectors.23which has been heard by the Inquiry in Modules 1 and 2,24Accommodation and food services saw the biggest decline24which related to the preparedness of the UK, including25during the second quarter of 2020, with gross domestic25Scotland, for an emergency of the nature of the Covid-19				
15effectively ceased to operate. Even places of worship15The details of this impact on every corner of16closed.16Scottish life will be examined in greater detail in17In economic terms, the pandemic resulted in the17later modules, but these headlines are an important18deepest and fastest economic contraction on record, with18backdrop to the key decisions which were made to fight19the Scottish economy contracting by 19.4% between April19the virus, to manage the devastation, and lessen the20and June 2020 alone, the biggest fall in quarterly gross20loss by those in government, which we shall examine21domestic product on record.21here.22The economic downturn was widespread but22In this module we intend to build on the evidence23particularly affected customer-facing sectors.23which has been heard by the Inquiry in Modules 1 and 2,24Accommodation and food services saw the biggest decline24which related to the preparedness of the UK, including25during the second quarter of 2020, with gross domestic25Scotland, for an emergency of the nature of the Covid-19				
16closed.16Scottish life will be examined in greater detail in17In economic terms, the pandemic resulted in the17later modules, but these headlines are an important18deepest and fastest economic contraction on record, with18backdrop to the key decisions which were made to fight19the Scottish economy contracting by 19.4% between April19the virus, to manage the devastation, and lessen the20and June 2020 alone, the biggest fall in quarterly gross20loss by those in government, which we shall examine21domestic product on record.21here.22The economic downturn was widespread but22In this module we intend to build on the evidence23particularly affected customer-facing sectors.23which has been heard by the Inquiry in Modules 1 and 2,24Accommodation and food services saw the biggest decline24which related to the preparedness of the UK, including25during the second quarter of 2020, with gross domestic25Scotland, for an emergency of the nature of the Covid-19				
17In economic terms, the pandemic resulted in the17later modules, but these headlines are an important18deepest and fastest economic contraction on record, with18backdrop to the key decisions which were made to fight19the Scottish economy contracting by 19.4% between April19the virus, to manage the devastation, and lessen the20and June 2020 alone, the biggest fall in quarterly gross20loss by those in government, which we shall examine21domestic product on record.21here.22The economic downturn was widespread but22In this module we intend to build on the evidence23particularly affected customer-facing sectors.23which has been heard by the Inquiry in Modules 1 and 2,24Accommodation and food services saw the biggest decline24which related to the preparedness of the UK, including25during the second quarter of 2020, with gross domestic25Scotland, for an emergency of the nature of the Covid-19				
18deepest and fastest economic contraction on record, with18backdrop to the key decisions which were made to fight19the Scottish economy contracting by 19.4% between April19the virus, to manage the devastation, and lessen the20and June 2020 alone, the biggest fall in quarterly gross20loss by those in government, which we shall examine21domestic product on record.21here.22The economic downturn was widespread but22In this module we intend to build on the evidence23particularly affected customer-facing sectors.23which has been heard by the Inquiry in Modules 1 and 2,24Accommodation and food services saw the biggest decline24which related to the preparedness of the UK, including25during the second quarter of 2020, with gross domestic25Scotland, for an emergency of the nature of the Covid-19				-
19the Scottish economy contracting by 19.4% between April19the virus, to manage the devastation, and lessen the20and June 2020 alone, the biggest fall in quarterly gross20loss by those in government, which we shall examine21domestic product on record.21here.22The economic downturn was widespread but22In this module we intend to build on the evidence23particularly affected customer-facing sectors.23which has been heard by the Inquiry in Modules 1 and 2,24Accommodation and food services saw the biggest decline24which related to the preparedness of the UK, including25during the second quarter of 2020, with gross domestic25Scotland, for an emergency of the nature of the Covid-19				
20and June 2020 alone, the biggest fall in quarterly gross20loss by those in government, which we shall examine21domestic product on record.21here.22The economic downturn was widespread but22In this module we intend to build on the evidence23particularly affected customer-facing sectors.23which has been heard by the Inquiry in Modules 1 and 2,24Accommodation and food services saw the biggest decline24which related to the preparedness of the UK, including25during the second quarter of 2020, with gross domestic25Scotland, for an emergency of the nature of the Covid-19				
21domestic product on record.21here.22The economic downturn was widespread but22In this module we intend to build on the evidence23particularly affected customer-facing sectors.23which has been heard by the Inquiry in Modules 1 and 2,24Accommodation and food services saw the biggest decline24which related to the preparedness of the UK, including25during the second quarter of 2020, with gross domestic25Scotland, for an emergency of the nature of the Covid-19				
22The economic downturn was widespread but22In this module we intend to build on the evidence23particularly affected customer-facing sectors.23which has been heard by the Inquiry in Modules 1 and 2,24Accommodation and food services saw the biggest decline24which related to the preparedness of the UK, including25during the second quarter of 2020, with gross domestic25Scotland, for an emergency of the nature of the Covid-19				
23particularly affected customer-facing sectors.23which has been heard by the Inquiry in Modules 1 and 2,24Accommodation and food services saw the biggest decline24which related to the preparedness of the UK, including25during the second quarter of 2020, with gross domestic25Scotland, for an emergency of the nature of the Covid-19				
24Accommodation and food services saw the biggest decline24which related to the preparedness of the UK, including25during the second quarter of 2020, with gross domestic25Scotland, for an emergency of the nature of the Covid-19				
25 during the second quarter of 2020, with gross domestic 25 Scotland, for an emergency of the nature of the Covid-19				
	25		25	

1	pandemic and the high level response of the
2	UK Government to it in the period from January 2020.
3	At this point, the focus turns to Scotland, and the
4	key decisions taken by those with the responsibility for
5	managing the pandemic response in this nation. The main
6	thrust of the module relates to the decisions taken by
7	the government in Scotland, in particular the questions
8	of the reasonableness of what the public health experts
9	would call non-pharmaceutical interventions, or NPIs,
10	introduced by them to seek to combat the virus.
11	These NPIs were the measures taken by way of
12	restrictions on our normal lives, to seek to protect us
13	from the onslaught of viral infection and ranged from
14	the use of face masks and coverings and social
15	distancing to lockdowns. They were taken throughout the
16	temporal scope of the module, from January 2020 to
17	April 2022, by government decision-makers. They varied
18	in their nature and extent, as well as their perceived
19	objective. They were taken in different contexts and at
20	times in the face of uncertainty or rapidly changing
21	facts or advice. They varied in their effectiveness.
22	In many instances the requirement to strike a balance
23	between competing potential harms which underpinned them
24	resulted in aspects of our lives receiving benefit while
25	detriments were caused elsewhere. Benefits and harms
	9
1	presented to you at the preliminary hearing in October.
2	I will summarise then evidence which the Inquiry has
3	already heard, or has available to it so far. This is
4	not intended as mere repetition but as an important
4 5	summary in this module for context but also substance.
6	One important advantage of this UK-wide Inquiry is
-	

7 its ability to compel evidence from across the UK to 8 enable comparison and context. What has gone before is 9 thus of relevance to your assessment of the evidence you 10 will hear in Scotland. Further, some core participants 11 and members of our wider public audience in Scotland 12 will be tuning in to this module and may not have had 13 the benefit of hearing the evidence in previous modules 14 which you have heard. The UK context which you have 15 heard in Module 2 is important here given Scotland's 16 devolution settlement, which means that UK ministers and 17 decision-makers are decision-makers in Scotland too. 18 directly in certain areas and indirectly in others. 19 I will then move on, my Lady, to set out 20 a chronology of key events. Its intention is to provide 21 factual context to the issues with which we will be 22 concerned in the module. It intends to set out the key 23 NPIs imposed on Scotland, their apparent significance, 24 and the way that the pandemic progressed in its 25 devastation across the country.

fell unevenly across Scotland. 1 2 However, what we seek to do in this module is to 3 understand the decisions which were taken, why they were 4 taken, in order ultimately to assess whether they were 5 reasonable, evidence-based and in the best interests of 6 the people of Scotland. Where they appear not to have 7 been, we seek to explore what might have been done 8 better to achieve these aims. We do so, as we have been 9 charged under our terms of reference and the scope of 10 our module, in order that the people of Scotland can 11 ultimately gain an understanding of why the pandemic was 12 managed in Scotland as it was, but also to try to form 13 the basis of possible recommendations to government as 14 to how any such future disaster might be handled better. 15 Those who suffered infection, hardship and bereavement 16 in the pandemic in Scotland deserve no less. 17 I am delivering this opening statement on behalf of 18 the Inquiry team to provide you and the public who are 19 listening with a summary of the relevant evidence which 20 has been gathered by the Inquiry to date and outline 21 evidence you will hear over the next few weeks. 22 In doing so, I intend to deal with the following 23 broad matters: 24 Firstly, my Lady, I intend to look at some of the 25 practical steps taken by the Inquiry since I last 10 1 I will then highlight some other areas that we will

2 cover at the hearing, and set out in some more detail 3 our plans insofar as we can reveal them at this point 4 for how we will go about our business before concluding. 5 In accordance with their right to do so, you will 6 later today hear opening statements delivered on behalf 7 of eight core participants in this module as follows: 8 Ms Claire Mitchell KC will speak on behalf of Scottish 9 Covid Bereaved; Mr Danny Friedman KC will speak on 10 behalf of Disability Rights UK and Inclusion Scotland; 11 Sam Jacobs will speak on behalf of the Trades Union 12 Congress and the Scottish Trades Union Congress; 13 Rory Phillips KC will speak on behalf of the National 14 Police Chiefs' Council; Simon Bowie KC will speak on 15 behalf of Public Health Scotland; Una Doherty KC will 16 speak on behalf of NHS National Services Scotland; and 17 Geoffrey Mitchell KC will speak on behalf of the 18 Scottish Ministers. 19 The other core participant in this module, 20 Scottish Care, has opted not to deliver an opening 21 statement, although you will hear, from a representative 22 of that organisation, evidence later this week, my Lady. 23 So to turn, then, to a number of practical matters 24 of significance as to where we have reached in the 25 module. You will recall, my Lady, that a third

1 preliminary hearing in the module took place in October 2 of last year and I intend to provide a broad update as 3 to where we have reached. At the last hearing 4 I provided an update of documentary recovery received by 5 the module. Both discovery and disclosure of documents 6 to core participants has continued to occur since that 7 date. The up-to-date position is that 54,331 documents 8 have been recovered by the module in response to its 9 Rule 9 requests, a little over 36,500 documents have 10 been disclosed to core participants after an assessment 11 of relevance. 12 I set out at the last preliminary hearing a history 13 of the documentary discovery in accordance with our 14 numerous requests to Scottish Government and its various 15 directorates. We remain grateful for the documents 16 which have been produced in helping to resolve the 17 issues in the module from Scottish Government and they 18 have continued to be so since I last addressed you. 19 We intend to address various issues in the module. 20 more detail of which I will narrate in this opening 21 statement. When seeking documents on various occasions 22 from the Scottish Government we have sought to be clear 23 as to what we need to see, focusing our detailed 24 requests on both the scope of the module and the list of 25 issues with which they are provided. This effort, 13 1 preliminary hearing, the issue of the recovery of 2 informal communications. You will recall that this was 3 included amongst the list of issues in the module, in

particular issues relating to structures which were in
place to enable effective communication amongst key
decision-makers, how effectively they function, and how
they developed. These included informal systems of
messaging such as texts and WhatsApps in any aspect of
core decision-making.
We made it clear to the Scottish Government that we

11 expected documents either held by them or in the hands 12 of individuals on whose behalf they were acting that we 13 would expect to see these documents as part of our 14 assessment. You will recall, my Lady, at the last 15 preliminary hearing that we had had some difficulty with 16 accessing these documents and that few, if any, had been 17 made available to us. I am pleased to say, my Lady, 18 that after a certain degree of political controversy 19 over the issue, a large number of documents have now 20 been made available to us. These have been analysed and 21 relevant messages will be put to witnesses during the 22 course of these hearings. These comprise messages from 23 around 85 messaging groups which came directly from the 24 Scottish Government and a total across both types of 25 messages, ie those within groups and between

1 my Lady, as I set out at the last preliminary hearing, 2 has involved a number of requests and at times some 3 difficulties getting hold of the documents which we 4 wished to have. 5 In order to assist the process, we set out for the 6 Scottish Government a number of key documents which, in 7 our view, were essential to our assessment of matters 8 within the module. These included Cabinet minutes and 9 associated papers, situation reports provided to 10 a Scottish Government decision-making body, the minutes 11 and associated papers of the Scottish Government 12 Covid-19 Advisory Group, and a residual category of 13 documents containing documents provided to ministers 14 setting out advice, commentary, recommendations and 15 submissions concerning key decisions. 16 It is our understanding, my Lady, that the 17 Scottish Government has provided to us all of the 18 documents that it considers falls within these important 19 categories. We therefore approach these hearings on the 20 basis that we have everything that we need, which we 21 have been able to analyse. If that transpires not to be 22 the case, as I said in the preliminary hearing in 23 October, we will want to know why. 24 My Lady, you will remember, and perhaps have seen 25 some significant press attention since the last 14

1 individuals, of around 28,000 messages. These include 2 messages from prominent ministerial decision-makers and 3 others in key advisory roles within the 4 Scottish Government. 5 On one further practical matter, my Lady, which 6 I would like to touch upon, which I touched upon at the 7 last hearing, is that of legal professional privilege. 8 You will recall, my Lady, that I raised the issue at 9 the last preliminary hearing and have an update to set 10 out in that regard. At that hearing I explained that, 11 after prior discussions on 3 August 2023 our module 12 formally requested that the Scottish Government waive 13 privilege in the documents being provided to 14 the Inquiry. That was to enable the Inquiry to be sure 15 that it was able to probe all corners of the relevant 16 documentation to deal with the varied and important 17 issues which are raised in the module. 18 Various proposals were made by the Scottish 19 Government in the period around and after that hearing, 20 and there was a significant amount of engagement about 21 it. My Lady, the position which we have reached now is 22 that the Scottish Government has effectively waived LPP 23 in the documents which have been provided to us, other 24 than in respect of something called the Law Officers' 25 Convention, and even in that regard only in relation to 16

(4) Pages 13 - 16

1	law officers' opinions. Our current assessment of the	1
2	documentation is that that slight reservation on the	2
3	waiver will result in very few documents having	3
4	redactions applied to them.	4
5	One thing I would say, my Lady, which is of	5
6	relevance to core participants in particular, that	6
7	though this is a welcome development, the lateness of	7
8	this decision on the part of the Scottish Government has	8
9	had a practical effect. The number of documents which	9
10	had had redactions applied for either of these reasons	10
11	amounted to around 3,282 documents.	11
12	These have now been provided to the Inquiry in	12
13	accordance with the Scottish Government's waiver with	13
14	the redactions removed. Many of these had already been	14
15	disclosed to core participants and reviewed by	15
16	the Inquiry. The unredacted documents require to be	16
17	reprocessed, disclosed and reviewed. This takes time.	17
18	A certain amount of priority documents for the purposes	18
19	of these hearings have gone through that process	19
20	already. These comprise Cabinet minutes and associated	20
21	papers totalling just under 400 documents, but there is	21
22	an ongoing process for the other documents to be	22
23	disclosed.	23
24	As a result, there will be a practical impediment to	24
25	the amount of documentation that we will have seen,	25
	17	
1	related to the ambit of Module 2A.	1
2	We anticipate, I hope reasonably and certainly	2
3	consistently with the way in which we have approached	3
4	preliminary hearings in this module, that the audience	4
5	will be likely to comprise those who are interested	5
6	predominantly in the Scottish experience of the pandemic	6
7	and thus that many may have little or no experience of	7
8	the evidence which the Inquiry has already heard which	8
9	constitutes important context.	9
10	The context is, in our view, important both for	10
11	understanding what this module is, but also what it is	11
12	not. The module is not an analysis of Scotland's	12
13	preparedness for an emergency such as the pandemic.	13
14	That was looked at in Module 1, a summary of key	14
15	evidence in which I will set out in a moment. Given	15
16	the role that both the UK Government and the Scottish	16
17	Government had in planning for an emergency in Scotland	17
18	such as the pandemic, Module 1 covered both aspects of	18
19	that.	19
20	Equally, the module is not a detailed analysis of	20
21	UK Government decision-making. Much of that ground has	21
22	been covered in Module 2, with detailed oral testimony	22
23	having been taken from ministers, senior civil servants	23
24	and other advisers relating to the management of the	24
25	pandemic at UK level, many of those decisions taken at	25

although, as I've set out, the developments in this regard are welcome on the part of the Inquiry. My Lady, since the last preliminary hearing, when I set out a number of steps that we intended to take in advance of this hearing, I'm pleased to be able to say that we have managed to complete, I think, all of them. We have sent out to core participants for their assistance two key documents, one which sets out a chronology of key events, key decisions and details of the ebb and flow of the pandemic in Scotland, which is in far more detail than I intend to cover today, I'm sure you're pleased to hear. We have also sent out another document which intends to encapsulate what we consider to be uncontroversial evidence relating to a number of key individuals and the roles they played in the Scottish pandemic response, and also the way in which key bodies within the Scottish Government and its advisory systems were structured. We trust that these documents are of assistance and we will give consideration in due course to the possibility of publishing either both or one of them. My Lady, at that juncture, if I may turn to the next section of my opening statement, which relates to the evidence available to the Inquiry already, which is 18 that level of course having a direct or indirect effect in Scotland as well. The module seeks to focus instead on the decision-making of the Scottish Government, which was the predominant means by which the pandemic was managed in Scotland. It would be artificial, however, for the evidence of the Scottish ministers and their advisers to be heard in complete isolation. The reality of a combination of the devolution settlement, which allocated responsibility for reserved matters to the Westminster Parliament and hence the UK Government, and devolved matters to the Scottish Parliament and hence the Scottish Government, coupled with the all encompassing nature of the pandemic, which affected in some way all aspects of society, resulted in both governments having control over the management of the pandemic in Scotland to some extent. Though our focus will be on the evidence of the

Scottish ministers and their advisers, an examination of the management of the pandemic in Scotland will entail an examination of the Scottish Government perspective on key decisions and structures and working between the two governments. To an extent this has been examined with UK Government ministers and advisers in Module 2, but we also will need to look at specific aspects of 20

1	intergovernmental working which we will do with both
2	Scottish Government and UK Government ministers.
3	This will not be a re-run of the evidence heard by
4	you already, my Lady, in Module 2, but it will draw upon
5	that evidence and seek to look at key aspects of the
6	role the Scottish Government and the UK Government in
7	their interrelation, insofar as significant in the way
8	that the pandemic was managed in Scotland.
9	Equally, the module is not a detailed examination of
10	the impact of the pandemic or the way in which it
11	manifested itself in certain key sectors of society in
12	Scotland. An analysis of impact will come later.
13	A more detailed investigation into the way the pandemic
14	manifested itself in sectors such as the NHS and care in
15	Scotland, the roll-out of testing and vaccination
16	programmes, the procurement of PPE, will come later.
17	However, the general epidemiological flow of the
18	pandemic, the spread of infection, death and morbidity
19	caused by it in its wake and the key high-level
20	political decisions which were taken to try to combat
21	the virus do form part of our investigation.
22	Thus, the understanding of and the key decisions
23	taken or not taken by government in Scotland in the
24	field of care, concerning vaccination strategy,
25	regarding testing for the virus and other protections
	21
1	place on 14 April 2010. As far as operational response
2	was concerned, agencies relevant to the response, such
3	as police, fire service or health boards in any given
4	emergency, would form something called a resilience
5	partnership, within which structure they could
	-

co-ordinate, collaborate and share information.

There were three regional resilience partnerships within which local resilience partnerships comprising multiple local agencies sat. Alongside that was the Scottish Resilience Partnership, a core group of the most senior statutory responders and key resilience partners. The group acted as a strategic policy forum for resilience issues, providing advice to ministers.

Work to prepare for the pandemic or such other emergency was done on a UK four nations basis. Preparation focused on planning for a flu pandemic, on the basis of expert scientific advice. Infectious disease was, however, also identified and considered in the Scottish Risk Assessment, which you looked at in Module 1. It was considered that the reasonable worst-case scenarios for flu would apply to other risks if they occurred and preparations could be adapted. This was on the basis that in planning for an emergency focus was not -- on the consequences, ie the impact of a pandemic, and not on the cause.

quiry	16 January 2024
1	from it, like PPE, will be considered to the extent
2	necessary to get to the bottom of the government's
3	strategy, its reasonableness, its proportionality, and
4	its efficacy.
5	As I have made clear at previous hearings relating
6	to the module, the reason for approaching matters in
7	this way is to try to get to an understanding of the key
8	issues which affected the largest number of people in
9	Scotland and to provide an assessment of those issues in
10	a report at a time when those issues are still live in
11	the memory.
12	To turn, then, my Lady, to the evidence heard in
13	previous modules about Scotland's preparedness for
14	a pandemic, which was largely looked at in Module 1, the
15	evidence you heard, my Lady, was to the effect that,
16	prior to the arrival of Covid-19, the
17	Scottish Government operated a hub and spoke resilience
18	model with the Deputy First Minister, then John Swinney,
19	at the head of its Resilience Division. In the event of
20	an emergency of any kind arising, the
21	Scottish Government Resilience Room, or SGoRR, could be
22	activated to co-ordinate and direct actions designed to
23	respond to the incident.
24	In his evidence, John Swinney recorded that the last
25	recorded meeting of SGoRR before the pandemic had taken 22

1	There was an antiviral stockpile, FFP3 respirator
2	masks, masks were part of the PPE stockpile in
3	preparation for the pandemic. In addition to having
4	adequate supplies of PPE, the four nations did also have
5	a just-in-time contract for FFP3 respirators as
6	a contingency, though the foreign supplier was actually
7	prevented from fulfilling the contract by their
8	government at the early stages of the Covid-19 response.
9	PPE for Scotland and the other devolved
10	administrations was procured through the Public Health
11	England. This was on the basis of economies of scale.
12	The Barnett formula, about which we will hear more in
13	this module, was used, and so Scotland took about 8.2%
14	of the total required for the UK. It was then sent to
15	Scotland and safely stored in a warehouse. It was
16	procured by the Scottish Government for the NHS and
17	social care staff. Agencies such as, for example, the
18	police would have been aware they required to have their
19	own stockpiles of PPE for use in an emergency.
20	Scottish planning for a pandemic was largely based
21	on the UK model, which as you have heard was based on
22	a possible influenza pandemic. Scotland conducted its
23	own pandemic influenza preparedness exercises, including
24	Exercise Silver Swan, in 2015, and Exercise Iris in
25	2018, relating to a possible outbreak of MERS. Scotland 24

(6) Pages 21 - 24

1	had a role in the national Exercise Cygnus in	1
2	October 2016, which also concerned preparedness for	2
3	an influenza pandemic.	3
4	Workshops set up in January 2018 on local	4
5	authorities' flu pandemic preparations occurred in	5
6	Scotland. A report was produced from that exercise	6
7	which Scotland was not involved in producing but access	7
8	to it was given by their colleagues in England. The	8
9	report contained a number of recommendations for people	9
10	to consider.	10
11	A number of tabletop exercises were spoken about in	11
12	the evidence which you heard. In her evidence to	12
13	Module 1, the former Chief Medical Officer for Scotland,	13
14	Catherine Calderwood, reviewed the utility of these	14
15	tabletop exercises. She noted that some of the	15
16	recommendations from previous exercises were still	16
17	outstanding by January 2020 and that, of course, had the	17
18	timing, nature and extent of this pandemic been fully	18
19	understood, the full implementation of all of the	19
20	recommendations and in particular those following	20
21	Exercise Iris would have been expedited, but this was	21
22	not the case.	22
23	My Lady, Module 1 testimony also suggested, perhaps	23
24	relevant to evidence that you will hear here, that the	24
25	relationships between the UK Government and the	25
	25	
1	with various aspects of the evidence in Module 1.	1
2	I would also like to touch to an extent on some of the	2
3	evidence which you've heard, which emanated from the	3
4	Module 1 section, relating to the position in particular	4
5	for those vulnerable and at risk before and during the	5
6	Covid pandemic.	6
7	In Module 1, which also looked at Scotland,	7
8	your Ladyship heard evidence relating to the underlying	8
9	fragility of the NHS in Scotland before the pandemic.	9
10	For example, in a statement taken from the Royal Medical	10
11	College's Professor Stephen Turner, he stated that:	11
12	"Before the pandemic was declared, in March 2020,	12
13	capacity to provide healthcare in Scotland (and the UK)	13
14	was already limited. Waiting lists for clinic	14
15	appointments and operations, and waiting time to be seen	15
16	in the Emergency Department were all rising."	16
17	You heard evidence, my Lady, from	17
18	Professor Clare Bambra and Sir Michael Marmot on health	18
19	inequalities, which provided an important backdrop to	19
20	the evidence which you will hear about the reaction to	20
21	the emergency health crisis in Scotland from January	21
22	2020. Their evidence was to the effect that there is	22
23	a clear socio-spatial gradient in health in the UK: the	23
24	more deprived local authorities have worse health	24
25	outcomes than in others.	25
	27	

Scottish Government, in particular at ministerial level, 1 2 were unusually poor in the lead-up to the Covid-19 3 pandemic. This was also stressed in an expert report which you heard about from Professor Ailsa Henderson in 4 5 Module 2 6 In his evidence in Module 1, John Swinney stated 7 that: 8 "... generally relationships between the 9 administrations were pretty poor by that point. Poor in 0 the aftermath of Brexit, because obviously constituent parts of the United Kingdom -- well, we were -- in 1 2 Scotland we were not happy with Brexit at all, or not 3 happy with the -- and you obviously had to spend a lot 4 of time on the no-deal Brexit, as the Inquiry heard this 5 morning from Nicola Sturgeon. But generally relations 6 were pretty poor." 7 The UK influenza preparedness strategy of 2011 8 considered interventions such as those which might be 9 used in a pandemic such as the one caused by Covid, but 20 it did not consider lockdowns. Instead, it encouraged 21 carrying on with normal lives for as long and as far as 22 that is possible, whilst taking basic precautions to 23 protect themselves and lessen the risk of spreading 24 influenza to others. 25 My Lady, that's a broad summary of where we reached 26 1 Scotland featured at the lowest end, with data from 2 the Office of National Statistics from 2020 showing that 3 for 2017 to 2019, both male and female life expectancy 4 was lowest in the UK in Glasgow city, at 73.6 and 78.5 years, 11.3 years less than the most affluent part 5 6 of the UK. Even in Glasgow, they opined that there are 7 very large inequalities in life expectancy between the 8 least and most deprived areas: 11.6 years for women and 9 15.4 years for men. 0 In Scotland healthy life expectancy at birth amongst 1 men living in the 10% most deprived areas was 47 years 2 in 2017 to 2019, compared to 72.1 years amongst those 3 living in the 10% least deprived areas. Women in the 4 most deprived areas could expect to live to 50.1 years 5 in good health, compared with 71.6 years in the least 6 deprived areas. 7 You also heard, my Lady, plans which the 8 Scottish Government had put in place to deal with this 9 desperate health situation. It was established that

a paper entitled *Public Health Priorities for Scotland*, from 2018, set out national and local government

priorities for health over the next decade. These were

underpinned by a focus on reducing health inequalities,

24 and had tackling health inequalities as its primary

25 objective. A new national body, Public Health Scotland, 28

1	was established as a result in 2020 as a national	1
2	special health board within NHS Scotland. It has	2
3	responsibility for providing evidence, analysis and	3
4	intelligence to support public health and health	4
5	inequalities, policy development nationally, and to	5
6	support local activity.	6
7	It was concluded, however, by Messrs Bambra and	7
8	Marmot that:	8
9	" with some exceptions, the specialist structures	9
10	concerned with risk management and civil emergency	10
11	planning did not properly consider societal, economic	11
12	and health impacts in light of pre-existing	12
13	inequalities. The UK Government and the devolved	13
14	administrations and relevant public health bodies did	14
15	not systematically or comprehensively assess	15
16	pre-existing social and economic inequalities and the	16
17	vulnerabilities of different groups during a pandemic in	17
18	their planning or risk assessment processes."	18
19	There was also, my Lady, heard in previous sections	19
20	of the Inquiry, in particular in Module 2, a good deal	20
21	of evidence which related to structural discrimination.	21
22	You will recall, my Lady, that at an earlier stage in	22
23	the Inquiry's processes in response to submissions made	23
24	by a number of core participant groups, you acceded to	24
25	a request for what turned out to be multiple reports 29	25
	20	
1	evidence to suggest that they operate differently in the	1
2	different nations.	2
3	The evidence which they provided described	3
4 5	inequalities in certain communities in various areas,	4
	inequalities in health, inequalities in accessing	5
6 7	healthcare. They describe that social and economic	6 7
8	inequalities that face ethnic minority people, which they faced as we entered the pandemic such that they had	8
9	strong potential to lead to different outcomes or	8 9
9 10	exacerbate vulnerabilities.	9 10
10	They expressed the view that ethnic minority people	10
12	should have been identified as a vulnerable group, but	12
12	that they generally were not. They identified numerous	12
13	missed opportunities to do this in decision-making in	13
14	the UK, and stressed the failure to engage properly with	14
16	the ethnic minority community to tailor lockdown	16
10	provisions to their needs, address digital exclusion,	10
18	build existing racism into strategies about clinical	18
19	interventions and provide enhanced employment safety	10
20	nets.	20
20	Professor James Nazroo also provided a helpful	20 21
21	report in relation to pre-pandemic structural	22
22	discrimination against elderly people. He was of the	22
23	view that the evidence produced in his report about	23
25	later life and ageism and the conclusions drawn were	25
20	31	20

iry	16 January 2024
	being written by a number of experts in various
	different important areas to the work of the Inquiry. These reports came from a number of individuals and
	were originally intended to deal with the broad question
	of structural discrimination, not only within the UK as
	a whole, but also within Scotland. In the end, the
	reports and evidence presented by numerous expert
	witnesses, from whom you heard in Module 2, not only
	addressed those points but also touched upon a number of
)	what they perceived to be failings under sections
1	entitled "missed opportunities" and "lessons learned" in
2	their respective areas, and I intend to provide some
3	information about the evidence which was provided by
1	these witnesses which is also of particular significance
5	in Scotland.
6	Professor James Nazroo and Professor Laia Bécares
7	provided evidence in relation to pre-pandemic
3	inequalities based on race, including the role of
9	structural racism. They expressed the view that while
)	ethnic minority populations were smaller and more
1	geographically concentrated in Scotland compared to
2	England, and data was generally more limited to England
3	alone, the data which they accessed indicated that
1 -	processes of radicalisation and racism are equally
5	relevant across all four nations of the UK; there is no 30
	relevant to each nation of the UK. He pointed out that
	the increased vulnerability of older people to
	a pandemic caused by a respiratory virus had been
	thoroughly documented in the past, which is why elderly

<u>~</u>	the increased vulnerability of older people to
3	a pandemic caused by a respiratory virus had been
4	thoroughly documented in the past, which is why elderly
5	groups were recommended to have an influenza
6	vaccination. He pointed out that the elderly were more
7	likely to suffer adversely from NPIs as a result of
3	their likelihood to suffer from exclusion, social
9	isolation and reliance on the NHS in relation to other
0	non-Covid health needs.
1	As had been the case in his report on racism,
2	Professor Nazroo identified a number of missed
3	opportunities in the UK-wide response as regards the
4	needs of elderly people. He noted that in the early
5	stages of the pandemic, the SAGE committee had asked for
6	evidence on which groups of people were most at risk.
7	He stated that this evidence does not seem to have
8	produced and the request did not seem to have been
9	followed up.
0	As far as social care was concerned, he stated that
1	prior to the pandemic the fragile state of social care
2	had been clearly documented. The failure to build
3	resilience and equality into the social care sector,
4	including adequate rewards and security for the
5	workforce, was inevitably going to lead to crisis during 32

(8) Pages 29 - 32

1	a pandemic, thus robust infection control measures, in	1
2	his view, in care homes were necessary.	2
3	Professor Thomas Shakespeare and Professor Watson,	3
4	Nicholas Watson, provided a similar report in relation	4
5	to people with disabilities. Their report drew on	5
6	significant evidence from Scotland. They offered the	6
7	view based on that evidence that disabled people were	7
8	particularly vulnerable and that disability entails	8
9	a strong age gradient. In total, approximately half of	9
10	people significantly affected by disability were	10
11	over 60. In particular it was known that people with	11
12	intellectual disabilities were more susceptible to	12
13	severe outcomes from viral infections and other	13
14	respiratory infections or disorders more broadly. In	14
15	particular, Scottish research from 2018 had shown that	15
16	people with intellectual disabilities have as many	16
17	health conditions at 20 and over as the rest of the	17
18	population aged 50 and over and live 20 years less than	18
19	their non-disabled peers.	19
20	Like others, they presented an analysis of missed	20
21	opportunities and impacts of the pandemic, in their case	21
22	on the disabled community. This analysis shows that the	22
23	increased vulnerabilities to Covid faced by disabled	23
24	people led to disproportionate impact particularly on	24
25	people with intellectual disabilities, including data 33	25
1	pointed out that prior to the pandemic Scotland had been	1
2	a leader in mainstreaming across government departments.	2
3	Again, she pointed out a number of missed opportunities	3
4	during the course of the pandemic which	4
5	disproportionately affected women, in particular in the	5
6	areas of mental health, domestic violence, and in	6
7	particular health areas with which women tended to be	5 7
8	more connected.	8
9	Professor David Taylor-Robinson gave a similar	9
10	report in relation to children. Again, he presented	10
11	evidence of deteriorating child health in the period	11
12	before the pandemic, and inequalities in child and	12
13	adolescent mental health in particular. He stated that	13
14	there were several missed opportunities as regards	10
15	children, and that policies should have targeted broader	15
16	factors influencing outcomes, including the material	16
17	environment, including digital access, in which and	17
18	promoting a rich environment in which children could	18
19	learn through play, and a number of matters relating to	19
20	children's mental health not generally addressed during	20
21	the course of the pandemic.	21
22	There is, in addition to this evidence, my Lady,	22
23	a good deal of evidence which is already available to	23
24	this module. You will recall and will have had	24
25	summaries and had evidence in Module 2 that the Inquiry	25
-	25	= 2

from Scotland which, in their words, shows much higher risk of infection, severe infection and mortality amongst those with intellectual disabilities. The pandemic in their view placed extra burden on already overburdened services. There was also a failure to take account of the impact of poverty on disabled people and to foresee the issues this would cause, particularly digital exclusion. Professor Laia Bécares also provided evidence in relation to the members of the LGBTQ+ community. She gave oral evidence and spoke also of stark inequalities across the UK in that community. She reported significant missed opportunities in the management of the pandemic across the UK. She expressed the view that due to increased prevalence of pre-existing physical and mental health conditions, LGBTQ+ people, particularly those who are disabled, from minority ethnic groups or younger and older LGBTQ+ people, should have been identified as a particularly vulnerable group and measures should have been adapted and adopted to reduce their risk of infection. Similarly, Dr Clare Wenham gave evidence in relation to gender inequalities. Again, she commented that there were similar gender-based inequalities prior to the pandemic, although it is fair to say that she had 34 has commissioned what is now a large body of evidence from a number of groups across the UK relating, first of all, to the impact on the particular groups in question,

but also to the experiences of those groups during the course of the pandemic. Though some of these relate predominantly to other areas of the UK, some of the organisations which have responded are UK-wide and indeed there are a number which have provided specific Rule 9 responses in this regard to Module 2A.

There are a number of threads which I think we can bring together from these responses which, in addition to the moving impact film, give us a useful insight into the impact of the pandemic on these various sectors, but also on the particular problems experienced.

15 I will summarise some of these for your benefit this 16 morning, my Lady. The evidence suggests that there was 17 a lack of effective consultation with representatives of 18 impact groups by the Scottish Government, in particular 19 in the initial stages of the pandemic, but also after the Scottish Government's four harms strategy, to which 20 21 I will return, was devised, which ostensibly sought to 22 consider and mitigate the effect of countermeasures, 23 despite the fact that there was a membership of many 24 campaign or impact organisations on Scottish Government 25 advisory or expert committees. 36

35

(9) Pages 33 - 36

1	One of the witnesses from whom you heard this
2	morning, you will remember, who had suffered from
3	pre-existing mental health difficulties, explained that
4	nobody took stock and said "Who have we missed?" That,
5	my Lady, will be a significant theme of the evidence
6	which we will explore in this module, in particular
7	looking not only at the area which has been covered in
8	considerable detail in the early months of the pandemic,
9	but the extent to which as the pandemic went on
10	during the course of our scope the extent to which
11	the Scottish Government in particular learned lessons
12	from what it had experienced before and applied those
13	lessons effectively.
14	Furthermore, my Lady, the evidence suggests that
15	there was a lack of account being taken by the
16	Scottish Government of the needs of and effects of the
17	pandemic on particular groups regarding the particular
18	and disproportionate effects of the virus on them, the
19	particular and disproportionate effects of
20	countermeasures, the NPIs, on certain groups, and the
21	support or care which would normally have been provided
22	to that group which could not be due to the pandemic,
23	such as medical care, social services or social work
24	report.
25	Furthermore, my Lady, the evidence suggests there
	37
1	The extent to which reliance was placed on voluntary
2	or charitable organisations by government to inform
3	their understanding of the needs of these communities is
4	also significant and suggests that perhaps those were
5	not well understood at the beginning of the pandemic.

6	Further, evidence suggests there was in certain
7	places a lack of data for certain groups, given that
8	there appeared to be no pre-existing system for
9	collecting data on those groups. Some have reported
10	that this meant it was difficult to prove particular
11	impacts and losses to government and meant that there
12	was a requirement to make cases for additional help, for
13	additional effort, for additional attention, based on
14	more anecdotal reporting, which proved difficult.
15	Overall, a number of organisations suggested that
16	there was inadequate access to social care and
17	understanding about the particular rules in that regard.
18	My Lady, I intend now to turn to providing something
19	of a summary of the relevant expert evidence which you
20	heard in Module 2.
21	We will, I think, be having a short break. That
22	will be an appropriate moment for me to break, if that's
23	a convenient moment for you.
24	LADY HALLETT: Thank you very much, Mr Dawson.
25	Yes, for those who haven't been following our

was a lack of funding for particular needs based on the 1 2 increased needs created by the virus, for example a lack 3 of funding for social care. 4 Generally a number of organisations suggest that there may have been a lack of ability to get action on 5 6 certain required initiatives due to the devolution 7 settlement and the need for funding for certain things to come from the UK Treasury. 8 q The extent to which the Scottish Government's 10 advisory subgroups which sought to provide 11 an opportunity for engagement with impact organisations actually provided information or advice which was taken 12 13 into account in decision-making at all is something we 14 will look at. In particular the Black and Ethnic 15 Minorities Infrastructure Scotland group, BEMIS, found 16 that the Scottish Government's expert advisory group in 17 which they were concerned on ethnicity even struggled to 18 reach an adequate definition of "ethnic minority" and 19 was overly dominated by academic views. 20 The extent to which there was adequate communication 21 of the rules, guidance, reasons for those rules to 22 at-risk and vulnerable people in Scotland via public 23 communication, via various limitations on their ability 24 to receive it, is a consistent theme amongst the 25 evidence that we have. 38 1 proceedings so far, we take a break every 90 minutes or

2 so for the benefit of the stenographer and others. So 3 I shall return at 11.30. 4 (11.15 am) 5 (A short break) 6 (11.30 am) 7 LADY HALLETT: Mr Dawson. MR DAWSON: Thank you, my Lady. 8 9 Before the break, I was about to embark upon 10 a summary of some of the expert evidence which had been 11 heard in Module 2 which is of relevance to the matters 12 with which we will concern ourselves in this module. 13 Professor Ailsa Henderson provided a report and gave 14 evidence to the Inquiry in connection with devolution 15 and the UK's response to Covid. She provided a detailed 16 history to you, my Lady, of devolution in Scotland and 17 also Wales and Northern Ireland, which I do not intend 18 to rehearse here. But we will in this module, in fact 19 this week, hear evidence from a further expert in 20 a similar field, Professor Paul Cairney, professor of 21 political science at the University of Stirling, who 22 will build on the evidence the Inquiry has already heard 23 from Professor Henderson and expand on a number of 24 Scottish-specific constitutional matters upon which 25 Professor Henderson has already opined for your 40

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1	assistance.
2	There are a number of aspects of
3	Professor Henderson's evidence which are relevant to
4	matters which will be covered by this module, but
5	particular elements which are of relevance are as
6	follows: she gave evidence to the effect that sitting
7	alongside the underlying devolution settlement there
8	was, at the start of the pandemic, a memorandum of
9	understanding and supplementary agreements, the most
10	relevant version being from 2013, outlining how the UK
11	and devolved governments were to interact with each
12	other, the principles underlying that engagement, the
13	individuals and organisations involved, as well as
14	mechanisms for dispute resolution. The memorandum was
15	not legally binding but operated as a guide to practice.
16	It called for good communication, early notice of
17	developments, consideration of the views of others, and
18	sharing scientific, technical and policy information,
19	including the statistics and research, so long as it was
20	practical, in a "reasonably accessible" format, and that
21	would not involve disproportionate cost. It included no
22	specific mention of managing emergencies or times of
23	crisis, but the general principles of co-operation,
24	clear communication and data sharing would, according to
25	Professor Henderson, "obviously provide a backdrop to
	41
1	between the four nations on developing a plan for
2	handling the virus, including the first SAGE meeting on
3	22 January 2020, attended by representatives of Health
4	Protection Scotland (a forerunner of Public Health
5	Scotland), early meetings of COBR from 24 January 2020,
6	and the UK Coronavirus: action plan of 3 March to which
7	the Scottish Government contributed.
8	She identified that early statements were clear in
9	their call for common messaging, clear communication and
10	collaboration, but also acknowledged the prospect and,

10 collaboration, but also acknowledged the prospect and, 11 indeed, inevitability of territorial variation as 12 a result of different approaches and different 13 circumstances. The plan identified the existing 14 resilience structures in each of the four nations, 15 including those to which I have referred in Scotland, 16 and also outlined the role of various existing 17 co-ordinating bodies, including COBR, and the various 18 subgroups of SAGE, NERVTAG and the JCVI. 19 She went on to provide a commentary on the progression of the management of the pandemic and the 20 21 extent to which an intergovernmental approach was 22 in fact maintained. By mid-March 2020 COBR meetings 23 were supplemented by four ministerial implementation 24 committees, later referred to as ministerial 25 implementation groups, or MIGs, covering health, public

43

the interaction of administrations". The memorandum of understanding sets out the institutional architecture by which the governments would come to contact each other, in the form of routine weekly or daily contact between the devolved and UK departments, both officials and ministers. It also provided for there to be a more formal Joint Ministerial Committee, bringing together the First Ministers of the devolved legislatures, and Deputy First Minister in the 10 case of Northern Ireland, and the Prime Minister or 11 delegate, as well as secretaries of state for the devolved territories, to meet in plenary session at 12 13 least once a year. 14 Before the beginning of the Covid-19 pandemic, the role of the JMC was to discuss the borders between 15 16 devolved and reserved matters, discussing devolved areas 17 that might impinge upon reserved matters and vice versa, 18 to keep under review arrangements for how the different 19 actors worked together as well as to provide a venue for 20 dispute resolution. 21 In her oral evidence, Professor Henderson confirmed 22 that there had been no JMC meetings after 2019, and that 23 it had only met 11 times in relation to Scotland between 24 2007 and that year. 25 She provided evidence about the early collaboration 42 services, economic response, and international, each chaired by a different UK Government minister. By June 2020 she explained that the MIGs were replaced by two Cabinet committees, one for operations, Covid-O, and one for strategy, Covid-S. Covid-S gold was chaired by the Prime Minister, Covid-O by Michael Gove. Members of the devolved administrations were not invited to attend these on a standing basis. As we will investigate in this module, by this point the 10 Scottish Government had developed many of its own 11 systems for the management of the pandemic. 12 Her report also explained that COBR ceased to meet 13 after mid-May 2020 for a matter of some months, as these 14 other various bodies had become alternative fora for 15 communication. By late September, early October, Welsh 16 First Minister Mark Drakeford complained he had not 17 spoken to the Prime Minister in months. Both he and the 18 Scottish First Minister issued a letter to the

Prime Minister calling for COBR to meet again. Four

contact with the First Ministers to Michael Gove rather

intergovernmental working highlighted that divergence in 44

The Scottish Affairs Committee review of

than taking responsibility for this himself.

COBR meetings took place in autumn 2020. In the Lords,

Baroness Andrews complained that the PM had delegated

(11) Pages 41 - 44

1	lockdown timing coincided with COBR meetings and MIGs	1
2	falling into abeyance, although stopped short of	2
3	attributing it to this factor alone.	3
4	They also note the fact that existing mechanisms for	4
5	intergovernmental relations were not employed as lines	5
6	of communication.	6
7	As regards UK level decision-making,	7
8	Professor Henderson stated that:	8
9	"Leaving aside formal legislative competence, it is	9
10	perhaps not surprising that the proliferation of	10
11	organisations and groups led to confusion about which	11
12	body was responsible for taking decisions rather than	12
13	sharing information. An IfG [Institute for Government]	13
14	report indicates that one frustrated SAGE member	14
15	complained COBR was 'void of decision making' and that	15
16	it was not clear who was taking decisions. It likewise	16
17	noted that COBR tended not to commission scientific	17
18	analysis from SAGE and as a result lacked specific	18
19	answers to issues raised in meetings."	19
20	These deficiencies, if proven to be correct, would	20
21	have affected the Scottish response too, given,	21
22	for example, the continued reliance on SAGE, albeit via	22
23	the Scottish Government's Covid Advisory Group.	23
24	Professor Thomas Hale of the University of Oxford	24
25	also provided a report and gave evidence to the Inquiry, 45	25
1	involving the imposition of NPIs to have effect.	1
2	Professor Hale stated that the evidence was	2
3	supportive of lockdown, at least as far as the	3
4	suppression of the virus was concerned, expressing the	4
5	view that strict requirements to not leave one's home	5
6	were by far the most effective policy measure in	6
7	reducing the transmission of the virus.	7
8	However, his report also highlights the generally	8
9	experienced negative impact of NPIs, particularly when	9
10	they are prolonged, including on mental health, the	10
11	likelihood of substantial increases in domestic	11
12	violence, experiences of significant drop in student	12
13	achievement, economic output impact, and the unequal	13
14	effects on different parts of society.	14
15	He explained that fast, stringent policy matters,	15
16	such as school closures, business closures and	16
17	stay-at-home mandates. He explained that these were	17
18	indispensable in the pre-vaccination era when Covid-19	18
19	began to overwhelm health systems, but because such	19
20	measures came with clear trade-offs, the most effective	20
21	governments were able to minimise the use of stringent	21
22	measures by relying on effective systems to test people	22
23	for Covid-19, rapidly trace their contacts, and ensure	23
24	that infectious or potentially infectious individuals	24
25	did not spread the virus.	25

in particular about the response tracker which he operated from March 2020. It used a numerical scale to rate the depth of the NPIs which were applied globally, including in the four nations of the UK, to facilitate an understanding of the way that the restrictions varied both over time and amongst the four nations of the United Kingdom. This included an assessment, which was done in real time, of the restrictions imposed by the Scottish Government and others with which this module is concerned. A number of key messages emerged from his evidence, which included the following: As far as the stringency, speed and effect of the UK response to Covid-19 was concerned, he stated that the UK was slower than the average country to adopt stricter measures across nearly every domain of response. Furthermore, tragically, he reported that Scotland had the 38th highest death rate per capita globally in the period from 2020 to 2022. He reported that it was 66th in the world for the stringency of its restrictions. In responding to a pandemic like Covid-19, he reported that the evidence showed that speed matters. He was of the view that even a single day could have a significant impact on the death toll. However, he also expressed the view that once a certain scale of infection was reached, it was much harder for any policy

46

He stated that studies show that such testing, tracing and isolation strategies were a viable and attractive way to keep the transmission of a virus like Covid-19 under control. He stated that evidence showed that such strategies are particularly effective when combined with fast, stringent, but limited NPIs should an outbreak escape the test, trace and isolate system. He expressed the conclusion that during the second wave of Covid-19 in Europe, between August 2020 and January 2021, school closures had only a minimal -a small impact on the transmission of the virus, whereas business closures and gathering bans were the most effective interventions in curbing the contagion. He pointed out that numerous studies showed that stronger economic support policies played a key role in bolstering compliance with NPIs, as individuals who receive significant economic support have better economic means to afford losses caused by strong policy interventions such as stay-at-home mandates and business closures, and also economic support policies could augment trust in both institutions and government, which in turn have been linked to increased compliance with stringent containment measures. Amongst the nations of the UK, Scotland in his view had the highest number of cumulative days with 25 48

47

(12) Pages 45 - 48

1	an overall stringency greater than 80 on his team's	1
2	numerical scale marked out of 100. In that regard, his	2
3	overall international analysis was that estimates from	3
4	cross-country analyses suggested that prolonged and	4
5	strict NPIs negatively affected short-term economic	5
6	growth, reduced economic activity by about 10% and	6
7	increased wage inequality and poverty. Additionally,	7
8	prolonged and strict NPIs increased gender inequalities	8
9	in his view because the pandemic had hit more severely	9
10	contact-intensive sectors, where women tended to be	10
11	over-represented, and intergenerational inequalities	11
12	because older people had more savings and tended to	12
13	receive stable retirement income, whereas young workers	13
14	typically relied on their job earnings, which were more	14
15	likely to be affected by lockdown measures.	15
16	You have also heard evidence, my Lady, equally	16
17	relevant to this module, as you have heard in the	17
18	tributes and the testimony in the video this morning,	18
19	from Long Covid experts who have explained to you the	19
20	nature of the condition and also its emergence across	20
21	the period with which we are concerned.	21
22	These experts have pointed out in their testimony	22
23	the fact that in Scotland the Scottish Government	23
24	invested £10 million for health boards to support local	24
25	services for Long Covid, and that in a paper dated	25
	49	
1	be concerned.	1
2	You have obviously, my Lady, heard enormous volumes	2
3	of evidence about the UK Government decision-making,	3
4	both in oral and written form. I do not intend at this	4
5	stage to go into that. It would take me weeks to	5
6	summarise it. However, it is our intention in this	6
7	module, where significant, as regards Scottish	8 7
8	decision-making, to put matters that were raised by	8
9	UK Government ministers, advisers and others, to	9
10	Scottish ministers, advisers and others in this module.	10
11	To turn, then, my Lady, to the analysis of the	10
12	pandemic in Scotland, the ebb and flow of the pandemic	12
13	in Scotland was in some regards similar to the way in	13
14	which the pandemic was experienced elsewhere in the UK.	14
15	The arrival of the virus, the waves of infection, the	15
16	effects of variants, are all elements of the pandemic	16
17	which have certain common features on both sides of the	17
18	border.	18
19	However, there are many significant differences in	19
20	that regard and in the way that transmission was handled	20
21	by key decision-makers. I intend to set out	20
22	a chronology of the key events which shaped the way that	22
23	the pandemic developed in Scotland, highlighting as I go	23
24	along the key decisions which we intend to analyse, as	24
25	well as the key issues which we have, to this point,	25
	51	

пy	To January 2024
	30 September 2021 the Scottish Government set out its
	approach to supporting those with Long Covid in
	Scotland.
	In their report, these experts expressed the view
	that not having hibernating studies or of planned
	follow-up in clinical care, with embedded research,
	meant that there was significant delay in starting the
	research studies into Long Covid during the first wave
	of the pandemic, despite studies having been designed,
)	protocols written and governance approved at
1	unprecedented speed. They concluded that Long Covid was
2	foreseeable and that it would remain a major health
3	problem.
1	They said that there was and is minimal focus on
5	preparedness for the long-term consequences of viral
6	outbreaks like Covid, and insufficient surveillance for
7	Long Covid that was planned at the outset of the
3	pandemic.
9	They say that there was insufficient research and
)	clinical services planned when Covid struck.
1	My Lady, that concludes my summary of the evidence
2	which you have heard to this point, which is no doubt
3	very familiar to you, although perhaps less familiar to
1	some of our audience, in the hope that it provides some
5	useful context to some of the matters with which we will
	50
	identified as being key to the analysis of the
	reasonableness of the Scottish governmental response.
	Of course, as was the case in Module 2, this is
	a political module, and we will focus on the key
	political decisions, the strategy which was adopted by
	the government in Scotland to fight the virus, its
	coherence, its basis on the available evidence and its
	effectiveness.
	The module's scope starts where Module 1 left off,
)	namely in January 2020. At this stage, as the M1
1	evidence shows, although Scotland had its own minister
2	for resilience, part of the portfolio of the Deputy
3	First Minister at the time, John Swinney, the
1 -	Scottish Government's ability to react to the early
5	emerging signs of danger was largely bound to the
6	emergency structures at UK Government level. The
7	evidence gathered by the Inquiry shows, however, that at
3	some point during the first lockdown, in the response to
9	the pandemic, the Scottish Government developed its own
)	structures, both for decision-making and for advice.
1	This resulted in the Scottish Government pursuing
<u>2</u> 3	its own strategies to fight the virus, its own
י	regulations and restrictions, and its own mechanisms for

regulations and restrictions, and its own mechanisms forcommunicating with the public about them.

The Inquiry has already looked at the key questions 52

1	in M2 of whether the UK Government reacted with	1
2	sufficient speed in the early months of 2020 on learning	2
3	of the emergence of the virus in China, whether it was	3
4	provided with the right information to enable it to do	4
5	so. These questions equally apply in Module 2A when	5
6	looking at the Scottish Government response.	6
7	Given the Scottish Government's later adoption of	7
8	a more autonomous approach, ought it to have taken heed	8
9	of earlier advice received directly from experts or via	9
10	UK Government systems to which it had access, like COBR	10
11	and SAGE? Given the differences in health and age	11
12	profile in Scotland, and its pre-existing autonomous	12
13	structures to deal with a public health emergency, ought	13
14	it to have done more to make plans to deal with the	14
15	virus earlier? Ought it to have done more to seek to	15
16	influence the decision-makers in key positions within	16
17	the UK Government in the best interests of the people of	17
18	Scotland?	18
19	Had the Scottish Government taken a different	19
20	approach, it may have been able in these early months to	20
21	alter the course of the pandemic significantly. Some	21
22 23	may suggest that it ought to have done so, despite the	22
23 24	limitations on its ability to do so in the pre-existing UK constitutional framework.	23 24
24 25	Evidence heard by your Ladyship in Module 2 has	24 25
25	53	25
1	They also recorded that:	1
2	" the UK currently has good centralised	2
3	diagnostic capacity and is days away from a specific	3
4	test, which is scalable across the UK in weeks."	4
5	On 24 January COBR, the Cabinet Office Briefing	5
6	Rooms crisis committee, met for the first time. COBR	6
7	agreed a series of actions to be put in place when	7
8	certain trigger points were reached, and that these	8
9	trigger points be shared quickly with the CMOs for all	9
10	four nations. The UK CMOs met. The Cabinet Secretary	10
11	for Health and Sport, Ms Jeane Freeman, attended this	11
12	first Covid-19-related COBR meeting, the First Minister	12
13	of Scotland did not.	13
14	On 25 January, five people had been tested for Covid	14
15	in Scotland, all returning negative results, as	15
16	an incident team was established for the disease. It	16
17	was reported that one of the patients was a Chinese	17
18	student who was being treated in Edinburgh and that the	18
19	man was thought to have become unwell after visiting	19
20	family in Wuhan.	20
21	Professor Jürgen Haas, Edinburgh University's head	21
22	of infection medicine was reported as having said that	22
23	it was "very likely" that cases would be confirmed in	23
24	the UK, pointing out that:	24
25	"Here at the University of Edinburgh we have more 55	25

iry	16 January 2024
	covered in great detail the events of the first few
	months of the pandemic leading to the first lockdown.
	I do not intend to rehearse that evidence here, though
	many of the issues which were ventilated had either
	a direct or indirect effect on Scotland, given the broad
	four nations approach which appears to have been adopted over that period.
	I will focus here, as we will in the module more
	generally, on the particularly Scottish elements.
)	The evidence heard in Module 2 indicates that from
	the very early days of January 2020 it was clear that
2	UK Government scientists and medical officers, including
6	the Scottish Government's Chief Medical Officer,
	Dr Catherine Calderwood, were already in communication
5	with one another and with a number of external academic
;	scientists about a new viral pneumonia outbreak.
,	On 9 January the WHO issued a statement concerning
;	a cluster of pneumonia cases in Wuhan.
)	On 21 January, the WHO published its first Novel
)	Coronavirus (2019-nCoV) Report.
	By 22 January, the first SAGE group meeting was
2	activated on a precautionary basis by the UK CSA. The
6	minutes recorded that:
	"There is evidence of person-to-person
5	transmission."
	54
	than 2,000 students from China and they are always
	coming and going back to China so we are relatively sure
	we will have cases in the UK from travellers coming back
	from China."
	He warned that the spread of the virus might
	increase as more people travelled around for Chinese New
	Year, within China and to other countries.
	Professor Mark Woolhouse, professor of infectious
	disease epidemiology at the University of Edinburgh,
)	wrote to the Scottish CMO stating:
	"If you were to put those numbers into
2	an epidemiological model for Scotland (and many other

countries) you would likely predict that, over about

infected, the gross mortality rate will triple (more at

the epidemic peak) and the health system will become completely overwhelmed ... Please note that is this is

NOT a worst-case scenario, this is based on the WHO's central estimates and currently available evidence. The

On 27 January, Health Protection Scotland initiated

structure and governance of the incident response going

forward, and the establishment of an incident room at 56

a year, at least half the population will become

worst-case scenario is considerably worse ..."

the Incident and Emergency Response Plan. This implemented response arrangements, including the

(14) Pages 53 - 56

1	the Meridian Court offices in Glasgow. The emergency	1
2	response co-ordinator was Dr Jim McMenamin, from whom we	2
3	will hear later this week.	3
4	On 29 January, the Scottish Government activated its	4
5	Scottish Government Operational Response Room (SGORR).	5
6	The first SGORR(M), the ministerial forum of SGORR	6
7	meetings, was chaired by the First Minister on that	7
8	date. By way of context, MSPs also voted 64 to 54 to	8
9	back calls for a second Scottish independence	9
10	referendum.	10
11	On 30 January the WHO declared a public health	11
12	emergency of international concern, or PHEIC. The UK	12
13	current risk level was raised from low to moderate. On	13
14	this day too the first case of infection with the virus	14
15	in the UK was confirmed: two members of the same family,	15
16	one a 23-year old Chinese student who had travelled back	16
17	to York from a family home in Hubei.	17
18	On 31 January the novel coronavirus was discussed in	18
19	the UK Cabinet for the first time.	19
20	A number of questions arise. What information was	20
21	received, understood, assimilated and acted upon by	21
22	government in Scotland in the period before the	22
23	lockdown? Was the fact that the virus would inevitably	23
24	spread to Scotland given its international connections	24
25	and land border with England properly appreciated by the 57	25
	57	
1	a team of epidemiologists at Imperial College provided	1
2	a first estimate of the severity of the virus, giving	2
3	an overall case fatality rate in all infections,	3
4	symptomatic or asymptomatic, of around 1%. That is to	4
5	say 1 in 100 of every confirmed case, as opposed to	5
6	those who are infected, would die.	6
7	PHE started to roll out its Covid-19 diagnostic test	7
8	to laboratories across the UK. On 21 February news	8
9	emerged of a cluster of locally-transmitted cases in	9
10	Lombardy, Italy. A lockdown began in Italy covering ten	10
11	municipalities of the province of Lodi in Lombardy and	10
12	one in the province of Padua.	12
13	Scotland men's international rugby team played Italy	13
14	on 22 February 2020 in Rome. Scotland's women's team	10
15	had been due to play in Legnano, just outside Milan in	15
16	the Lombardy region in Italy, on 23 February. The match	16
17	was cancelled due to local concerns about Covid, though	10
18	the Scotland team had travelled to northern Italy for	18
19	the match.	10
20	On 22 February passengers from the cruise ship the	20
20	Diamond Princess arrived back in the UK. The	20
22	Diamond Princess had been quarantined on 3 February by	21
23	the Japanese Government, after a passenger from	23
24	Hong Kong tested positive for Covid-19, after having	23
24 25	earlier left the ship on 25 January. Of the some	24 25
20		20

Scottish Government? Were the consequences of the 2 likely lack of efforts made to control the virus 3 adequately understood? What role did Scotland expect to play in the overall UK resilience response? Was this 4 role the right one to have adopted? Why did the lesson 6 to act quickly not appear to have been part of the initial thinking? Did previous pandemic experiences or the fact of the WHO not declaring a PHEIC until 30 January cause an unduly relaxed approach? 10 As to the practical aspects of the response, what 11 consideration was given to the state of Scotland's 12 preparedness, in light of previous recommendations for 13 this type of threat which had apparently not been acted 14 upon? What analysis was done of Scotland's own capacity 15 and responsibility, acting alone and within the UK 16 context? What capacity was there for diagnostic testing 17 or procurement or PPE? Who was deemed to be most at risk? What was done to protect them? What analysis was 18 19 done of the likely capacity of testing, contact tracing 20 and isolation to keep the infection under control? What 21 was done to put them in place? 22 On 4 February the WHO issued guidance recommending 23 scaling up country preparedness and response operations. 24 On 10 February 2020, 57 tests had been conducted in 25 Scotland. All were negative. On 10 February also 58

1 2,600 passengers and 1,000 crew, over 500 people became 2 infected. Early reports showed, however, that around 3 18% of the people infected had shown no symptoms. How 4 was the possibility of asymptomatic or presymptomatic 5 spread factored into the thinking and planning within 6 Scottish Government? 7 By 25 February 2020, 412 tests had been carried out 8 in Scotland, all negative. There was a Covid-19 9 outbreak at the Nike conference, which took place in 10 Edinburgh on 25 and 26 February 2020, from which at 11 least 25 people linked to the event were thought to have

Scotland. This conference and the extent to which the
dangers associated with it were known about around the
time it took place within the Scottish Government, as
well as the steps taken to control the risk and to
inform the public about the dangers associated with it
will be examined in the course of this module.

contracted the virus, including eight residents of

On 2 March it was reported that Health Protection
Scotland had been alerted by international authorities
about a person not from the UK who had tested positive
after the conference in late February. Despite this,
the public were not told. Further details of the extent
to which the conference posed a risk to the Scottish
public and the extent of what they had not been told
60

1	emerged in the spring of 2020 via press reporting.	1	strategies before the national lockdown on
2	These will also be explored within the module.	2	23 March 2020.
3	COBR met again on 28 February, by which time the UK	3	Your Ladyship has heard evidence in Module 2 of
4	had confirmed its first case of confirmed community	4	delay and indecision in February 2020 within
5	transmission.	5	the UK Government. In light of the emerging threat, why
6	On 29 February the total number of confirmed cases	6	did the Scottish Government or the Scottish ministers
7	in the UK rose to 23 after 10,483 people had been	7	not take or seek to persuade the UK Government of the
8	tested.	8	need to take swifter decisive action, including ramping
9	It is correct to say that the evidence shows that	9	up testing capacity, other surveillance systems and
10	the information about the nature and hence the threat	10	supplies of protective equipment, in particular, in
11	from the virus emerged over time. However, it might be	11	light of their prior failure to implement resilience
12	said that it is inevitable in situations of this nature	12	strategies looked at in Module 1? Was the inevitable
13	that information will be limited and will not ever meet	13	spread of the virus after the end of January properly
14	the standard of conclusive proof, meaning that the	14	appreciated by the Scottish Government, the body with
15	imperative to act will always be based on incomplete or	15	responsibility for protecting Scotland?
16	non-ideal information. We will examine the extent to	16	As at 1 March 2020 the first case of coronavirus in
17	which Scottish ministers did what they could to equip	17	Scotland was confirmed. By that time, according to
18	themselves with the information which was available and	18	Professor Woolhouse, community transmission had already
19	assess when it was reasonable for them to act. Should	19	started. On the same date Scotland's Chief Medical
20	they have known more, should they have acted more	20	Officer, Dr Calderwood, announced that surveillance
21	quickly in response to the emerging lethal fillet?	21	would begin at some hospitals and 41 GP surgeries in the
22	Given the increasing awareness of the threat of the	22	nation.
23	new virus, to which I will return, we will examine the	23	On Monday 2 March, the Prime Minister chaired a COBR
24 25	powers that the Scottish ministers had and their	24	meeting for the first time. It was also attended by the
25	apparent decision not to impose different suppression 61	25	First Minister of Scotland. The WHO raised its alert to 62
1	"verv hiah".	1	By 7 March cases in Italy had risen five-fold to
1 2	"very high". On 3 March 2020, the UK Government's coronavirus	1 2	By 7 March cases in Italy had risen five-fold to 5,800, and deaths had risen eight-fold in six days to
			By 7 March cases in Italy had risen five-fold to 5,800, and deaths had risen eight-fold in six days to 233.
2	On 3 March 2020, the UK Government's coronavirus	2	5,800, and deaths had risen eight-fold in six days to
2 3	On 3 March 2020, the UK Government's coronavirus action plan launched. We intend to investigate what	2 3	5,800, and deaths had risen eight-fold in six days to 233.
2 3 4	On 3 March 2020, the UK Government's coronavirus action plan launched. We intend to investigate what knowledge of or input into that plan the	2 3 4	5,800, and deaths had risen eight-fold in six days to 233. On 8 March, further proposed measures to curb the
2 3 4 5	On 3 March 2020, the UK Government's coronavirus action plan launched. We intend to investigate what knowledge of or input into that plan the Scottish ministers had. How suitable was it for	2 3 4 5	5,800, and deaths had risen eight-fold in six days to 233. On 8 March, further proposed measures to curb the spread of Covid-19 were announced. In Italy the
2 3 4 5 6	On 3 March 2020, the UK Government's coronavirus action plan launched. We intend to investigate what knowledge of or input into that plan the Scottish ministers had. How suitable was it for Scotland? What consideration had there been of Scottish	2 3 4 5 6	5,800, and deaths had risen eight-fold in six days to 233. On 8 March, further proposed measures to curb the spread of Covid-19 were announced. In Italy the quarantine was extended to all of Lombardy and 14 other
2 3 4 5 6 7	On 3 March 2020, the UK Government's coronavirus action plan launched. We intend to investigate what knowledge of or input into that plan the Scottish ministers had. How suitable was it for Scotland? What consideration had there been of Scottish matters, risks and requirements? It will be important	2 3 4 5 6 7	5,800, and deaths had risen eight-fold in six days to 233. On 8 March, further proposed measures to curb the spread of Covid-19 were announced. In Italy the quarantine was extended to all of Lombardy and 14 other northern provinces, and then on 9 March to the whole
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	On 3 March 2020, the UK Government's coronavirus action plan launched. We intend to investigate what knowledge of or input into that plan the Scottish ministers had. How suitable was it for Scotland? What consideration had there been of Scottish matters, risks and requirements? It will be important to consider over this period the extent to which the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	5,800, and deaths had risen eight-fold in six days to 233. On 8 March, further proposed measures to curb the spread of Covid-19 were announced. In Italy the quarantine was extended to all of Lombardy and 14 other northern provinces, and then on 9 March to the whole country.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	On 3 March 2020, the UK Government's coronavirus action plan launched. We intend to investigate what knowledge of or input into that plan the Scottish ministers had. How suitable was it for Scotland? What consideration had there been of Scottish matters, risks and requirements? It will be important to consider over this period the extent to which the Scottish Government considered its role to be to develop	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	5,800, and deaths had risen eight-fold in six days to 233. On 8 March, further proposed measures to curb the spread of Covid-19 were announced. In Italy the quarantine was extended to all of Lombardy and 14 other northern provinces, and then on 9 March to the whole country. On 8 March 2020, Scotland played France in a rugby
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	On 3 March 2020, the UK Government's coronavirus action plan launched. We intend to investigate what knowledge of or input into that plan the Scottish ministers had. How suitable was it for Scotland? What consideration had there been of Scottish matters, risks and requirements? It will be important to consider over this period the extent to which the Scottish Government considered its role to be to develop its own strategy to combat the virus in the exercise of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	5,800, and deaths had risen eight-fold in six days to 233. On 8 March, further proposed measures to curb the spread of Covid-19 were announced. In Italy the quarantine was extended to all of Lombardy and 14 other northern provinces, and then on 9 March to the whole country. On 8 March 2020, Scotland played France in a rugby union international at Murrayfield Stadium in Edinburgh.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	On 3 March 2020, the UK Government's coronavirus action plan launched. We intend to investigate what knowledge of or input into that plan the Scottish ministers had. How suitable was it for Scotland? What consideration had there been of Scottish matters, risks and requirements? It will be important to consider over this period the extent to which the Scottish Government considered its role to be to develop its own strategy to combat the virus in the exercise of its responsibility for the devolved area of public	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	5,800, and deaths had risen eight-fold in six days to 233. On 8 March, further proposed measures to curb the spread of Covid-19 were announced. In Italy the quarantine was extended to all of Lombardy and 14 other northern provinces, and then on 9 March to the whole country. On 8 March 2020, Scotland played France in a rugby union international at Murrayfield Stadium in Edinburgh. France had been the first country in Europe to have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	On 3 March 2020, the UK Government's coronavirus action plan launched. We intend to investigate what knowledge of or input into that plan the Scottish ministers had. How suitable was it for Scotland? What consideration had there been of Scottish matters, risks and requirements? It will be important to consider over this period the extent to which the Scottish Government considered its role to be to develop its own strategy to combat the virus in the exercise of its responsibility for the devolved area of public health. To what extent did it understand, interpret for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	5,800, and deaths had risen eight-fold in six days to 233. On 8 March, further proposed measures to curb the spread of Covid-19 were announced. In Italy the quarantine was extended to all of Lombardy and 14 other northern provinces, and then on 9 March to the whole country. On 8 March 2020, Scotland played France in a rugby union international at Murrayfield Stadium in Edinburgh. France had been the first country in Europe to have reported an official death from Covid-19, on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	On 3 March 2020, the UK Government's coronavirus action plan launched. We intend to investigate what knowledge of or input into that plan the Scottish ministers had. How suitable was it for Scotland? What consideration had there been of Scottish matters, risks and requirements? It will be important to consider over this period the extent to which the Scottish Government considered its role to be to develop its own strategy to combat the virus in the exercise of its responsibility for the devolved area of public health. To what extent did it understand, interpret for the good of Scotland and seek to influence the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	5,800, and deaths had risen eight-fold in six days to 233. On 8 March, further proposed measures to curb the spread of Covid-19 were announced. In Italy the quarantine was extended to all of Lombardy and 14 other northern provinces, and then on 9 March to the whole country. On 8 March 2020, Scotland played France in a rugby union international at Murrayfield Stadium in Edinburgh. France had been the first country in Europe to have reported an official death from Covid-19, on 15 February 20. On the same day as the rugby France had
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	On 3 March 2020, the UK Government's coronavirus action plan launched. We intend to investigate what knowledge of or input into that plan the Scottish ministers had. How suitable was it for Scotland? What consideration had there been of Scottish matters, risks and requirements? It will be important to consider over this period the extent to which the Scottish Government considered its role to be to develop its own strategy to combat the virus in the exercise of its responsibility for the devolved area of public health. To what extent did it understand, interpret for the good of Scotland and seek to influence the containment strategy which was followed in the early	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	5,800, and deaths had risen eight-fold in six days to 233. On 8 March, further proposed measures to curb the spread of Covid-19 were announced. In Italy the quarantine was extended to all of Lombardy and 14 other northern provinces, and then on 9 March to the whole country. On 8 March 2020, Scotland played France in a rugby union international at Murrayfield Stadium in Edinburgh. France had been the first country in Europe to have reported an official death from Covid-19, on 15 February 20. On the same day as the rugby France had banned mass gatherings of over 1,000 people. France
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	On 3 March 2020, the UK Government's coronavirus action plan launched. We intend to investigate what knowledge of or input into that plan the Scottish ministers had. How suitable was it for Scotland? What consideration had there been of Scottish matters, risks and requirements? It will be important to consider over this period the extent to which the Scottish Government considered its role to be to develop its own strategy to combat the virus in the exercise of its responsibility for the devolved area of public health. To what extent did it understand, interpret for the good of Scotland and seek to influence the containment strategy which was followed in the early part of March? What realistic chance did it have to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	5,800, and deaths had risen eight-fold in six days to 233. On 8 March, further proposed measures to curb the spread of Covid-19 were announced. In Italy the quarantine was extended to all of Lombardy and 14 other northern provinces, and then on 9 March to the whole country. On 8 March 2020, Scotland played France in a rugby union international at Murrayfield Stadium in Edinburgh. France had been the first country in Europe to have reported an official death from Covid-19, on 15 February 20. On the same day as the rugby France had banned mass gatherings of over 1,000 people. France would go into national lockdown on 17 March 2020,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	On 3 March 2020, the UK Government's coronavirus action plan launched. We intend to investigate what knowledge of or input into that plan the Scottish ministers had. How suitable was it for Scotland? What consideration had there been of Scottish matters, risks and requirements? It will be important to consider over this period the extent to which the Scottish Government considered its role to be to develop its own strategy to combat the virus in the exercise of its responsibility for the devolved area of public health. To what extent did it understand, interpret for the good of Scotland and seek to influence the containment strategy which was followed in the early part of March? What realistic chance did it have to succeed, given the known characteristics of the virus?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	5,800, and deaths had risen eight-fold in six days to 233. On 8 March, further proposed measures to curb the spread of Covid-19 were announced. In Italy the quarantine was extended to all of Lombardy and 14 other northern provinces, and then on 9 March to the whole country. On 8 March 2020, Scotland played France in a rugby union international at Murrayfield Stadium in Edinburgh. France had been the first country in Europe to have reported an official death from Covid-19, on 15 February 20. On the same day as the rugby France had banned mass gatherings of over 1,000 people. France would go into national lockdown on 17 March 2020, six days before the UK. The previous day the scheduled
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	On 3 March 2020, the UK Government's coronavirus action plan launched. We intend to investigate what knowledge of or input into that plan the Scottish ministers had. How suitable was it for Scotland? What consideration had there been of Scottish matters, risks and requirements? It will be important to consider over this period the extent to which the Scottish Government considered its role to be to develop its own strategy to combat the virus in the exercise of its responsibility for the devolved area of public health. To what extent did it understand, interpret for the good of Scotland and seek to influence the containment strategy which was followed in the early part of March? What realistic chance did it have to succeed, given the known characteristics of the virus? What role did the pursuit of herd immunity play in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	5,800, and deaths had risen eight-fold in six days to 233. On 8 March, further proposed measures to curb the spread of Covid-19 were announced. In Italy the quarantine was extended to all of Lombardy and 14 other northern provinces, and then on 9 March to the whole country. On 8 March 2020, Scotland played France in a rugby union international at Murrayfield Stadium in Edinburgh. France had been the first country in Europe to have reported an official death from Covid-19, on 15 February 20. On the same day as the rugby France had banned mass gatherings of over 1,000 people. France would go into national lockdown on 17 March 2020, six days before the UK. The previous day the scheduled Scotland against France women's game had been cancelled
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	On 3 March 2020, the UK Government's coronavirus action plan launched. We intend to investigate what knowledge of or input into that plan the Scottish ministers had. How suitable was it for Scotland? What consideration had there been of Scottish matters, risks and requirements? It will be important to consider over this period the extent to which the Scottish Government considered its role to be to develop its own strategy to combat the virus in the exercise of its responsibility for the devolved area of public health. To what extent did it understand, interpret for the good of Scotland and seek to influence the containment strategy which was followed in the early part of March? What realistic chance did it have to succeed, given the known characteristics of the virus? What role did the pursuit of herd immunity play in the Scottish plans?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	5,800, and deaths had risen eight-fold in six days to 233. On 8 March, further proposed measures to curb the spread of Covid-19 were announced. In Italy the quarantine was extended to all of Lombardy and 14 other northern provinces, and then on 9 March to the whole country. On 8 March 2020, Scotland played France in a rugby union international at Murrayfield Stadium in Edinburgh. France had been the first country in Europe to have reported an official death from Covid-19, on 15 February 20. On the same day as the rugby France had banned mass gatherings of over 1,000 people. France would go into national lockdown on 17 March 2020, six days before the UK. The previous day the scheduled Scotland against France women's game had been cancelled as a player had tested positive for Covid.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	On 3 March 2020, the UK Government's coronavirus action plan launched. We intend to investigate what knowledge of or input into that plan the Scottish ministers had. How suitable was it for Scotland? What consideration had there been of Scottish matters, risks and requirements? It will be important to consider over this period the extent to which the Scottish Government considered its role to be to develop its own strategy to combat the virus in the exercise of its responsibility for the devolved area of public health. To what extent did it understand, interpret for the good of Scotland and seek to influence the containment strategy which was followed in the early part of March? What realistic chance did it have to succeed, given the known characteristics of the virus? What role did the pursuit of herd immunity play in the Scottish plans? By 4 March, two further cases in Scotland were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	5,800, and deaths had risen eight-fold in six days to 233. On 8 March, further proposed measures to curb the spread of Covid-19 were announced. In Italy the quarantine was extended to all of Lombardy and 14 other northern provinces, and then on 9 March to the whole country. On 8 March 2020, Scotland played France in a rugby union international at Murrayfield Stadium in Edinburgh. France had been the first country in Europe to have reported an official death from Covid-19, on 15 February 20. On the same day as the rugby France had banned mass gatherings of over 1,000 people. France would go into national lockdown on 17 March 2020, six days before the UK. The previous day the scheduled Scotland against France women's game had been cancelled as a player had tested positive for Covid.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	On 3 March 2020, the UK Government's coronavirus action plan launched. We intend to investigate what knowledge of or input into that plan the Scottish ministers had. How suitable was it for Scotland? What consideration had there been of Scottish matters, risks and requirements? It will be important to consider over this period the extent to which the Scottish Government considered its role to be to develop its own strategy to combat the virus in the exercise of its responsibility for the devolved area of public health. To what extent did it understand, interpret for the good of Scotland and seek to influence the containment strategy which was followed in the early part of March? What realistic chance did it have to succeed, given the known characteristics of the virus? What role did the pursuit of herd immunity play in the Scottish plans? By 4 March, two further cases in Scotland were confirmed, one having travelled from Italy and the other	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 5,800, and deaths had risen eight-fold in six days to 233. On 8 March, further proposed measures to curb the spread of Covid-19 were announced. In Italy the quarantine was extended to all of Lombardy and 14 other northern provinces, and then on 9 March to the whole country. On 8 March 2020, Scotland played France in a rugby union international at Murrayfield Stadium in Edinburgh. France had been the first country in Europe to have reported an official death from Covid-19, on 15 February 20. On the same day as the rugby France had banned mass gatherings of over 1,000 people. France would go into national lockdown on 17 March 2020, six days before the UK. The previous day the scheduled Scotland against France women's game had been cancelled as a player had tested positive for Covid. On 9 March 2020, cases had more than doubled again in Scotland to 23 cases. The eighth meeting of COBR
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	On 3 March 2020, the UK Government's coronavirus action plan launched. We intend to investigate what knowledge of or input into that plan the Scottish ministers had. How suitable was it for Scotland? What consideration had there been of Scottish matters, risks and requirements? It will be important to consider over this period the extent to which the Scottish Government considered its role to be to develop its own strategy to combat the virus in the exercise of its responsibility for the devolved area of public health. To what extent did it understand, interpret for the good of Scotland and seek to influence the containment strategy which was followed in the early part of March? What realistic chance did it have to succeed, given the known characteristics of the virus? What role did the pursuit of herd immunity play in the Scottish plans? By 4 March, two further cases in Scotland were confirmed, one having travelled from Italy and the other having had contact with a known carrier.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	5,800, and deaths had risen eight-fold in six days to 233. On 8 March, further proposed measures to curb the spread of Covid-19 were announced. In Italy the quarantine was extended to all of Lombardy and 14 other northern provinces, and then on 9 March to the whole country. On 8 March 2020, Scotland played France in a rugby union international at Murrayfield Stadium in Edinburgh. France had been the first country in Europe to have reported an official death from Covid-19, on 15 February 20. On the same day as the rugby France had banned mass gatherings of over 1,000 people. France would go into national lockdown on 17 March 2020, six days before the UK. The previous day the scheduled Scotland against France women's game had been cancelled as a player had tested positive for Covid. On 9 March 2020, cases had more than doubled again in Scotland to 23 cases. The eighth meeting of COBR took place, chaired by the PM. The DHSC and the UK Government circulated a report to Number 10 showing that NHS demand would greatly exceed capacity, by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	On 3 March 2020, the UK Government's coronavirus action plan launched. We intend to investigate what knowledge of or input into that plan the Scottish ministers had. How suitable was it for Scotland? What consideration had there been of Scottish matters, risks and requirements? It will be important to consider over this period the extent to which the Scottish Government considered its role to be to develop its own strategy to combat the virus in the exercise of its responsibility for the devolved area of public health. To what extent did it understand, interpret for the good of Scotland and seek to influence the containment strategy which was followed in the early part of March? What realistic chance did it have to succeed, given the known characteristics of the virus? What role did the pursuit of herd immunity play in the Scottish plans? By 4 March, two further cases in Scotland were confirmed, one having travelled from Italy and the other having had contact with a known carrier. By 5 March three further cases were confirmed,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	5,800, and deaths had risen eight-fold in six days to 233. On 8 March, further proposed measures to curb the spread of Covid-19 were announced. In Italy the quarantine was extended to all of Lombardy and 14 other northern provinces, and then on 9 March to the whole country. On 8 March 2020, Scotland played France in a rugby union international at Murrayfield Stadium in Edinburgh. France had been the first country in Europe to have reported an official death from Covid-19, on 15 February 20. On the same day as the rugby France had banned mass gatherings of over 1,000 people. France would go into national lockdown on 17 March 2020, six days before the UK. The previous day the scheduled Scotland against France women's game had been cancelled as a player had tested positive for Covid. On 9 March 2020, cases had more than doubled again in Scotland to 23 cases. The eighth meeting of COBR took place, chaired by the PM. The DHSC and the UK Government circulated a report to Number 10 showing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	On 3 March 2020, the UK Government's coronavirus action plan launched. We intend to investigate what knowledge of or input into that plan the Scottish ministers had. How suitable was it for Scotland? What consideration had there been of Scottish matters, risks and requirements? It will be important to consider over this period the extent to which the Scottish Government considered its role to be to develop its own strategy to combat the virus in the exercise of its responsibility for the devolved area of public health. To what extent did it understand, interpret for the good of Scotland and seek to influence the containment strategy which was followed in the early part of March? What realistic chance did it have to succeed, given the known characteristics of the virus? What role did the pursuit of herd immunity play in the Scottish plans? By 4 March, two further cases in Scotland were confirmed, one having travelled from Italy and the other having had contact with a known carrier. By 5 March three further cases were confirmed, taking the total to six.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	5,800, and deaths had risen eight-fold in six days to 233. On 8 March, further proposed measures to curb the spread of Covid-19 were announced. In Italy the quarantine was extended to all of Lombardy and 14 other northern provinces, and then on 9 March to the whole country. On 8 March 2020, Scotland played France in a rugby union international at Murrayfield Stadium in Edinburgh. France had been the first country in Europe to have reported an official death from Covid-19, on 15 February 20. On the same day as the rugby France had banned mass gatherings of over 1,000 people. France would go into national lockdown on 17 March 2020, six days before the UK. The previous day the scheduled Scotland against France women's game had been cancelled as a player had tested positive for Covid. On 9 March 2020, cases had more than doubled again in Scotland to 23 cases. The eighth meeting of COBR took place, chaired by the PM. The DHSC and the UK Government circulated a report to Number 10 showing that NHS demand would greatly exceed capacity, by

(16) Pages 61 - 64

1	14th meeting of SAGE took place. PHE was informed of	1	had
2	the first Covid-19 outbreak in care homes. PHE data	2	and
3	presented at SAGE suggested that the true number of	3	form
4	cases was 5,000 to 10,000 infections but maybe as many	4	Scot
5	as 30,000.	5	this
6	On 11 March 2020, the WHO declared Covid-19	6	the l
7	a pandemic. On that date, the first case of community	7	Scot
8	transmission which was not linked to contact or travel	8	natio
9	was confirmed in Scotland. There had been 36 positive	9	strat
10	tests. Scotland remained in the containment phase of	10	learr
11	its management strategy.	11	Lond
12	On 13 March 2020 the first death from coronavirus in	12	than
13	Scotland was confirmed. Little information about the	13	
14	circumstances of the death were released by the	14	with
15	Scottish Government, other than to say that the	15	new
16	individual who had died was a man who had existing	16	that
17	health complications and had been under the care of	17	cont
18	NHS Lothian. It was later reported that he was a French	18	only
19	national who had come to Edinburgh for the rugby	19	them
20	international on 8 March. By 13 March positive tests	20	
21	had risen to 85.	21	cont
22	On 12 March, the Scottish Government announced that	22	cour
23	all indoor and outdoor mass events of 500 people or more	23	mea
24	should be cancelled. It was emphasised by the	24	altog
25	First Minister that the Scottish Government at that time 65	25	spre
1	longer a priority, and testing resources were directed	1	stror
2	towards hospitalised patients instead of being used to	2	unde
3	identify new cases in the community.	3	vacc
4	By 16 March, the four new ministerial implementation	4	to st
5	groups were established to aid collective government	5	that
6	decision-making. Imperial College published Report 9,	6	whic
7	which models the potential impact of stringent	7	syste
8	conditions and concludes that epidemic suppression was	8	
9	the only viable strategy at that time. The model used	9	that
10	to produce Report 9 generated a worst-case scenario of	10	end
11	over 500,0000 deaths in the UK by the end of July 2020.	11	ordir
12	On 17 March 2020, Cabinet Secretary for Health and	12	
13	Sport, Ms Jeane Freeman, told MPs the NHS in Scotland	13	Cons
14	would be placed on an emergency footing for	14	Mr M
15	three months, with non-urgent elective operations being	15	Chai
16	cancelled. On the same day, in a keynote address to the	16	Scot
17	Scottish Parliament, the First Minister said that "life	17	a se
18	will change significantly" and emphasised the need for	18	coro
19	every citizen to reduce all non-essential social	19	
20	contact. She further explained that everyone should	20	of th
21	minimise social contact as much as possible, avoiding	21	Gove
22	crowded areas and gatherings, including bars,	22	Scot
23	restaurants and cinemas, use public transport as little	23	in th
24	as possible, and also to work from home if possible.	24	
25	She stated that the advice applied especially 67	25	cafe

that her announcement about cancellation was in the n of guidance only. What was the ttish Government's thinking behind the issuing of guidance? How did it consider it to fit in with UK strategy? Why were the measures recommended in tland at this time thought to be the best course for ion? What consideration was applied to alternative tegies? Why were they not taken? What lessons were rned from the pattern in Italy, France, Spain or don, where the pandemic's effects were seen earlier n in Scotland? Did delay cost lives? On the same day, Scotland's CMO advised that people symptoms suggestive of coronavirus -- a fever or a v cough -- should stay at home for seven days from Friday. She advised that those who had been in tact with someone who is experiencing symptoms should y stay at home they began to experience symptoms mselves. On 15 March, the Scottish Government judged that tainment of the virus was no longer possible and the intry should be moving into the delay phase. This ant that rather than trying to stop the virus ogether, the focus switched to trying to manage its ead through the population. Contact tracing was no 66 ongly to people who were over 70, people with erlying health conditions for which they got the flu cine, and pregnant women. They were strongly advised stay at home as much as possible. She also stated steps would be taken to shield the most vulnerable, ch was limited to those with compromised immune tems. On 19 March, the Deputy First Minister announced the Scottish Government was advising that at the of the following day schools and nurseries should narily close for children and young people. Also, on 18 March the Cabinet Secretary for the nstitution, Europe and External Affairs, Michael Russell, sent a letter to Michael Gove, ancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, setting out the ttish Government's intention to pause campaigning for

no power to compel the cancellation of such events

a second independence referendum in light of the
 coronavirus threat.
 The extent to which the approach to the management
 of the pandemic was influenced by the Scottish

Government's key objective of achieving independence for Scotland is also an issue which we will seek to address in the module. On 20 March 2020, the Scottish Government told

5 cafes, pubs and restaurants to close as well as other 68

1	similar establishments. The Scottish Government's
2	website indicated these establishments were being told
3	to close but in an address by the Chief Medical Officer,
4	she indicated that they were being asked to do so.
5	On 22 March 2020, the First Minister of Scotland
6	gave her first daily media briefing.
7	On 23 March, with the UK death toll hitting
8	335 deaths, with 14 in Scotland, the Prime Minister
9	announced a nationwide stay-at-home order would come
10	into effect as of midnight and that it would be reviewed
11	every three weeks. The Scottish Government also
12	announced a full national lockdown, closure of
13	hospitality and non-essential retail, a requirement to
14	work from home, work from home where possible, and
15	restrictions on indoor and outdoor gatherings. These
16	restrictions came into legal force when the Scottish
17	Parliament gave consent to the Coronavirus Act 2020 on
18	25 March.
19	We will examine in this module the powers and the
20	strategy of the Scottish Government with regard to the
21	management of the pandemic over this period, the reasons
22	why it acted as it did and why it did not do more, how
23	it perceived its role as against that of the
24	UK Government, its access to advice and the limitations
25	on that.
	69
1	UK and the extent to which consideration was given to
2	how these new powers would be exercised and co-ordinated
3	will also be addressed in the module.
4	Further, on 25 March, the First Minister confirmed
5	that the Scottish Government would establish its own
6	Covid-19 Advisory Group to supplement the advice which

7 it already received from SAGE. We will examine the role 8 of this group in the overall divergence of the

9 Scottish Government policy from the priorities and

10 strategy of the UK Government, the reasons for that, and

11 the reasonableness of such divergence in the context of 12 a global viral pandemic.

13 I will return to the theme of divergence in due 14 course. I will also return to particular aspects of the 15 Scottish Government's advisory structures which were 16 devised during the course of the pandemic in Scotland in 17 due course.

18 There will be particular focus in this module on the role the Scottish Government played over this period 19 20 with regard to the protection of individuals within 21 care homes or cared for at home.

22 On 26 March 2020, the Scottish Government produced 23 clinical guidance for the management of clients 24 assessing care at home, housing support and sheltered 25 housing.

1	We will ask whether the Scottish Government could
2	and should have done more over this period to protect
3	the people of Scotland from the virus.
4	By the time we reach March, to what extent had there
5	been inadequate engagement by key decision-makers in the
6	process and hence a failure to progress protections as
7	they were needed? To what extent did the Scottish
8	Government have power to do something about it? What
9	was their role in the UK Government's decision-making
10	process over this period? What role did the possibility
11	of the collapse of Scotland's NHS, the possibility of
12	a second peak, have in decision-making? Was enough done
13	by the Scottish Government to protect the Scottish
14	people, given its responsibility for the health of the
15	nation? Was Scotland's voice, given its particular
16	characteristics, heard? Why did Scotland go into
17	lockdown on 23 March? Who made that decision and why?
18	Could and should earlier measures have been taken,
19	either in the form of an earlier lockdown or alternative
20	social distancing measures in a bid to regain control?
21	On 25 March, the Scottish Government made
22	a declaration of serious and imminent threat to public
23	health under schedules 21 and 22 of the 2020 Act. The
24	role of the Scottish Government in the settlement of how
25	powers would be allocated amongst the governments of the 70

1	On 27 March, the Scottish Government published rules
2	on staying at home and social distancing which now
3	required to be followed in terms of powers from the
4	Westminster Coronavirus Act 2020. The
5	Scottish Government used those powers to make it
6	a criminal offence not to follow its social distancing
7	rules. People in Scotland were only permitted to go
8	outside if they had a reasonable excuse.
9	On 1 April, construction started at the SEC in
10	Glasgow on what was to become the NHS Louisa Jordan,
11	Scotland's Nightingale hospital.
12	On 5 April, the Scottish Government's CMO,
13	Dr Calderwood, resigned as a result of revelations that
14	she had broken lockdown rules to visit her holiday home.
15	In this module we will examine the circumstances in
16	which this resignation occurred and its management by
17	the Scottish Government, including the way in which it
18	was presented to the Scottish public.
19	On 6 April 2020, the Coronavirus (Scotland) Act
20	2020, introduced as an Emergency Bill in the Scottish
21	Parliament on 31 March, gained Royal Assent becoming
22	law.
23	On 17 April, the Scottish Government's announced the
24	establishment of an independent advisory group set up to

25 provide expert economic advice to the Scottish

1	Government.	1	the day before. The number of deaths from any cause in
2	On 20 April, the NHS Louisa Jordan in Glasgow opened	2	Scotland was up 80% above the five-year average.
3	as confirmed cases passed 8,400, with 915 fatalities	3	537 deaths on death certificates had been recorded in
4	having been recorded in hospitals.	4	care homes, double the number of the previous week.
5	On 21 April, Cabinet Secretary for Health and Sport,	5	910 deaths recorded on death certificates had been
6	Jeane Freeman, announced a change in the	6	recorded in hospitals, and 168 deaths in homes or other
7	Scottish Government's strategy towards the management of	7	settings. In addition, it was reported that Public
8	infection in care homes. Scottish Government guidance	8	Health Scotland's daily figures were undercounting these
9	on isolation in care homes had been in place since	9	deaths, even at those rates.
10	13 March requiring clear social distancing, active	10	On 23 April 2020 the Scottish Government published
11	infection prevention and control, and an end to communal	11	details of its strategy for ending lockdown, the
12	activity. The extent to which there had been any proper	12	Covid-19: framework for decision-making document. The
13	assessment of the capacity of the care sector to deliver	13	stated aim of this strategy was to suppress the virus so
14	on this guidance will be undertaken in the module.	14	that the R number remained below 1, demands on the NHS
15	The reasons why these measures had not been	15	did not exceed capacity and people were able to return
16	introduced before this point, the consequence of the	16	to some semblance of normality. The document set out
17	Scottish Government's failure to do so, and the	17	the position during lockdown and outlined the factors
18	effectiveness of these measures once they were	18	that would be considered as the country moved gradually
19	introduced, will be considered in this module as a part	19	to ease restrictions. This constituted the basis of the
20	of the Scottish Government's overall Covid-19 management	20	Scottish Government's four harms strategy to the ongoing
21	strategy and in light of the high burden of infection	21	management of the pandemic in Scotland which was aimed
22	and death in the care sector in Scotland.	22	at Scotland's transition out of the lockdown.
23	On 22 April 2020, the National Records of Scotland	23	I mentioned earlier the theme of divergence of
24	released data up to 19 April which gave some context to	24	Scottish Government policy in the management of the
25	the change in strategy which Ms Freeman had announced 73	25	pandemic from that of the UK Government which we will 74
1	examine in the module. It appears to us on the evidence	1	Scottish Government's response to Covid-19. These
2	currently available that although the seeds of	2	included organisation of Covid business, four nations
3	divergence were sown at the time of the creation of the	3	liaison, legislation, regulations and guidance as well
4	powers for the Scottish Government to impose its	4	as travel restrictions. Within it sat various new
5	restrictions which could be enforced by force, with	5	directorates, the role of which we will examine.
6	criminal sanctions, in late March and the formation of	6	Within the Scottish Government's Directorate-General
7	the Covid-19 Advisory Group at the same time, the	7	for Health and Social Care, a Covid response team was
8	framework announced at this time, in April, represented	8	set up by Scottish Government in the week commencing
9	a clear statement of intent to adopt a wholly distinct	9	16 March to focus on the emergency response for people
10	Scottish policy. The strategy which was announced by	10	who were considered most vulnerable to Covid. It was in
11	the Scottish Government at that time involved, amongst	11	place by the end of the week commencing 23 March and
12	other things, the creation of a multiplicity of new	12	operated until 31 May 2020.
13	advisory committees. New decision-making structures	13	Further structural alterations were numerous and
14	within Scottish Government also emerged, including the	14	included new directorates, divisional and advisory
15	four harms group, based on the four harms strategy,	15	structures being created under the auspices of the
16	though it did not meet until October.	16	Director-General for Health and Social Care and its
17	The extent to which the development of these new	17	existing directorate structure.
18	advisory and decision-making bodies, created in the heat	18	These changes also included the following for
19	of the pandemic as opposed to relying on structures	19	decision-making or to assist decision-making in addition
20	which had pre-dated it, will be examined in the module.	20	to the Scottish Cabinet:
21	Equally, changes were made to the internal	21	SGoRR (Scottish Government Resilience Room) was, as
22	structures of the Scottish Government's pre-existing	22	you heard in Module 1, an existing means by which the
23	directorate system to cater for the response. The	23	Scottish Government dealt with emergencies through its
24	Directorate-General [for the] Constitution and External	24	Resilience Division. SGoRR as an entity did not make
25	Affairs took on the main co-ordination function in the 75	25	decisions but enabled relevant parties to come together 76

(19) Pages 73 - 76

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

q

10

11

12 13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

21

1	to make decisions and coordinated their activity. Its
2	specific activation for the Covid-19 pandemic occurred
3	on 29 January 2020.
4	In addition, meetings in which the First Minister
5	and/or Deputy First Minister, and occasionally other
6	Cabinet Secretaries, would meet with senior policy
7	advisers became colloquially known within Scottish
8	Government as "Gold" or "Gold-type" or "Gold Command"
9	meetings. These would typically take place over the
10	weekend or on the Monday immediately before Cabinet,
11	which tended to meet on a Tuesday. It appears that no
12	minutes of the meetings of this group were kept.
13	The four harms group, which met from October 2020,
14	though the Scottish Government's four harms strategy
15	with which it was connected had been in place from
16	April 2020. On a weekly basis from that point it
17	considered the current and potential future state of the
18	epidemic, and any measures under consideration,
19	including any legal restrictions or requirements. It
20	tended to prepare a paper on Friday which the Deputy
21	First Minister would present to Cabinet at its Tuesday
22	meeting the following week, setting out the issues and
23	relevant analysis, and usually, but not always, making
24	specific recommendations.
25	As I've said, my Lady, we have intimated to
	77
	77
1	77 decision-makers, including ministers in the
1 2	
	decision-makers, including ministers in the
2	decision-makers, including ministers in the UK Government. They also concerned communications
2 3	decision-makers, including ministers in the UK Government. They also concerned communications between Scottish Government ministers and key
2 3 4	decision-makers, including ministers in the UK Government. They also concerned communications between Scottish Government ministers and key representatives of those affected by this pandemic
2 3 4 5	decision-makers, including ministers in the UK Government. They also concerned communications between Scottish Government ministers and key representatives of those affected by this pandemic within Scottish society.
2 3 4 5 6	decision-makers, including ministers in the UK Government. They also concerned communications between Scottish Government ministers and key representatives of those affected by this pandemic within Scottish society. These new structures evolved gradually, these new
2 3 4 5 6 7	decision-makers, including ministers in the UK Government. They also concerned communications between Scottish Government ministers and key representatives of those affected by this pandemic within Scottish society. These new structures evolved gradually, these new advisory and decision-making structures upon which
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	decision-makers, including ministers in the UK Government. They also concerned communications between Scottish Government ministers and key representatives of those affected by this pandemic within Scottish society. These new structures evolved gradually, these new advisory and decision-making structures upon which reliance was placed tended to be more
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	decision-makers, including ministers in the UK Government. They also concerned communications between Scottish Government ministers and key representatives of those affected by this pandemic within Scottish society. These new structures evolved gradually, these new advisory and decision-making structures upon which reliance was placed tended to be more Scottish Government entities, such as the four harms
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	decision-makers, including ministers in the UK Government. They also concerned communications between Scottish Government ministers and key representatives of those affected by this pandemic within Scottish society. These new structures evolved gradually, these new advisory and decision-making structures upon which reliance was placed tended to be more Scottish Government entities, such as the four harms group, the Scottish Covid Advisory Group and its
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	decision-makers, including ministers in the UK Government. They also concerned communications between Scottish Government ministers and key representatives of those affected by this pandemic within Scottish society. These new structures evolved gradually, these new advisory and decision-making structures upon which reliance was placed tended to be more Scottish Government entities, such as the four harms group, the Scottish Covid Advisory Group and its subcommittees, and other advisory bodies providing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	decision-makers, including ministers in the UK Government. They also concerned communications between Scottish Government ministers and key representatives of those affected by this pandemic within Scottish society. These new structures evolved gradually, these new advisory and decision-making structures upon which reliance was placed tended to be more Scottish Government entities, such as the four harms group, the Scottish Covid Advisory Group and its subcommittees, and other advisory bodies providing advice beyond the management of Covid-19 infection,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	decision-makers, including ministers in the UK Government. They also concerned communications between Scottish Government ministers and key representatives of those affected by this pandemic within Scottish society. These new structures evolved gradually, these new advisory and decision-making structures upon which reliance was placed tended to be more Scottish Government entities, such as the four harms group, the Scottish Covid Advisory Group and its subcommittees, and other advisory bodies providing advice beyond the management of Covid-19 infection, which inevitably meant moves away from the structures
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	decision-makers, including ministers in the UK Government. They also concerned communications between Scottish Government ministers and key representatives of those affected by this pandemic within Scottish society. These new structures evolved gradually, these new advisory and decision-making structures upon which reliance was placed tended to be more Scottish Government entities, such as the four harms group, the Scottish Covid Advisory Group and its subcommittees, and other advisory bodies providing advice beyond the management of Covid-19 infection, which inevitably meant moves away from the structures which had existed before the pandemic. Those tended to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	decision-makers, including ministers in the UK Government. They also concerned communications between Scottish Government ministers and key representatives of those affected by this pandemic within Scottish society. These new structures evolved gradually, these new advisory and decision-making structures upon which reliance was placed tended to be more Scottish Government entities, such as the four harms group, the Scottish Covid Advisory Group and its subcommittees, and other advisory bodies providing advice beyond the management of Covid-19 infection, which inevitably meant moves away from the structures which had existed before the pandemic. Those tended to be more UK based, such as COBR or SAGE. Whether the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	decision-makers, including ministers in the UK Government. They also concerned communications between Scottish Government ministers and key representatives of those affected by this pandemic within Scottish society. These new structures evolved gradually, these new advisory and decision-making structures upon which reliance was placed tended to be more Scottish Government entities, such as the four harms group, the Scottish Covid Advisory Group and its subcommittees, and other advisory bodies providing advice beyond the management of Covid-19 infection, which inevitably meant moves away from the structures which had existed before the pandemic. Those tended to be more UK based, such as COBR or SAGE. Whether the creation of these brand new Scottish systems was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	decision-makers, including ministers in the UK Government. They also concerned communications between Scottish Government ministers and key representatives of those affected by this pandemic within Scottish society. These new structures evolved gradually, these new advisory and decision-making structures upon which reliance was placed tended to be more Scottish Government entities, such as the four harms group, the Scottish Covid Advisory Group and its subcommittees, and other advisory bodies providing advice beyond the management of Covid-19 infection, which inevitably meant moves away from the structures which had existed before the pandemic. Those tended to be more UK based, such as COBR or SAGE. Whether the creation of these brand new Scottish systems was a reasonable approach in the face of a virus which did
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	decision-makers, including ministers in the UK Government. They also concerned communications between Scottish Government ministers and key representatives of those affected by this pandemic within Scottish society. These new structures evolved gradually, these new advisory and decision-making structures upon which reliance was placed tended to be more Scottish Government entities, such as the four harms group, the Scottish Covid Advisory Group and its subcommittees, and other advisory bodies providing advice beyond the management of Covid-19 infection, which inevitably meant moves away from the structures which had existed before the pandemic. Those tended to be more UK based, such as COBR or SAGE. Whether the creation of these brand new Scottish systems was a reasonable approach in the face of a virus which did not respect man-made administrative boundaries will be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	decision-makers, including ministers in the UK Government. They also concerned communications between Scottish Government ministers and key representatives of those affected by this pandemic within Scottish society. These new structures evolved gradually, these new advisory and decision-making structures upon which reliance was placed tended to be more Scottish Government entities, such as the four harms group, the Scottish Covid Advisory Group and its subcommittees, and other advisory bodies providing advice beyond the management of Covid-19 infection, which inevitably meant moves away from the structures which had existed before the pandemic. Those tended to be more UK based, such as COBR or SAGE. Whether the creation of these brand new Scottish systems was a reasonable approach in the face of a virus which did not respect man-made administrative boundaries will be considered, as will new structures which sought to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	decision-makers, including ministers in the UK Government. They also concerned communications between Scottish Government ministers and key representatives of those affected by this pandemic within Scottish society. These new structures evolved gradually, these new advisory and decision-making structures upon which reliance was placed tended to be more Scottish Government entities, such as the four harms group, the Scottish Covid Advisory Group and its subcommittees, and other advisory bodies providing advice beyond the management of Covid-19 infection, which inevitably meant moves away from the structures which had existed before the pandemic. Those tended to be more UK based, such as COBR or SAGE. Whether the creation of these brand new Scottish systems was a reasonable approach in the face of a virus which did not respect man-made administrative boundaries will be considered, as will new structures which sought to maintain some level of cross-border co-ordination, such
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	decision-makers, including ministers in the UK Government. They also concerned communications between Scottish Government ministers and key representatives of those affected by this pandemic within Scottish society. These new structures evolved gradually, these new advisory and decision-making structures upon which reliance was placed tended to be more Scottish Government entities, such as the four harms group, the Scottish Covid Advisory Group and its subcommittees, and other advisory bodies providing advice beyond the management of Covid-19 infection, which inevitably meant moves away from the structures which had existed before the pandemic. Those tended to be more UK based, such as COBR or SAGE. Whether the creation of these brand new Scottish systems was a reasonable approach in the face of a virus which did not respect man-made administrative boundaries will be considered, as will new structures which sought to maintain some level of cross-border co-ordination, such as the four nations meetings led on behalf of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	decision-makers, including ministers in the UK Government. They also concerned communications between Scottish Government ministers and key representatives of those affected by this pandemic within Scottish society. These new structures evolved gradually, these new advisory and decision-making structures upon which reliance was placed tended to be more Scottish Government entities, such as the four harms group, the Scottish Covid Advisory Group and its subcommittees, and other advisory bodies providing advice beyond the management of Covid-19 infection, which inevitably meant moves away from the structures which had existed before the pandemic. Those tended to be more UK based, such as COBR or SAGE. Whether the creation of these brand new Scottish systems was a reasonable approach in the face of a virus which did not respect man-made administrative boundaries will be considered, as will new structures which sought to maintain some level of cross-border co-ordination, such as the four nations meetings led on behalf of the UK Government by Michael Gove.

core participants a note by the Inquiry team setting out the evidence we have gathered about the identity of key individuals involved in the pandemic response and the key elements of these decision-making systems, in the hope that that will be of assistance to their navigation amongst the obvious complexity of these structures. We will examine how key decisions were made, by which individuals, bodies and directorates within that complex structure. We will examine the identity of the decision-makers and the changes to these structures and bodies and to decision-making practice, why these changes were made and the appropriateness and effectiveness of them. In assessing the effectiveness of the pre-existing and altered decision-making practices and structures, we will examine the effectiveness of systems and practices designed to facilitate effective communication, discussion and information sharing between those making key strategic decisions within government in response to the pandemic. Those strategies related to discussions between ministers in the Scottish Government, between ministers in the Scottish Government and their advisers, both medical and administrative, and between Scottish Government ministers and other government 78 advice and a reasonable balancing of the competing considerations, whether there was truly separate Scottish evidence which could and should be used to justify a separate different Scottish approach, whether points of difference were substantive or merely cosmetic, whether they led to different outcomes, and whether they were to any extent motivated by factors other than the very best response to the virus for the safety of the people of Scotland. By 5 May, further information about the framework for decision-making was released. This was issued in the context of what were described as signs of hope, not least in the declining numbers of people requiring intensive care or treatment as a result of the virus. In updating the details of the assessment mechanism, the document issued on 5 May identified the means by which advice was taken to inform the four harms approach.

On 7 May the Scottish Government announced that it 19 had reached its testing goal of 3,500 tests a day in NHS 20 labs made out in April, with 4,661 tests carried out on 22 30 April. They also announced that their next target 23 was 8,000 tests a day in NHS labs across Scotland by 24 mid-May. The four harms based framework had 25 acknowledged the importance of testing as part of the 80

79

(20) Pages 77 - 80

1	surveillance strategy to monitor cases. We will examine	1	by the virus itself, remained the priority.
2	in this module the extent to which testing strategy was	2	By way of explanation of the Scottish Government's
3	prioritised sufficiently, predominantly but not	3	position, on 11 May in a national address to Scotland at
4	exclusively in the early months of our scope.	4	the beginning of the 7th week of lockdown,
5	On the same day, 7 May, the First Minister extended	5	Nicola Sturgeon asked the nation to "stick with lockdown
6	the lockdown restrictions in Scotland for another	6	for a bit longer so that we can consolidate our
7	three weeks, but said they could be changed if evidence	7	progress, not jeopardise it". She declared that
8	emerged that it was safe to do so.	8	"I won't risk unnecessary deaths by acting rashly or
9	On 8 May, the First Minister reported that there was	9	prematurely".
10	some recognition that each of the four nations of the UK	10	As of 11 May, people could go outside more than once
11	might move at different speeds with regard to loosening	11	a day to exercise in Scotland. This activity was to
12	the lockdown and that she would not be pressured into	12	continue to be undertaken close to home and it was
13	lifting restrictions prematurely.	13	supposed to be done alone or with members of the same
14	On 10 May, about which you have heard in Module 2,	14	household. A second Coronavirus (Scotland) Bill was
15	the UK Government updated its coronavirus message from	15	introduced to the Scottish Parliament. It included
16	Stay at Home, Protect the NHS, Save Lives, to Stay	16	emergency measures to protect people facing financial
17	Alert, Control the Virus, Save Lives. The leaders of	17	hardship and allow public services to operate
18	the devolved governments in Scotland, Wales and	18	effectively in response to the pandemic.
19	Northern Ireland said that they would keep the original	19	On 17 May the Scottish Government published guidance
20	slogan. The messaging represented a significant	20	for arrangements that care homes should put in place to
21	divergence in strategy on the part of the UK and	21	improve professional oversight of care provided during
22	Scottish Governments, the former signalling a move	22	the pandemic. A report from the University of Edinburgh
23	towards easing the lockdown and the latter sticking with	23	said that 50% of all Covid-related deaths in Scotland
24	the existing restrictions, in effect taking the view	24	between March and June 2020 had involved care home
25	that the fight against the first harm, the harm caused 81	25	residents. The report from the University of Edinburgh 82
1	said that 50% of the Covid-related deaths in Scotland	1	and tracing systems in Scotland will require to wait
2	between March and June 2020 had involved the residents.	2	until later modules of the Inquiry, the role of testing
3	On 21 May 2020 the Scottish Government published	3	in the Scottish Government's strategy in the fight
4	a more detailed four-phase route map laying out the	4	against the virus and its capacity to deliver it will be
5	order in which restrictions would be relaxed. These	5	examined here.
6	measures included allowing people to meet up outside	6	On 28 May, Nicola Sturgeon announced an easing of
7	with people from one household in the first phase.	7	lockdown measures in Scotland the following day when
8	It was announced that lockdown could be eased from	8	people from two different households could meet up
9	28 May which it subsequently was, subject to the numbers	9	outdoors so long as they were in groups of eight or
10	continuing to fall. It was announced that schools would	10	less.
11	re-open on 11 August, when students would receive	11	On 8 June, no new deaths were recorded in Scotland
12	a blended model of part-time until which time	12	over the most recent 24-hour period. This was the first
13	students would receive a blended model of part-time	13	time Scotland had recorded no new deaths since lockdown
14	study and learning at home.	14	began in March.
15	Mid-August, I should say, my Lady, is around the	15	On 19 June, Scotland entered the second phase of its
16	traditional time for schools to return after the summer	16	route map, the Scottish Government replaced its Stay at
17	holidays in Scotland, unlike in England when they tend	17	Home message with Stay Safe.
18	to break up and return later.	18	On 22 June, the wearing of face coverings became
19	The details of this route map were subsequently	19	compulsory on public transport, with exemptions made for
20	revised on 18 June, 2 July, 9 July, 20 August and	20	children under 5 and people with certain medical
21	10 September as further evidence emerged of the	21	conditions.
22	effectiveness of restrictions on reducing transmission.	22	On 24 June, the Scottish Government published
23	On 26 May 2020, the Scottish Government announced	23	an updated route map with indicative dates for phase 2
24	plans for Test & Protect, its testing and contact	24	and 3 measures, announcing major changes to lockdown
25	tracing system. Though again the details of the testing	25	restrictions.
-	83		84

(21) Pages 81 - 84

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	On 26 June, Scotland recorded no new deaths or new cases of Covid for the most recent 24-hour period. Nicola Sturgeon predicted that Scotland was not far away from eliminating the virus. On the same day the Park Inn stabbings took place in Glasgow, an incident in which an asylum seeker was shot dead by police in Glasgow after apparently having stabbed a number of	1 2 3 4 5 6
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Nicola Sturgeon predicted that Scotland was not far away from eliminating the virus. On the same day the Park Inn stabbings took place in Glasgow, an incident in which an asylum seeker was shot dead by police in Glasgow after apparently having stabbed a number of	3 4 5
4 5 7 8 9 10	from eliminating the virus. On the same day the Park Inn stabbings took place in Glasgow, an incident in which an asylum seeker was shot dead by police in Glasgow after apparently having stabbed a number of	4 5
5 6 7 8 9 10	Park Inn stabbings took place in Glasgow, an incident in which an asylum seeker was shot dead by police in Glasgow after apparently having stabbed a number of	5
6 7 8 9 10	which an asylum seeker was shot dead by police in Glasgow after apparently having stabbed a number of	
7 8 9 10	Glasgow after apparently having stabbed a number of	6
8 9 10		-
9 10		7
10	individuals in a city centre hotel in which he had been	8
	staying under Covid restrictions. On 27 June, travel insurance companies reported that	9 10
	holiday bookings had "exploded" since the UK Government	10
12	had announced plans to ease guarantine restrictions on	12
13	travel abroad. The Scottish Government's position was	13
14	that it was yet to decide precisely on its view on the	14
15	matter. Both the external and internal borders will be	15
16	matters which we will address in this module. In terms	16
17	of the devolution settlement, the UK Government has and	17
18	has(sic) authority over border controls as a reserved	18
19	matter, though the general arrangement was the	19
20	Scottish Government would be consulted on border control	20
21	and quarantine in Scotland as these could impact on the	21
22	devolved area of health. In effect, as we will see,	22
23	my Lady, the Scottish Government seemed to control	23
24	border policy for Scotland, though this is a matter we	24
25	will seek to investigate.	25
	85	
1	On 9 July, the move to phase 3 of the	1
2	Scottish Government's route map out of lockdown was	2
3	announced.	3
4	People in Scotland were able to meet up outdoors	4
5	with two other households from 10 July, and also in	5
6	extended groups of up to 15.	6
7	Shopping centres reopened from 13 July.	7
8	On 10 July, the wearing of face coverings became	8
9	mandatory in shops in Scotland, though this rule was not	9
10	in place in England.	10
11	On 15 July, Scotland recorded its seventh	11
12	consecutive day without any Covid-19 deaths and had also	12
13	had three days with no admissions to hospital. On the	13
14	same date hairdressers and barbers, pubs, restaurants,	14
15	cinemas, places of worship were allowed to open.	15
16	Nicola Sturgeon described this as "the biggest step so	16
17	far" in the easing of lockdown restrictions.	17
18	However, no sooner had this important development	18
19 20	occurred than the position started to turn.	19
20 21	On 18 July 2020, Scotland experienced its biggest daily rise in Covid-19 cases since 21 June, with 21	20 21
21 22	cases reported in the most recent 24 hours, eight of	21
22	them in the Glasgow and Clyde area.	23
23 24	In this context, on 20 July, Scotland lifted	23
24	quarantine restrictions for people arriving from Spain,	25
	87	20

4	Travel abread would later because significant as
1 2	Travel abroad would later become significant as cases started to rise in late summer and early autumn,
2	to which I'll return. Reports indicated that a Spanish
4	variant of the virus could be associated with as many as
5	80% of the cases in Scotland, by 9 December
6	Nicola Sturgeon acknowledged in the Scottish Parliament
7	that we should have been much tougher on travel
8	restrictions. This was in the context of a genomics
9	sequencing report provided to SAGE that showed that
10	travel was the main cause of the second wave in Scotland
11	from late summer 2020.
12	On 29 June, non-essential retailers were permitted
13	to re-open.
14	On 8 July, the Scottish Government announced that
15	passengers arriving from Spain and Serbia would still
16	have to quarantine on arrival, which differed from
17	the UK Government's list of countries exempt from
18	quarantine restrictions. However, on the same date the
19	Scottish Government announced the lifting of quarantine
20	measures for passengers arriving from 57 overseas
21	destinations and 14 UK overseas territories.
22	On 3 July, Scotland lifted its 5-mile travel
23	restriction.
24	On 6 July 2020, beer gardens and pavement cafés were
25	reopened in Scotland, after fifteen weeks of lockdown.
	86
1	though on 26 July quarantine restrictions were reimposed
2	on travellers arriving from Spain after a spike in
3	Covid-19 cases.
4	As far as deaths were concerned, the National
5	Records of Scotland figures showed deaths had fallen to
6	their lowest level at this stage since the beginning of
7	the pandemic, with six death certificates mentioning the
8	virus in the week ending 19 July.
9	On 23 July, the Scottish Government announced
10	changes to shielding.
11	On the 29th, the first signs emerged of an issue in
12	Glasgow, as a possible Covid-19 cluster was investigated
13	in the city.
14 15	On 31 July, the Scottish Government warned people
15 16	against visiting areas of England, subject to lockdown
17	rules, after measures were imposed by the UK Government there in Greater Manchester and other areas.
18	On 10 July, the Scottish Government had given the
19 20	Scottish Football Association permission to launch the
20 21	Scottish Premier season on 1 August. However, by
21	2 August, health officials announced they were
	investigating certain outbreaks, including a cluster of 13 Covid-19 cases linked to a pub in Aberdeen. In this
23 24	·
24 25	context, Eat out to Help Out launched on 3 August,
25	including in Scotland. The decision-making process 88

1	which lay behind the launch of this scheme has been	1	Scotti
2	examined in Module 2, not least with the current Prime	2	leade
3	Minister, Mr Sunak. In accordance with our general	3	30 Ju
4	remit, we will look at the Scottish perspective on the	4	numb
5	scheme, which, importantly, was a UK Government	5	this, g
6	initiative which also applied in Scotland.	6	permi
7	In early August 2020, the Scottish Government agreed	7	Scotla
8	to upgrade thousands of exam results following	8	Scotti
9	controversy over their marking and accept teachers'	9	than t
10	estimates of pupils' results, requiring 75,000 new exam	10	sugge
11	certificates to be issued.	11	along
12	On 11 August, pupils returned to school for the	12	accep
13	first time since March, as had been anticipated earlier	13	first h
14	in the summer.	14	priorit
15	On 20 August, the Scottish Government announced that	15	logica
16	Scotland was to remain in phase 3 of the route map as	16	restric
17	Covid-19 remained a significant threat to public health.	17	the ev
18	The government published an updated route map setting	18	that th
19	out new dates for further changes. Aberdeen remained in	19	zero (
20	lockdown until 23 August when it was partially lifted.	20	Some
21	Bars and restaurants were allowed to re-open there from	21	the tra
22	the 26th. This was the same date on which Scotland	22	time.
23	recorded two Covid-19 deaths, the first deaths to be	23	F
24	recorded since 16 July.	24	with n
25	On 28 August, Nicola Sturgeon announced the 89	25	Profe
1	Edinburgh University, had predicted that Scotland could	1	than t
2	eradicate Covid-19 by the end of the summer.	2	rise b
3	We will examine in this module whether this was, in	3	В
4	fact, the policy of the Scottish Government or, if not,	4	them
5	whether it should have been. This will involve	5	restric
6	consideration of whether such a policy would ever have	6	applie
7	been achievable in Scotland, given its land border with	7	C
8	England and the two nations' considerable commercial and	8	report
9	other links.	9	put th
10	In this context we intend to look at the steps taken	10	Scotla
11	by Scottish Government over that period and the extent	11	V
12	to which they did or could have achieved an elimination	12	Nicola
13	goal, including the complex issues born from the	13	conce
14	devolution settlement of travel restrictions and border	14	seekii
15	controls during the summer.	15	the is:
16	So August had seen a gradual re-opening of society,	16	C
17	against the emergence of rising cases and local clusters	17	on vis
18	of cases in Glasgow, Aberdeen and Tayside, amongst	18	the we
19	others. Local restrictions were used where it was	19	from t
20	thought to be appropriate.	20	and re
21	On 2 September, Deputy First Minister John Swinney	21	Y
22	defended the Scottish Government's decision to allow	22	the ac
23	pubs to remain open in Glasgow following the	23	the au
24	introduction of stricter lockdown measures in the city,	24	Engla
25	saying the virus is being spread by households rather 91	25	lockde

quiry	16 January 2024
1	Scottish Government had been holding talks with business
2	leaders about a phased return to offices, but by
2	30 July, 123 Covid cases were recorded, the highest
4	number of new cases over 48 hours since 22 May. Despite
4 5	
	this, gyms, swimming pools and indoor sports courts were
6 7	permitted to open the next day. The position in
7 8	Scotland by the late summer of 2020 was that the
o 9	Scottish Government had eased the lockdown more slowly than the UK Government had decided to do. It has been
9 10	suggested that the Scottish Government's strategy all
11	along had been that no death from Covid-19 was
12	acceptable, which meant, on one interpretation, that the
12	first harm of the four harms strategy was to be
14	prioritised over the others. This would at least be
14	logically consistent with the slower easing of
16	restrictions. The reasons for this strategy appear, on
17	the evidence we have, to be linked to the possibility
18	that the Scottish Government had adopted a policy of
19	zero Covid, an elimination strategy, by this point.
20	Some commentators opined that this was achievable given
20	the trajectory of the infection rate in Scotland at that
22	time.
23	For example, on 28 June 2020, following two days
23	with no reported deaths in Scotland,
25	Professor Devi Sridhar, an expert in public health at
20	90
1	than the hospitality sector. Cases however continued to
2	rise both generally and in the Glasgow area.
3	By 3 September, 101 new cases were confirmed, 53 of
4	them in the Greater Glasgow areas. Scotland's border
5	restrictions continued to be slightly differently
6	applied from those imposed elsewhere in the UK.
7	On 7 September, a further 146 Covid-19 cases were
8	reported. Nicola Sturgeon said it may be necessary to
9	put the brakes on the further easing of the lockdown in
10	Scotland.
11	With cases continuing to rise, on 14 September
12	Nicola Sturgeon indicated there were very serious
13	concerns about Covid testing backlogs and that she was
14	seeking urgent discussions with the UK Government about
15	the issue.
16	On 22 December [sic] it was announced that the ban
17	on visiting other households, which had been in place in
18	the west of Scotland, would be extended across Scotland
19	from the following day, and that a 10 pm curfew on pubs
20	and restaurants would follow from the 25th.
21	You have heard evidence, my Lady, in Module 2, of

You have heard evidence, my Lady, in Module 2, of the advice given by SAGE to impose a further lockdown in the autumn of 2020, and the lockdown in November 2020 in England. Neither the proposed lockdown nor the actual lockdown which was imposed in England took place in 92

96

1	Scotland. We will examine in this module what the	1	until the 25th.
2	reasons were for why no lockdown took place in Scotland	2	On 14 October, the Scottish Government warned people
3	over this period against the background of rising cases	3	against travelling to Blackpool after the town was
4	which did occur, the extent to which the restrictions	4	linked to a "large and growing" number of Scottish
5	actually imposed were appropriate in the circumstances,	5	Covid-19 cases.
6	as well as the advice upon which the decisions to impose	6	On 23 October, Nicola Sturgeon unveiled Scotland's
7	them and not deeper restrictions were taken.	7	new five-level Covid-19 management system which was due
8	With outbreaks at universities in Glasgow,	8	to come into effect from 2 November. The purpose of
9	Edinburgh, St Andrews and Aberdeen around 24 September,	9	this system was intended to allow the Scottish
10	students at Scottish universities were advised not to	10	Government to respond more flexibly to localised
11	visit pubs, restaurants or parties, and to socialise	11	outbreaks. We intend to explore in the module the
12	only with members of their accommodation in a bid to	12	rationale for this system, in particular in light of the
13	stem the spread. This led to concerns that students	13	fact that on 12 October the Scottish Government had
14	were being singled out for the acceleration of the	14	announced plans to draw up a three-tier Covid
15	virus.	15	restriction system similar to the one which had been
16	Cases continued to rise steadily, but on	16	announced for England.
17	1 October 2020 the Scottish Government did not impose	17	The level system was used over this period, with the
18	any additional rules.	18	Scottish Government controlling the levels into which
19	By 5 October, ministers met and discussed the	19	each local authority would be put and its position being
20	possibility of a two-week circuit-breaker to stem the	20	that the use of this system was keeping the spread of
21	escalation of cases. No such lockdown was imposed.	21	infection relatively stable.
22	By 7 October, Scotland recorded more than 1,000 new	22	However, on 17 November 2020, level 4 restrictions
23	Covid cases in a day. The Scottish Government announced	23	were announced for 11 council areas in the west of
24	that bars and restaurants in the central belt must close	24	Scotland due to rising cases, effective from 6 pm on
25	from 6 pm on 9 October, the closure remaining in place	25	20 November until 11 December, and covering a population
	93		94
1	of 2.3 million people. These restrictions caused	1	Edinburgh and Midlothian that their areas remained in
1 2	of 2.3 million people. These restrictions caused a degree of controversy and there were expressions of	1 2	Edinburgh and Midlothian that their areas remained in level 3 despite expectations they would move to level 2.
			0
2	a degree of controversy and there were expressions of	2	level 3 despite expectations they would move to level 2.
2 3	a degree of controversy and there were expressions of frustration at a local level regarding the levels	2 3	level 3 despite expectations they would move to level 2. This led to an ultimately unsuccessful challenge by
2 3 4	a degree of controversy and there were expressions of frustration at a local level regarding the levels imposed, which were at times not well received.	2 3 4	level 3 despite expectations they would move to level 2. This led to an ultimately unsuccessful challenge by Edinburgh City Council in court against that position.
2 3 4 5	a degree of controversy and there were expressions of frustration at a local level regarding the levels imposed, which were at times not well received. The remit of our module will also include	2 3 4 5	level 3 despite expectations they would move to level 2. This led to an ultimately unsuccessful challenge by Edinburgh City Council in court against that position. By 19 December, following the emergence of a new,
2 3 4 5 6	a degree of controversy and there were expressions of frustration at a local level regarding the levels imposed, which were at times not well received. The remit of our module will also include consideration of the extent to which Scottish local	2 3 4 5 6	level 3 despite expectations they would move to level 2. This led to an ultimately unsuccessful challenge by Edinburgh City Council in court against that position. By 19 December, following the emergence of a new, faster-spreading variant, the Alpha variant,
2 3 4 5 6 7	a degree of controversy and there were expressions of frustration at a local level regarding the levels imposed, which were at times not well received. The remit of our module will also include consideration of the extent to which Scottish local authorities were involved in key decisions being	2 3 4 5 6 7	level 3 despite expectations they would move to level 2. This led to an ultimately unsuccessful challenge by Edinburgh City Council in court against that position. By 19 December, following the emergence of a new, faster-spreading variant, the Alpha variant, Nicola Sturgeon announced that festive relaxation of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	a degree of controversy and there were expressions of frustration at a local level regarding the levels imposed, which were at times not well received. The remit of our module will also include consideration of the extent to which Scottish local authorities were involved in key decisions being reached. Were they or their representatives adequately	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	level 3 despite expectations they would move to level 2. This led to an ultimately unsuccessful challenge by Edinburgh City Council in court against that position. By 19 December, following the emergence of a new, faster-spreading variant, the Alpha variant, Nicola Sturgeon announced that festive relaxation of restrictions would be limited to Christmas Day, with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	a degree of controversy and there were expressions of frustration at a local level regarding the levels imposed, which were at times not well received. The remit of our module will also include consideration of the extent to which Scottish local authorities were involved in key decisions being reached. Were they or their representatives adequately consulted? Were they given adequate information to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	level 3 despite expectations they would move to level 2. This led to an ultimately unsuccessful challenge by Edinburgh City Council in court against that position. By 19 December, following the emergence of a new, faster-spreading variant, the Alpha variant, Nicola Sturgeon announced that festive relaxation of restrictions would be limited to Christmas Day, with mainland Scotland placed under level 4 rules from
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	a degree of controversy and there were expressions of frustration at a local level regarding the levels imposed, which were at times not well received. The remit of our module will also include consideration of the extent to which Scottish local authorities were involved in key decisions being reached. Were they or their representatives adequately consulted? Were they given adequate information to permit reasonable participation in the process? Were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	level 3 despite expectations they would move to level 2. This led to an ultimately unsuccessful challenge by Edinburgh City Council in court against that position. By 19 December, following the emergence of a new, faster-spreading variant, the Alpha variant, Nicola Sturgeon announced that festive relaxation of restrictions would be limited to Christmas Day, with mainland Scotland placed under level 4 rules from Boxing Day. Travel between Scotland and the rest of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	a degree of controversy and there were expressions of frustration at a local level regarding the levels imposed, which were at times not well received. The remit of our module will also include consideration of the extent to which Scottish local authorities were involved in key decisions being reached. Were they or their representatives adequately consulted? Were they given adequate information to permit reasonable participation in the process? Were their views given adequate consideration, in particular	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	level 3 despite expectations they would move to level 2. This led to an ultimately unsuccessful challenge by Edinburgh City Council in court against that position. By 19 December, following the emergence of a new, faster-spreading variant, the Alpha variant, Nicola Sturgeon announced that festive relaxation of restrictions would be limited to Christmas Day, with mainland Scotland placed under level 4 rules from Boxing Day. Travel between Scotland and the rest of the UK would not be legal. Restrictions were relaxed for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	a degree of controversy and there were expressions of frustration at a local level regarding the levels imposed, which were at times not well received. The remit of our module will also include consideration of the extent to which Scottish local authorities were involved in key decisions being reached. Were they or their representatives adequately consulted? Were they given adequate information to permit reasonable participation in the process? Were their views given adequate consideration, in particular where the fight against the virus became more regionally	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	level 3 despite expectations they would move to level 2. This led to an ultimately unsuccessful challenge by Edinburgh City Council in court against that position. By 19 December, following the emergence of a new, faster-spreading variant, the Alpha variant, Nicola Sturgeon announced that festive relaxation of restrictions would be limited to Christmas Day, with mainland Scotland placed under level 4 rules from Boxing Day. Travel between Scotland and the rest of the UK would not be legal. Restrictions were relaxed for Christmas Day to allow people to mix indoors and travel
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	a degree of controversy and there were expressions of frustration at a local level regarding the levels imposed, which were at times not well received. The remit of our module will also include consideration of the extent to which Scottish local authorities were involved in key decisions being reached. Were they or their representatives adequately consulted? Were they given adequate information to permit reasonable participation in the process? Were their views given adequate consideration, in particular where the fight against the virus became more regionally based? What role did they have in the communication of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	level 3 despite expectations they would move to level 2. This led to an ultimately unsuccessful challenge by Edinburgh City Council in court against that position. By 19 December, following the emergence of a new, faster-spreading variant, the Alpha variant, Nicola Sturgeon announced that festive relaxation of restrictions would be limited to Christmas Day, with mainland Scotland placed under level 4 rules from Boxing Day. Travel between Scotland and the rest of the UK would not be legal. Restrictions were relaxed for Christmas Day to allow people to mix indoors and travel more freely.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	a degree of controversy and there were expressions of frustration at a local level regarding the levels imposed, which were at times not well received. The remit of our module will also include consideration of the extent to which Scottish local authorities were involved in key decisions being reached. Were they or their representatives adequately consulted? Were they given adequate information to permit reasonable participation in the process? Were their views given adequate consideration, in particular where the fight against the virus became more regionally based? What role did they have in the communication of local restrictions and the need for them to be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	level 3 despite expectations they would move to level 2. This led to an ultimately unsuccessful challenge by Edinburgh City Council in court against that position. By 19 December, following the emergence of a new, faster-spreading variant, the Alpha variant, Nicola Sturgeon announced that festive relaxation of restrictions would be limited to Christmas Day, with mainland Scotland placed under level 4 rules from Boxing Day. Travel between Scotland and the rest of the UK would not be legal. Restrictions were relaxed for Christmas Day to allow people to mix indoors and travel more freely. Despite concerns which had been raised by business,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	a degree of controversy and there were expressions of frustration at a local level regarding the levels imposed, which were at times not well received. The remit of our module will also include consideration of the extent to which Scottish local authorities were involved in key decisions being reached. Were they or their representatives adequately consulted? Were they given adequate information to permit reasonable participation in the process? Were their views given adequate consideration, in particular where the fight against the virus became more regionally based? What role did they have in the communication of local restrictions and the need for them to be communicated to the residents of their areas?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 level 3 despite expectations they would move to level 2. This led to an ultimately unsuccessful challenge by Edinburgh City Council in court against that position. By 19 December, following the emergence of a new, faster-spreading variant, the Alpha variant, Nicola Sturgeon announced that festive relaxation of restrictions would be limited to Christmas Day, with mainland Scotland placed under level 4 rules from Boxing Day. Travel between Scotland and the rest of the UK would not be legal. Restrictions were relaxed for Christmas Day to allow people to mix indoors and travel more freely. Despite concerns which had been raised by business, on 26 December mainland Scotland moved into level 4
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	a degree of controversy and there were expressions of frustration at a local level regarding the levels imposed, which were at times not well received. The remit of our module will also include consideration of the extent to which Scottish local authorities were involved in key decisions being reached. Were they or their representatives adequately consulted? Were they given adequate information to permit reasonable participation in the process? Were their views given adequate consideration, in particular where the fight against the virus became more regionally based? What role did they have in the communication of local restrictions and the need for them to be communicated to the residents of their areas? In light of rising cases towards the end of 2020,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	level 3 despite expectations they would move to level 2. This led to an ultimately unsuccessful challenge by Edinburgh City Council in court against that position. By 19 December, following the emergence of a new, faster-spreading variant, the Alpha variant, Nicola Sturgeon announced that festive relaxation of restrictions would be limited to Christmas Day, with mainland Scotland placed under level 4 rules from Boxing Day. Travel between Scotland and the rest of the UK would not be legal. Restrictions were relaxed for Christmas Day to allow people to mix indoors and travel more freely. Despite concerns which had been raised by business, on 26 December mainland Scotland moved into level 4 restrictions close to full lockdown.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	a degree of controversy and there were expressions of frustration at a local level regarding the levels imposed, which were at times not well received. The remit of our module will also include consideration of the extent to which Scottish local authorities were involved in key decisions being reached. Were they or their representatives adequately consulted? Were they given adequate information to permit reasonable participation in the process? Were their views given adequate consideration, in particular where the fight against the virus became more regionally based? What role did they have in the communication of local restrictions and the need for them to be communicated to the residents of their areas? In light of rising cases towards the end of 2020, attention started to turn to the question of what would	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 level 3 despite expectations they would move to level 2. This led to an ultimately unsuccessful challenge by Edinburgh City Council in court against that position. By 19 December, following the emergence of a new, faster-spreading variant, the Alpha variant, Nicola Sturgeon announced that festive relaxation of restrictions would be limited to Christmas Day, with mainland Scotland placed under level 4 rules from Boxing Day. Travel between Scotland and the rest of the UK would not be legal. Restrictions were relaxed for Christmas Day to allow people to mix indoors and travel more freely. Despite concerns which had been raised by business, on 26 December mainland Scotland moved into level 4 restrictions close to full lockdown. By 29 December, 1,895 new Covid cases were reported,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	a degree of controversy and there were expressions of frustration at a local level regarding the levels imposed, which were at times not well received. The remit of our module will also include consideration of the extent to which Scottish local authorities were involved in key decisions being reached. Were they or their representatives adequately consulted? Were they given adequate information to permit reasonable participation in the process? Were their views given adequate consideration, in particular where the fight against the virus became more regionally based? What role did they have in the communication of local restrictions and the need for them to be communicated to the residents of their areas? In light of rising cases towards the end of 2020, attention started to turn to the question of what would happen around Christmas.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 level 3 despite expectations they would move to level 2. This led to an ultimately unsuccessful challenge by Edinburgh City Council in court against that position. By 19 December, following the emergence of a new, faster-spreading variant, the Alpha variant, Nicola Sturgeon announced that festive relaxation of restrictions would be limited to Christmas Day, with mainland Scotland placed under level 4 rules from Boxing Day. Travel between Scotland and the rest of the UK would not be legal. Restrictions were relaxed for Christmas Day to allow people to mix indoors and travel more freely. Despite concerns which had been raised by business, on 26 December mainland Scotland moved into level 4 restrictions close to full lockdown. By 29 December, 1,895 new Covid cases were reported, the highest number in a single day. First Minister
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	a degree of controversy and there were expressions of frustration at a local level regarding the levels imposed, which were at times not well received. The remit of our module will also include consideration of the extent to which Scottish local authorities were involved in key decisions being reached. Were they or their representatives adequately consulted? Were they given adequate information to permit reasonable participation in the process? Were their views given adequate consideration, in particular where the fight against the virus became more regionally based? What role did they have in the communication of local restrictions and the need for them to be communicated to the residents of their areas? In light of rising cases towards the end of 2020, attention started to turn to the question of what would happen around Christmas. On 8 December, the Scottish Government announced its	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 level 3 despite expectations they would move to level 2. This led to an ultimately unsuccessful challenge by Edinburgh City Council in court against that position. By 19 December, following the emergence of a new, faster-spreading variant, the Alpha variant, Nicola Sturgeon announced that festive relaxation of restrictions would be limited to Christmas Day, with mainland Scotland placed under level 4 rules from Boxing Day. Travel between Scotland and the rest of the UK would not be legal. Restrictions were relaxed for Christmas Day to allow people to mix indoors and travel more freely. Despite concerns which had been raised by business, on 26 December mainland Scotland moved into level 4 restrictions close to full lockdown. By 29 December, 1,895 new Covid cases were reported, the highest number in a single day. First Minister Nicola Sturgeon urged people to stay at home at Hogmanay
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	a degree of controversy and there were expressions of frustration at a local level regarding the levels imposed, which were at times not well received. The remit of our module will also include consideration of the extent to which Scottish local authorities were involved in key decisions being reached. Were they or their representatives adequately consulted? Were they given adequate information to permit reasonable participation in the process? Were their views given adequate consideration, in particular where the fight against the virus became more regionally based? What role did they have in the communication of local restrictions and the need for them to be communicated to the residents of their areas? In light of rising cases towards the end of 2020, attention started to turn to the question of what would happen around Christmas. On 8 December, the Scottish Government announced its first vaccinations against coronavirus had been given in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 level 3 despite expectations they would move to level 2. This led to an ultimately unsuccessful challenge by Edinburgh City Council in court against that position. By 19 December, following the emergence of a new, faster-spreading variant, the Alpha variant, Nicola Sturgeon announced that festive relaxation of restrictions would be limited to Christmas Day, with mainland Scotland placed under level 4 rules from Boxing Day. Travel between Scotland and the rest of the UK would not be legal. Restrictions were relaxed for Christmas Day to allow people to mix indoors and travel more freely. Despite concerns which had been raised by business, on 26 December mainland Scotland moved into level 4 restrictions close to full lockdown. By 29 December, 1,895 new Covid cases were reported, the highest number in a single day. First Minister Nicola Sturgeon urged people to stay at home at Hogmanay and not mix with others, declaring it to be vitally
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	a degree of controversy and there were expressions of frustration at a local level regarding the levels imposed, which were at times not well received. The remit of our module will also include consideration of the extent to which Scottish local authorities were involved in key decisions being reached. Were they or their representatives adequately consulted? Were they given adequate information to permit reasonable participation in the process? Were their views given adequate consideration, in particular where the fight against the virus became more regionally based? What role did they have in the communication of local restrictions and the need for them to be communicated to the residents of their areas? In light of rising cases towards the end of 2020, attention started to turn to the question of what would happen around Christmas. On 8 December, the Scottish Government announced its first vaccinations against coronavirus had been given in Scotland to those who would be carrying out the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 level 3 despite expectations they would move to level 2. This led to an ultimately unsuccessful challenge by Edinburgh City Council in court against that position. By 19 December, following the emergence of a new, faster-spreading variant, the Alpha variant, Nicola Sturgeon announced that festive relaxation of restrictions would be limited to Christmas Day, with mainland Scotland placed under level 4 rules from Boxing Day. Travel between Scotland and the rest of the UK would not be legal. Restrictions were relaxed for Christmas Day to allow people to mix indoors and travel more freely. Despite concerns which had been raised by business, on 26 December mainland Scotland moved into level 4 restrictions close to full lockdown. By 29 December, 1,895 new Covid cases were reported, the highest number in a single day. First Minister Nicola Sturgeon urged people to stay at home at Hogmanay and not mix with others, declaring it to be vitally important.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	a degree of controversy and there were expressions of frustration at a local level regarding the levels imposed, which were at times not well received. The remit of our module will also include consideration of the extent to which Scottish local authorities were involved in key decisions being reached. Were they or their representatives adequately consulted? Were they given adequate information to permit reasonable participation in the process? Were their views given adequate consideration, in particular where the fight against the virus became more regionally based? What role did they have in the communication of local restrictions and the need for them to be communicated to the residents of their areas? In light of rising cases towards the end of 2020, attention started to turn to the question of what would happen around Christmas. On 8 December, the Scottish Government announced its first vaccinations against coronavirus had been given in Scotland to those who would be carrying out the vaccination programme. On the same day it was announced	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 level 3 despite expectations they would move to level 2. This led to an ultimately unsuccessful challenge by Edinburgh City Council in court against that position. By 19 December, following the emergence of a new, faster-spreading variant, the Alpha variant, Nicola Sturgeon announced that festive relaxation of restrictions would be limited to Christmas Day, with mainland Scotland placed under level 4 rules from Boxing Day. Travel between Scotland and the rest of the UK would not be legal. Restrictions were relaxed for Christmas Day to allow people to mix indoors and travel more freely. Despite concerns which had been raised by business, on 26 December, 1,895 new Covid cases were reported, the highest number in a single day. First Minister Nicola Sturgeon urged people to stay at home at Hogmanay and not mix with others, declaring it to be vitally important. On 30 December 2020, 2,045 Covid cases were

95

(24) Pages 93 - 96

1	On Hogmanay 2020, Scotland reported 2,622 positive	1
2	tests. Hogmanay events were cancelled and people are	2
3	warned to stay at home.	3
4	My Lady, if it's convenient to you, that would be	4
5	an appropriate point to break for lunch.	5
6	LADY HALLETT: Certainly, Mr Dawson, thank you. I shall	6
7	return at 1.45.	7
8	(12.45 pm)	8
9	(The short adjournment)	9
10	(1.45 pm)	10
11	LADY HALLETT: Mr Dawson.	11
12	MR DAWSON: Thank you, my Lady.	12
13	In my odyssey through the Covid pandemic in	13
14	Scotland, I had got, I think, to the end of 2020.	14
15	LADY HALLETT: You had.	15
16 17	MR DAWSON: So I'm going to turn to 2021 in the hope that I will be able to deal with this a little bit more	16 17
18	quickly from this point on.	17
19	At the beginning of 2021, with cases continuing to	10
20	be recorded at record levels, on 4 January, mainland	20
20	Scotland was placed under a lockdown until the end of	20
22	January. Beginning from midnight, schools were closed	22
23	and people ordered to stay at home except for essential	23
24	purposes. For the sake of clarity, this lockdown, which	24
25	is normally referred to in Scotland as the second	25
	97	
1	Scottish Government confirmed that the NHS Louisa Jordan	1
2 3	would stay open for the time being, however by 18 March it was announced that it would close at the end of the	2 3
4	month.	4
5	On 16 March, Nicola Sturgeon set out the easing of	5
6	restrictions in Scotland. The plan was the stay-at-home	6
7	order would be lifted on 2 April in favour of	7
8	a stay-local order within local authority areas.	8
9	However, by 26 March 2021, figures from the Office	9
10	for National Statistics indicated Scotland to have the	10
11	highest Covid infection rate in the UK.	11
12	On 2 April, the stay-at-home order was, however,	12
13	lifted and replaced with a three-week stay-local order	13
14	that required people to stay within their local council	14
15	areas.	15
16	On 16 April, the stay-local rule was lifted for	16
17	Scotland.	17
18	6 May 2021 was a significant day in Scotland.	18
19	Figures published by Public Health Scotland showed	19
20	Scotland had experienced its first seven-day period	20
21	without any Covid deaths for eight months, with no	21
22	deaths recorded between 29 April and 5 May. 6 May 2021	22
23	was also the day on which elections to the Scottish	23
23 24 25	was also the day on which elections to the Scottish Parliament took place. Voter turnout was the highest in a Scottish Parliament election to date, at 63%. The SNP	23 24 25

99

first had been, as it covered only the mainland of Scotland, which had been in Tier 4 restrictions to that point. The island areas remained in Tier 3, although certain island areas were moved into Tier 4 during January 2021 to control spikes in cases there. On 19 January 2021, the Scottish Government extended the second lockdown until mid-February, schools remained closed On 2 March, it was confirmed that all secondary school pupils return to the classroom part-time from 15 March, with priority given to those in years due to take public examinations. With Covid cases at their lowest in five months, the First Minister suggested lockdown measures could be lifted faster than scheduled. On 9 March, the Scottish Government announced a slight easing of the rules, allowing four people from two separate households to meet up outdoors or four youngsters aged 12 to 17 from four separate households to meet up from Friday the 12th. Outdoor non-contact sports would be allowed on the same day. Communal worship of no more than 50 people would be allowed from the 26th. On the same date following England's announcement that five of its Nightingale hospitals would close, the 98 finished with 64 seats, just short of an overall majority. In the aftermath of the election, previous Cabinet Secretary for Health and Sport, Jeane Freeman, not having stood for recollection, Nicola Sturgeon appointed Humza Yousaf to the role of Cabinet Secretary for Health and Social Care. The picture at that time faced by the new Health Secretary, whose previous portfolio had been Justice, involved a plan for a gradual move out of the restrictions which had led to the second lockdown. Indeed, on 8 May Scotland recorded a day without any Covid-related deaths. The changing roles of the key decision-makers in the Scottish Government at around this time due to the election and the government's changing priorities will be examined during the course of the module. In the aftermath of the election, on 18 May, Deputy First Minister John Swinney was appointed as Minister for Covid Recovery. On 17 May, most of mainland Scotland, with the exception of Murray and Glasgow, which had seen a recent rise in cases, moved from level 3 to level 2 restrictions. As before, the Scottish Government over this period continued to prescribe which level of

lockdown, was not in reality a national lockdown as the

- 24 restrictions should apply to which local authority area
- 25 based on local data. Local outbreaks took place,

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9 10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

1	including in Glasgow and Dundee.
2	On 22 June 2021, the Scottish Government set a date
3	of 9 August for the lifting of all Covid restrictions in
4	Scotland, whilst delaying the next tranche of changes,
5	the move from level 1 to level 0 for the Scottish
6	mainland, from 28 June to 19 July.
7	The decision was in the context of the highest
8	number of daily Covid cases since the start of mass
9	testing, 2,969, in Scotland being reported the very next
10	day, with a gender gap having appeared up in recent
11	days: two-thirds of those aged 13 to 54 testing positive
12	for the illness being male.
13	On 30 June 2021, a total of 1,991 COVID cases in
14	Scotland were linked to Euro 2020 football matches, with
15	two thirds of them stemming from Scotland's game against
16	England at Wembley on 18 June.
17	On 1 July the number of daily Covid cases in
18	Scotland passed 4,000 for the first time. This led to
19	significant pressure on contact tracing systems.
20	On 5 July the World Health Organisation in its
21	figures placed Scotland as one of the top Covid hotspots
22	in Europe, something National Clinical Director
23	Jason Leitch attributed to a lack of natural immunity in
24	the population.
25	On 17 July, with the mass vaccination centre at 101
1	requirements.
2	requirements. By 13 August, four health boards had cancelled
2 3	requirements. By 13 August, four health boards had cancelled non-urgent procedures and outpatient appointments amidst
2 3 4	requirements. By 13 August, four health boards had cancelled non-urgent procedures and outpatient appointments amidst rising pressure from Covid. However, on 9 August, the
2 3 4 5	requirements. By 13 August, four health boards had cancelled non-urgent procedures and outpatient appointments amidst rising pressure from Covid. However, on 9 August, the bulk of pandemic related restrictions were removed.
2 3 4 5 6	requirements. By 13 August, four health boards had cancelled non-urgent procedures and outpatient appointments amidst rising pressure from Covid. However, on 9 August, the bulk of pandemic related restrictions were removed. As for the later period, this was dominated,
2 3 4 5 6 7	requirements. By 13 August, four health boards had cancelled non-urgent procedures and outpatient appointments amidst rising pressure from Covid. However, on 9 August, the bulk of pandemic related restrictions were removed. As for the later period, this was dominated, my Lady, as you know from Module 2 evidence, by the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	requirements. By 13 August, four health boards had cancelled non-urgent procedures and outpatient appointments amidst rising pressure from Covid. However, on 9 August, the bulk of pandemic related restrictions were removed. As for the later period, this was dominated, my Lady, as you know from Module 2 evidence, by the later Delta infection and the arrival of Omicron.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	requirements. By 13 August, four health boards had cancelled non-urgent procedures and outpatient appointments amidst rising pressure from Covid. However, on 9 August, the bulk of pandemic related restrictions were removed. As for the later period, this was dominated, my Lady, as you know from Module 2 evidence, by the later Delta infection and the arrival of Omicron. On 16 August 2021, most schools returned after the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	requirements. By 13 August, four health boards had cancelled non-urgent procedures and outpatient appointments amidst rising pressure from Covid. However, on 9 August, the bulk of pandemic related restrictions were removed. As for the later period, this was dominated, my Lady, as you know from Module 2 evidence, by the later Delta infection and the arrival of Omicron. On 16 August 2021, most schools returned after the summer holidays. Following the move in August to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	requirements. By 13 August, four health boards had cancelled non-urgent procedures and outpatient appointments amidst rising pressure from Covid. However, on 9 August, the bulk of pandemic related restrictions were removed. As for the later period, this was dominated, my Lady, as you know from Module 2 evidence, by the later Delta infection and the arrival of Omicron. On 16 August 2021, most schools returned after the summer holidays. Following the move in August to level 0, on 24 August Scotland recorded 4,323 daily
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	requirements. By 13 August, four health boards had cancelled non-urgent procedures and outpatient appointments amidst rising pressure from Covid. However, on 9 August, the bulk of pandemic related restrictions were removed. As for the later period, this was dominated, my Lady, as you know from Module 2 evidence, by the later Delta infection and the arrival of Omicron. On 16 August 2021, most schools returned after the summer holidays. Following the move in August to level 0, on 24 August Scotland recorded 4,323 daily cases. Nicola Sturgeon indicated that she could not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	requirements. By 13 August, four health boards had cancelled non-urgent procedures and outpatient appointments amidst rising pressure from Covid. However, on 9 August, the bulk of pandemic related restrictions were removed. As for the later period, this was dominated, my Lady, as you know from Module 2 evidence, by the later Delta infection and the arrival of Omicron. On 16 August 2021, most schools returned after the summer holidays. Following the move in August to level 0, on 24 August Scotland recorded 4,323 daily cases. Nicola Sturgeon indicated that she could not rule out the reintroduction of some Covid measures, but
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	requirements. By 13 August, four health boards had cancelled non-urgent procedures and outpatient appointments amidst rising pressure from Covid. However, on 9 August, the bulk of pandemic related restrictions were removed. As for the later period, this was dominated, my Lady, as you know from Module 2 evidence, by the later Delta infection and the arrival of Omicron. On 16 August 2021, most schools returned after the summer holidays. Following the move in August to level 0, on 24 August Scotland recorded 4,323 daily cases. Nicola Sturgeon indicated that she could not rule out the reintroduction of some Covid measures, but said that these would be limited and as proportionate as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	requirements. By 13 August, four health boards had cancelled non-urgent procedures and outpatient appointments amidst rising pressure from Covid. However, on 9 August, the bulk of pandemic related restrictions were removed. As for the later period, this was dominated, my Lady, as you know from Module 2 evidence, by the later Delta infection and the arrival of Omicron. On 16 August 2021, most schools returned after the summer holidays. Following the move in August to level 0, on 24 August Scotland recorded 4,323 daily cases. Nicola Sturgeon indicated that she could not rule out the reintroduction of some Covid measures, but said that these would be limited and as proportionate as possible.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	requirements. By 13 August, four health boards had cancelled non-urgent procedures and outpatient appointments amidst rising pressure from Covid. However, on 9 August, the bulk of pandemic related restrictions were removed. As for the later period, this was dominated, my Lady, as you know from Module 2 evidence, by the later Delta infection and the arrival of Omicron. On 16 August 2021, most schools returned after the summer holidays. Following the move in August to level 0, on 24 August Scotland recorded 4,323 daily cases. Nicola Sturgeon indicated that she could not rule out the reintroduction of some Covid measures, but said that these would be limited and as proportionate as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	requirements. By 13 August, four health boards had cancelled non-urgent procedures and outpatient appointments amidst rising pressure from Covid. However, on 9 August, the bulk of pandemic related restrictions were removed. As for the later period, this was dominated, my Lady, as you know from Module 2 evidence, by the later Delta infection and the arrival of Omicron. On 16 August 2021, most schools returned after the summer holidays. Following the move in August to level 0, on 24 August Scotland recorded 4,323 daily cases. Nicola Sturgeon indicated that she could not rule out the reintroduction of some Covid measures, but said that these would be limited and as proportionate as possible. Cases continued to rise significantly. 27 August
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	requirements. By 13 August, four health boards had cancelled non-urgent procedures and outpatient appointments amidst rising pressure from Covid. However, on 9 August, the bulk of pandemic related restrictions were removed. As for the later period, this was dominated, my Lady, as you know from Module 2 evidence, by the later Delta infection and the arrival of Omicron. On 16 August 2021, most schools returned after the summer holidays. Following the move in August to level 0, on 24 August Scotland recorded 4,323 daily cases. Nicola Sturgeon indicated that she could not rule out the reintroduction of some Covid measures, but said that these would be limited and as proportionate as possible. Cases continued to rise significantly. 27 August
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	requirements. By 13 August, four health boards had cancelled non-urgent procedures and outpatient appointments amidst rising pressure from Covid. However, on 9 August, the bulk of pandemic related restrictions were removed. As for the later period, this was dominated, my Lady, as you know from Module 2 evidence, by the later Delta infection and the arrival of Omicron. On 16 August 2021, most schools returned after the summer holidays. Following the move in August to level 0, on 24 August Scotland recorded 4,323 daily cases. Nicola Sturgeon indicated that she could not rule out the reintroduction of some Covid measures, but said that these would be limited and as proportionate as possible. Cases continued to rise significantly. 27 August showed Scotland had recorded 6,835 new cases, Nicola Sturgeon said the Scottish Government was not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	requirements. By 13 August, four health boards had cancelled non-urgent procedures and outpatient appointments amidst rising pressure from Covid. However, on 9 August, the bulk of pandemic related restrictions were removed. As for the later period, this was dominated, my Lady, as you know from Module 2 evidence, by the later Delta infection and the arrival of Omicron. On 16 August 2021, most schools returned after the summer holidays. Following the move in August to level 0, on 24 August Scotland recorded 4,323 daily cases. Nicola Sturgeon indicated that she could not rule out the reintroduction of some Covid measures, but said that these would be limited and as proportionate as possible. Cases continued to rise significantly. 27 August showed Scotland had recorded 6,835 new cases, Nicola Sturgeon said the Scottish Government was not considering the introduction of a circuit-breaker.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	requirements. By 13 August, four health boards had cancelled non-urgent procedures and outpatient appointments amidst rising pressure from Covid. However, on 9 August, the bulk of pandemic related restrictions were removed. As for the later period, this was dominated, my Lady, as you know from Module 2 evidence, by the later Delta infection and the arrival of Omicron. On 16 August 2021, most schools returned after the summer holidays. Following the move in August to level 0, on 24 August Scotland recorded 4,323 daily cases. Nicola Sturgeon indicated that she could not rule out the reintroduction of some Covid measures, but said that these would be limited and as proportionate as possible. Cases continued to rise significantly. 27 August showed Scotland had recorded 6,835 new cases, Nicola Sturgeon said the Scottish Government was not considering the introduction of a circuit-breaker. By late August 2021, figures indicated that Covid
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	requirements. By 13 August, four health boards had cancelled non-urgent procedures and outpatient appointments amidst rising pressure from Covid. However, on 9 August, the bulk of pandemic related restrictions were removed. As for the later period, this was dominated, my Lady, as you know from Module 2 evidence, by the later Delta infection and the arrival of Omicron. On 16 August 2021, most schools returned after the summer holidays. Following the move in August to level 0, on 24 August Scotland recorded 4,323 daily cases. Nicola Sturgeon indicated that she could not rule out the reintroduction of some Covid measures, but said that these would be limited and as proportionate as possible. Cases continued to rise significantly. 27 August showed Scotland had recorded 6,835 new cases, Nicola Sturgeon said the Scottish Government was not considering the introduction of a circuit-breaker. By late August 2021, figures indicated that Covid cases had virtually doubled each week since the lifting
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	requirements. By 13 August, four health boards had cancelled non-urgent procedures and outpatient appointments amidst rising pressure from Covid. However, on 9 August, the bulk of pandemic related restrictions were removed. As for the later period, this was dominated, my Lady, as you know from Module 2 evidence, by the later Delta infection and the arrival of Omicron. On 16 August 2021, most schools returned after the summer holidays. Following the move in August to level 0, on 24 August Scotland recorded 4,323 daily cases. Nicola Sturgeon indicated that she could not rule out the reintroduction of some Covid measures, but said that these would be limited and as proportionate as possible. Cases continued to rise significantly. 27 August showed Scotland had recorded 6,835 new cases, Nicola Sturgeon said the Scottish Government was not considering the introduction of a circuit-breaker. By late August 2021, figures indicated that Covid cases had virtually doubled each week since the lifting of restrictions on 9 August, leading to an increase in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	requirements. By 13 August, four health boards had cancelled non-urgent procedures and outpatient appointments amidst rising pressure from Covid. However, on 9 August, the bulk of pandemic related restrictions were removed. As for the later period, this was dominated, my Lady, as you know from Module 2 evidence, by the later Delta infection and the arrival of Omicron. On 16 August 2021, most schools returned after the summer holidays. Following the move in August to level 0, on 24 August Scotland recorded 4,323 daily cases. Nicola Sturgeon indicated that she could not rule out the reintroduction of some Covid measures, but said that these would be limited and as proportionate as possible. Cases continued to rise significantly. 27 August showed Scotland had recorded 6,835 new cases, Nicola Sturgeon said the Scottish Government was not considering the introduction of a circuit-breaker. By late August 2021, figures indicated that Covid cases had virtually doubled each week since the lifting of restrictions on 9 August, leading to an increase in hospitalisations. National Clinical Director

103

Glasgow's SSE Hydro set to close, opposition politicians urged the Scottish Government to keep it operating. The clinic was being closed in order to prepare the venue for the UN Climate Change Conference, which eventually took place in November 2021. By 18 July 2021, all adults had been offered a vaccination. However, it was reported that a third of younger people in Scotland remained unvaccinated. Despite the rising cases, the announced relaxation of the restrictions continued as planned, with Scotland moving to level 0 restrictions on 19 July, allowing a larger number of people to meet up indoors as well as attending weddings and funerals. Covid deaths in Scotland continued to rise: 47 in death certificates in the week between 12 and 18 July, a rise of 16 on the previous week. A key feature of this period in Scotland from the summer of 2021 was that hospitals started to become overwhelmed as a result of the impact of local cases of infection caused by the Delta variant. As early as 7 July 2021, NHS Grampian had placed two hospitals on code black status, meaning the cancellation of non-urgent procedures. They reached full capacity following a rise in Covid cases in the area and a consequent rise in hospital admissions,

25 combined with staff absences due to self-isolation 102

1	A number of large scale events were reintroduced,	
2	and Nicola Sturgeon confirmed on 1 September that	
3	vaccine passports would be required for people who	
4	wished to enter nightclubs or attend large events. The	
5	practicality of the plans was questioned by a number of	
6	organisations, including the Scottish Professional	
7	Football League.	
8	The next day Humza Yousaf claimed the benefits of	
9	Scotland's planned Covid passport scheme for large scale	
10	events outweighed the concerns and were preferable to	
11	another lockdown. This would prove to be	
12	a controversial means of seeking to manage infections	
13	over this period. The Scottish Parliament voted to	
14	approve the scheme on 9 September, meaning adults had to	
15	be fully vaccinated to enter nightclubs and large events	
16	from 1 October.	
17	Opposition to the scheme culminated in an ultimately	
18	unsuccessful legal challenge against Scotland's vaccine	
19	passport scheme the day before its launch. In the midst	
20	of rising cases and the launch of schemes like the	
21	vaccine passport scheme to manage infections in a low	
22	restriction environment, on 7 September 2021	
23	Nicola Sturgeon confirmed that work would resume on	
24	plans for a second independence referendum. She said	
05		

25 the next day that her plans to hold a second

1 independence referendum in two years were realistic 2 despite the difficulties of Covid. On the same day it 3 was estimated that one in 45 people had Covid in 4 Scotland, the highest number since records began. 5 The pressures on the stretched NHS in Scotland which 6 had required a number of areas to suspend non-urgent 7 procedures in the summer continued. By 6 September 2021 8 the Scottish Government required to ask the 9 Ministry of Defence for military assistance for 10 Scotland's ambulance service. Nicola Sturgeon described the situation as being the most challenging set of 11 12 circumstances in history because of Covid. 13 The unrelenting pressure on the NHS and the drastic 14 measures required to combat it continued throughout 15 October. On 23 October, NHS Greater Glasgow urged 16 patients only to attend A&E if their issue was 17 life-threatening. On 3 November, the Scottish 18 Government set out proposals for non-emergency A&E 19 patients to be redirected to other areas of the NHS, 20 military help for hospitals continued. 21 In late November reports of a new Omicron variant 22 were received. By 9 December Public Health Scotland 23 urged people to cancel Christmas parties, claiming 24 a number of Omicron cases were linked to these. This 25 led to the hospitality industry reporting non-stop 105 1 On 6 January, the number of confirmed cases in 2 Scotland since the start of the pandemic had passed 3 1 million. On that day Humza Yousaf indicated that the 4 then current Covid infection rates in Scotland were in 5 line with the worst-case scenario. 6 On 23 January, First Minister Nicola Sturgeon 7 appeared on BBC's Sunday Morning programme and stated 8 that although she understood the very adverse effect of 9 Scotland's Covid measures, and the effect the measures 10 had had on business and hospitality, she believed they 11 been worth it. 12 On 28 January, the rules on physical distancing and 13 the wearing of face masks in certain circumstances were 14 relaxed. The changes applied to indoor settings such as 15 religious services. 16 On 8 February, Nicola Sturgeon announced that 17 Scotland was "through the worst" of Omicron though 18 31 people were still being treated for Covid in 19 intensive care. 20 By 21 March, the number of hospital patients testing 21 positive for Covid in Scotland reached a new high of 22 2,182, but ICU admissions remained relatively low in 23 comparison as the latest variant caused more mild 24 symptoms. Even late in the period with which this 24 25 module is concerned, on 23 March 2022 NHS Glasgow and 25 107

.,	······································	
4		
1	cancellations the very next day.	
2	By 10 December 2021, the First Minister indicated	
3	that Scotland faced a tsunami of Omicron cases, with it	
4	likely to become the dominant variant of Covid within	
5	days. She announced changes to self-isolation rules	
6	from the next day.	
7	On 24 December Professor Leitch urged people to	
8	enjoy Christmas but to be cautious. On that day the	
9	number of daily Covid cases in Scotland hit its highest	
10	point since August with 7,076 new cases reported.	
11	On Boxing Day, fresh restrictions were brought in as	
12	an attempt to halt the spread of Omicron, including the	
13	cancellation of all large scale events. As in the	
14	previous year, Edinburgh's Hogmanay street party was	
15	cancelled, although this year crowds did gather.	
16	On 27 December, 1 metre of physical distancing was	
17	reintroduced for the hospitality and leisure sectors,	
18	while hospitality were required to provide table service	
19	only.	
20	On 29 December, a further 15,849 cases were	
21	reported, the highest daily figure so far. Scots were	
22	warned not to travel to England as a way of	
23	circumventing Scotland's tighter Covid rules.	
24	On 3 January 2022, Scotland reported 20,217 cases,	
25	again its highest daily figure.	
	106	
1	Clyde, Scotland's biggest health board, was warning it	
1		
2 3	was facing Covid pressures that were as serious as it gets, due to a combination of record numbers of Covid	
-	o	
4	patients and staff absences. Advice remained that	
5	people should only attend accident & emergency units if	
6	their condition was very serious or life-threatening.	
7	On 28 April the Scottish Government announced that	
8	public health advice would change to the stay-at-home	
9	message, replacing self-isolation from 1 May. Testing	
10	for the general population and contact tracing would	
11	end, with testing sites closing, though testing would	
12	remain available to certain groups. It was announced	
13	that NHS Scotland would be taken out of its emergency	
14	footing at the end of 30 April.	
15	My Lady, we intend to examine these later	
16	significant outbreaks of infection in Scotland at a time	
17	when statistics suggest that both infection and the	
18	consequences were higher in Scotland than in other	
19	areas. Though there was a focus in the early stages of	
20	the pandemic on the need to manage the pressures on the	
21	NHS, it seems to be the case that over this period	
22	hospital services were allowed to wane for all.	
23	My Lady, I'll turn briefly now to deal with a number	
24	of other areas which we intend to deal with in the	

5 module, having come to the end of my chronology.

1

7

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

I intend to deal with these briefly, and I've touched upon a number of them already, but the purpose of this really, my Lady, is to give people an indication, insofar as we are able publicly at this stage, to tell people the types of witnesses that we intend to call. I've already said, my Lady, that both data and advisory systems are a key part of the module, and that we will be looking at them in some detail. The starting point of the process of providing accurate advice to government is of course the requirement to have access to accurate and timely data. We will in this module investigate with a number of relevant witnesses the data access systems that were available to the Scottish Government, in particular access to local data as the pandemic progressed, and more local solutions became the way that the pandemic was managed. Furthermore, my Lady, the significance of data and in particular local data and modelling will be examined with appropriate witnesses from as early as tomorrow, as well as whether accurate local data was available to assist modellers in the Scottish response. We will ask about the extent to which factors such as the economy, non-Covid health-related concerns, inequalities, education, mental health and societal 109 We will examine also the methodology behind the way

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1 2 in which key public health messages was formulated and 3 disseminated by the Scottish Government.

4 We will consider what advice was taken, including 5 from behavioural scientists and other expert advisers, 6 as to how the way in which the pandemic was being 7 managed should best be communicated and what was 8 required in accordance with government policy. We will 9 examine the rationale for the communication policy and 10 the reasons why it was or was not effective.

11 We will also, as has been the case, extensively if 12 I recall, in the previous module, look at ways in which 13 ministers, other decision-makers and key advisers 14 themselves went about complying with the regulations, 15 although this I think, on our analysis, plays a lesser 16 role than the extensive evidence you've heard about that 17 in Module 2.

18 We will also, my Lady, have a look with appropriate 19 witnesses, including ministerial witnesses, at the 20 funding arrangements to which I've made reference. 21 Given the fact that the Treasury is a reserved matter, 22 looking at funding necessarily has a cross-border 23 element, but it appears to be the case that this played 24 an important role in the way in which the pandemic was managed or could be managed in Scotland. 25

issues formed part of modelling in Scotland. Were they 2 modelled effectively by or on behalf of the 3 Scottish Government, and were the models assimilated 4 effectively into their decision-making systems? 5 We will also hear, my Lady, as I've already said, 6 from a number of key representatives from the advisory bodies which provided advice to the Scottish Government. 8 That, of course, will mean hearing from a number of 9 members of the Scottish Covid Advisory Group, to which 10 I've already made reference. We will also examine with 11 witnesses a number of other groups that were set up 12 during the course of the pandemic to provide 13 Scottish Government with advice on various matters. 14 The role and operation of all of these bodies and 15 the extent to which they provided advice to the 16 government, the extent to which that advice was properly 17 understood, assimilated and acted upon in the 18 Scottish Government's ongoing response will be assessed 19 with appropriate witnesses. 20 We will, as I've already said, my Lady, touch in our 21 analysis of the overall Scottish Government strategy on 22

a number of key components of that strategy, including NHS capacity, the important issue of care, to which I've already made significant reference, the role of border controls, and schools.

110

My Lady, we will also hear from witnesses in relation to the way in which Covid-19-related legislation and regulations were enacted in Scotland, in particular the use of emergency powers, and you'll hear, my Lady, from a legal academic who has looked at the issue of whether the way that powers was used was appropriate and adequately ensured that the Executive's use of the legislative process was proportionate in the circumstances.

We will also, my Lady, look to an extent at the enforcement of the rules, in particular the rationale for the use of criminal sanctions, the use of threats of greater sanctions by the Scottish Government to seek to maximise compliance. We will examine research and conclusions reached by an academic, a member of Police Scotland's Independent Advisory Group during the pandemic on the police's used of fixed penalty notices to enforce coronavirus-related rules.

19 My Lady, in the course of the hearing, in order to 20 deal with these matters, you will hear tomorrow first of 21 all from a number of interest groups who happen to be 22 core participants in our module. You will hear from 23 a representative of Scottish Covid Bereaved, from whom 24 you've heard in previous modules, a representative from 25 Inclusion Scotland, and from the Scottish TUC. Later in 112

(28) Pages 109 - 112

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

1	the week you will also hear from a representative of
2	Scottish Care.
3	During the course of the hearings, my Lady, you will
4	hear, as I have said, from witnesses who played
5	a pivotal role in a number of aspects of decision-making
6	in Scotland, including those who were responsible for
7	the compilation of data, those who carried out
8	modelling, civil servants, and other political advisers,
9	and ultimately, as well as medical and other
10	administrative advisers, those who made decisions, the
11	ministers themselves.
12	My Lady, I've set out what I hope is a helpful
13	introduction to the issues and the key events which will
14	be addressed in the module. We intend to address the
15	key decisions of government in Scotland in order to be
16	able to assess their reasonableness, proportionality and
17	effectiveness. It would be right to acknowledge that
18	none of these key decisions was an easy one. Decisions
19	taken during the course of a pandemic by our political
20	leaders were a matter of life or death. They were thus
21	taken under circumstances of considerable pressure.
22	They were often taken with imperfect information, both
23	about the threat but also about the consequences of any
24	proposed countermeasure. In light of these
25	considerations, it would be wrong in these circumstances 113

1 may differ from what was done in other countries, based 2 on the particular characteristics and priorities of the 3 Scottish people, for example the state of their health 4 and thus the threat which the virus posed, the presence 5 of health inequalities, or the age of the population. 6 What was reasonable may differ from time to time, given 7 the particular dynamics of the spread of the virus and 8 other practical matters such as the capacity of the NHS, 9 the availability of protective measures such as testing, 10 PPE or vaccine, and the shifting priorities and 11 requirements of the people at any given time. 12 Equally, what was reasonable in the early pandemic 13 may be judged differently from what was done as the 14 pandemic progressed. It would have been reasonable, we 15 submit, to have learned from the experience as it was 16 going along, to seek to improve the quality of the 17 response. We will examine whether this occurred. 18 In evidence which has been heard by the Inquiry in 19 previous modules, in particular Module 2, of which much has been made by political leaders of the need to use 20 21 hindsight to reflect upon decisions. In our view, the

use of hindsight has a value, but it is not necessary or
useful always to judge action or inaction in light of
what we now know but which may not have been known or

25 reasonably anticipated at the time.

to seek to judge the actions of those who took decisions about the management of the pandemic in Scotland by the application of a counsel of perfection. No political leader can be expected to perform perfectly in everything they do. However, in a civilised country like Scotland, which claimed, as you have heard in Module 1, to have had good readymade systems for the management of emergencies like the pandemic, leaders ought to be judged by the standard of whether they took reasonable decisions in the interests of the public in whose name they were

12 empowered to act. 13 The judgement of what was or was not reasonable will 14 ultimately be a matter for you, my Lady, when you write 15 your report. What was reasonable at one point of the 16 narrative may differ from what was reasonable at 17 another. Given the fast-moving pace of a deadly virus, 18 emerging and developing levels of knowledge, differing 19 priorities and potential harms, the reasonableness of 20 decision-making depends not only on the knowledge which 21 was available but what ought to have been available to 22 maximise the chances of the best decisions being made. 23 Equally, it depends on practical considerations, which 24 may vary from time to time and from country to country.

25 For example, what was reasonable for the Scottish people 114

1	A key function of the Inquiry is to seek to make	
2	recommendations as to how things may be done better in	
3	the future, both as regards general systems for taking	
4	good decisions but in particular for any future health	
5	emergency of the nature of a pandemic. Often hindsight	
6	may be used to seek to avoid responsibility by claiming	
7	that it is only in light of what is now known and not	
8	what was known or ought reasonably to have been known at	
9	the time that certain alternative courses of action	
10	could be deemed to have been preferable or more	
11	reasonable. Though using what is now known has a value	
12	in seeking to inform the most up-to-date and hence	
13	useful recommendations for the future, your function	
14	requires us also to take care not simply to excuse	
15	decision-makers from taking responsibility based on	
16	their assertion that it is only by the use of hindsight	
17	that we now know that decisions could or should have	
18	been taken, not as they were. We intend to do so.	
19	In order to assess both the reasonableness and	
20	proportionality of decision-making at the time and how	
21	to inform things which might be done better in the	
22	future, we intend to analyse in some detail the systems	
23	which were employed to reach key decisions in the	
24	management of the pandemic in Scotland. The extent to	
25	which these systems and defects in them contributed to 116	

115

(29) Pages 113 - 116

1 the outcomes which have been experienced by the people 2 of Scotland deserves careful reflection and assessment 3 for the future. What were the key decisions? Who took 4 the key decisions in the then current system? Upon what 5 evidence base did they do so? Was there proper 6 consideration of the relevant competing harms which 7 inaction or action would entail? If not, why not? Did 8 systems change? If they did, why did they, and how 9 effective were those changes? If they did not, why did 10 they not? These are the questions which we will explore. 11 12 As I've set out already, decision-making in Scotland 13 requires to be judged and analysed in the context of its 14 particular political system. It shaped the decisions 15 which individuals or groups were able to make and hence 16 plays an important part of the process of analysing the 17 reasonableness of the key decisions taken. 18 We intend to examine whether that system passed the 19 test. If it did not do so, it cannot be fit for its 20 primary purpose, to protect the welfare of the people of 21 Scotland. Equally, limitations on the ability to act 22 should not be used as an excuse for a failure to act in 23 circumstances where the power and responsibility existed 24 to find a way to protect the Scottish people against the 25 threat. 117

1 As we have seen, the Scottish Government devised its 2 own advisory systems, largely during the first lockdown, 3 on a variety of social and medical matters. To what 4 extent were the new advisory systems adequately 5 constituted? And was scientific and non-scientific 6 advice properly taken into account when the key 7 decisions were reached? 8 Those who were charged with taking the key decisions 9 in the management of the pandemic response in Scotland 10 and in the exercise of their public responsibilities require to be held to account for the decisions they 11 12 took or at times did not take. 13 Our terms of reference require us to seek to do so. 14 In circumstances such as this, where the Scottish public 15 has faced unprecedented harm, physical, mental and 16 emotional, and ultimately death and bereavement as 17 a result of the rampaging virus, they deserve 18 an investigation into the key decisions which were 19 designed to prevent these things occurring. Equally, those who have suffered as a result of the 20 21 untold harm caused by the countermeasures taken to 22 combat the virus, the physical, mental, social, 23 educational, personal, economic and other harm, deserve 24 to have these decisions analysed too. We intend to do 25 just that in this module. 119

1	We will explore the extent to which those charged	
2	with the responsibility to do so sought to find the best	
3	way within our constitutional system to serve their	
4	primary purpose. As the narrative shows, Scotland	
5	developed its own strategies for fighting the virus at	
6	some point early in the first lockdown. Could and	
7	should it have done so earlier? When it developed new	
8	systems to facilitate doing so, was that the right path	
9	to take? To what extent was it reasonable to have	
10	developed new systems for decision-making when the	
11	existing systems, both Scottish and UK-wide, existed?	
12	In the fight against a virus which did not respect	
13	man-made boundaries or systems, was going it alone	
14	a reasonable course to take?	
15	Central to the determinations with which the Inquiry	
16	and ultimately you are charged in this module, my Lady,	
17	are the advisory systems which were employed in reaching	
18	key decisions for Scotland. Ministers said they were	
19	following the science, and often appeared, both at UK	
20	level and within the Scottish Government, publicly	
21	alongside medical or other scientific advisers to add	
22	the weight of scientific advice to their judgements.	
23	Did they understand, probe and analyse the advice which	
24	they received sufficiently? What did they make of it,	
25	and what advice did they base their key decisions on? 118	

1	Thank you very much, my Lady. That concludes my
2	opening statement.
3	LADY HALLETT: Thank you very much, Mr Dawson.
4	Claire Mitchell KC.
5	Submissions on behalf of Scottish Covid Bereaved by
6	MS MITCHELL KC
7	MS MITCHELL: I am Claire Mitchell King's Counsel and, along
8	with my colleagues Kevin McCaffery and Kevin Henry, I am
9	instructed by Aamer Anwar & Company solicitors on behalf
10	of the Scottish Covid Bereaved in both the UK and
11	Scottish public inquiries.
12	In Module 1 we learned that as a result of the
13	policy of austerity, the vulnerable became more
14	vulnerable, the poor, poorer, the sick, sicker. Life
15	expectancy declined. The NHS was chronically
16	underfunded. Added to this, preparations for Brexit
17	took place, replacing any work on pandemic planning,
18	leaving the UK virtually defenceless.
19	Despite the benefit of time, of watching in real
20	time the wave of Covid sweep towards the UK shores, the
21	politicians, and in particular the then Prime Minister
22	Boris Johnson, prevaricated, trolleyed, flip-flopped in
23	the deadly days of delay during which action ought to
24	have been taken as the disease quickly multiplied and
25	overtook the UK.
	120

1	So far in Module 2 the Scottish Covid Bereaved has
2	sought to understand the UK Government's initial
3	response, to find out about decision-making by our
4	central government, the politicians, civil servants,
5	special advisers. Repeatedly politicians, and it is
6	politicians in particular, asked to offer their
7	condolences to the bereaved, they expressed their views
8	on how important this Inquiry was, yet when it came to
9	answering questions there were repeated instances of
10	obfuscation.
11	The view taken on the evidence is a matter for the
12	Chair alone, but the view of the Scottish Covid Bereaved
13	is that when presented with evidence or asked to comment
14	on issues not in their favour, explanations were
15	tendered that would strain of belief of even the most
16	gullible.
17	The then Prime Minister Boris Johnson's inability to
18	act decisively was repackaged with a philosophical spin.
19	His lack of ability to harness what he considered to be
20	the greatest tool in the pandemic, that of
21	communication, was not reflected on with any form of
22	acceptance, despite there being very many significant
23	examples flagged up by an independent expert of his and
24	his colleagues' inability to properly define what rules
25	were to be followed by whom. 121
4	is that in this present module the Costlick Covid
1 2	is that in this present module the Scottish Covid Bereaved wish to say loudly and clearly to the
2	politicians in Scotland that they want better. On
4	behalf of their relatives, they deserve better. They
5	want politicians to answer questions put to them
6	directly, to reflect upon their time during the
7	pandemic, and they want them to wholly engage in the
8	process of finding out what happened, putting politics
9	and political careers aside. Quite frankly, the work of
10	this Inquiry is more important.
11	Considered and careful reflection on what went on
12	and how things could have been done better may literally
13	save lives in the next pandemic.
14	We would ask that politicians in particular remember
15	this when they come to give evidence.
16	In Module 2, some of the best evidence, the most
17	unguarded contemporaneous evidence, came from informal
18	methods of communication such as WhatsApps. The sorry
19	history of the difficulty that this Inquiry has had
20	obtaining those documents from the Scottish Government
21	is cause for considerable concern to the Scottish Covid
22	Bereaved. Media reports have suggested that senior
23	figures in the pandemic decision-making, such as
24	Nicola Sturgeon and Jason Leitch, have failed to retain
25	messages. If these reports are correct, the Scottish
	123

1	In evidence, he seized upon the idea that in
2	a future pandemic any Prime Minister should speak to the
3	whole of the UK as if it was a revelatory idea, rather
4	than the actual job he should have been carrying out.
5	Finally, both he and Mr Gove seemed interested in
6	exploring a topic, the source of the pandemic, which was
7	not within the scope of the Inquiry, terms indeed which
8	Mr Johnson had set. A red herring which the press ate
9	up.
10	The toxic misogynistic and macho atmosphere at the
11	centre of government was presented as an environment to
12	get the best out of people, where there appeared to be
13	no recognition of the fact that their characterisation
14	was not shared by the senior civil servants working in
15	it, and that this environment sidelined and excluded
16	women and, perhaps more specifically importantly for
17	government, side-stepped the procedural safeguards of
18	collective decision-making in Cabinet.
19	Our present Prime Minister, Mr Rishi Sunak, was able
20	to remember very little of some very important decisions
21	and conversations that took place when he was present,
22	yet when on more solid ground was able to point to the
23	detail of evidence which supported his position, his
24	recollections were clear.
25	The reason for highlighting the foregoing, my Lady,
	122
1	Covid Bereaved hope that, whatever evidence may be
2	gleaned from surviving WhatsApps, nothing of
3	significance has been lost as a result of this
4	apparently wilful deletion of messages.
5	The Scottish Covid Bereaved are further aware from
6	media reports that it may be suggested that as final
7	decisions were not taken via WhatsApp, there was no need
8	to retain these important messages. They look forward
9	to hearing how politicians and civil servants attempt to
10	justify this position. Are the people of Scotland to
11	believe that the Scottish Government placed no reliance
12	on informal messaging services which were routinely used
13	by individuals and businesses throughout the pandemic?
14	As the Inquiry will no doubt hear, in March and
15	April 2021, promises were made not only to the Scottish
16	Covid Bereaved but the people of Scotland, in the
17	manifesto on which the members of the
18	Scottish Government stood, that there would be a public
19	inquiry into the handling of the pandemic. It ought to
20	have been obvious to politicians, advisers and civil
21	servants from at least then, if not earlier, that
22	evidence of contemporaneous discussions in relation to
23	
	the pandemic response would be of vital importance to
24	
24 25	the pandemic response would be of vital importance to

124

(31) Pages 121 - 124

1	after spring 2021?
2	The Scottish Covid Bereaved listened with great
3	concern as Counsel to the Inquiry set out at the
4	previous preliminary hearing the difficulties faced by
5	the Inquiry in securing evidence from the Scottish
6	Government. It is hoped that this is not indicative of
7	the approach to be taken at the hearings.
8	As noted, one of the recommendations suggested by
9	the group at the end of Module 2 is the retention of all
10	messages in whatever form that relate to the business of
11	government. It's hoped that this is a lesson which has
12	not been learned too late.
13	As the Inquiry is aware, the Scottish Covid Bereaved
14	represent just some of those who lost their loved ones
15	in Scotland. As of June last year there were more than
16	17,000 deaths in Scotland where Covid-19 was mentioned
17	on the death certificate. Each one of those deaths is
18	a tragedy. While witnesses in this module may point to
19	opinion polling during the pandemic favourably
20	contrasting the Scottish Government's communication and
21	strategy with that of the UK Government, positive poll
22	numbers are no consolation to the bereaved. If
23	Bute House was not as chaotic as Downing Street, if the
24	Scottish Government's public health messaging was to be
25	preferred to that of the UK, if at no point were
	125
1	valuable time and valuable resource wasted in pursuing
2	futile elimination strategy?
3	The Coefficient Couried Development theory avalanticity and
	The Scottish Covid Bereaved hope these questions and
4	of course the very many questions posed by my learned
4 5	· ·
	of course the very many questions posed by my learned friend this morning will be answered in full. As the Chair knows, questions about decisions taken in relation
5	of course the very many questions posed by my learned friend this morning will be answered in full. As the
5 6	of course the very many questions posed by my learned friend this morning will be answered in full. As the Chair knows, questions about decisions taken in relation
5 6 7	of course the very many questions posed by my learned friend this morning will be answered in full. As the Chair knows, questions about decisions taken in relation to Covid contracted in hospital and care home deaths are
5 6 7 8	of course the very many questions posed by my learned friend this morning will be answered in full. As the Chair knows, questions about decisions taken in relation to Covid contracted in hospital and care home deaths are of the utmost interest to those in the Scottish Covid
5 6 7 8 9	of course the very many questions posed by my learned friend this morning will be answered in full. As the Chair knows, questions about decisions taken in relation to Covid contracted in hospital and care home deaths are of the utmost interest to those in the Scottish Covid Bereaved. It is of course acknowledged and must be
5 6 7 8 9 10	of course the very many questions posed by my learned friend this morning will be answered in full. As the Chair knows, questions about decisions taken in relation to Covid contracted in hospital and care home deaths are of the utmost interest to those in the Scottish Covid Bereaved. It is of course acknowledged and must be remembered that further additional evidence will be laid
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	of course the very many questions posed by my learned friend this morning will be answered in full. As the Chair knows, questions about decisions taken in relation to Covid contracted in hospital and care home deaths are of the utmost interest to those in the Scottish Covid Bereaved. It is of course acknowledged and must be remembered that further additional evidence will be laid about those in later modules.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	of course the very many questions posed by my learned friend this morning will be answered in full. As the Chair knows, questions about decisions taken in relation to Covid contracted in hospital and care home deaths are of the utmost interest to those in the Scottish Covid Bereaved. It is of course acknowledged and must be remembered that further additional evidence will be laid about those in later modules. The SCB would also like to take the opportunity to
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	of course the very many questions posed by my learned friend this morning will be answered in full. As the Chair knows, questions about decisions taken in relation to Covid contracted in hospital and care home deaths are of the utmost interest to those in the Scottish Covid Bereaved. It is of course acknowledged and must be remembered that further additional evidence will be laid about those in later modules. The SCB would also like to take the opportunity to highlight what was said in the closing speech in
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	of course the very many questions posed by my learned friend this morning will be answered in full. As the Chair knows, questions about decisions taken in relation to Covid contracted in hospital and care home deaths are of the utmost interest to those in the Scottish Covid Bereaved. It is of course acknowledged and must be remembered that further additional evidence will be laid about those in later modules. The SCB would also like to take the opportunity to highlight what was said in the closing speech in Module 2 regarding the press. The press, as the fourth
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	of course the very many questions posed by my learned friend this morning will be answered in full. As the Chair knows, questions about decisions taken in relation to Covid contracted in hospital and care home deaths are of the utmost interest to those in the Scottish Covid Bereaved. It is of course acknowledged and must be remembered that further additional evidence will be laid about those in later modules. The SCB would also like to take the opportunity to highlight what was said in the closing speech in Module 2 regarding the press. The press, as the fourth estate, has an important part to play in acting as
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	of course the very many questions posed by my learned friend this morning will be answered in full. As the Chair knows, questions about decisions taken in relation to Covid contracted in hospital and care home deaths are of the utmost interest to those in the Scottish Covid Bereaved. It is of course acknowledged and must be remembered that further additional evidence will be laid about those in later modules. The SCB would also like to take the opportunity to highlight what was said in the closing speech in Module 2 regarding the press. The press, as the fourth estate, has an important part to play in acting as a legitimate political safeguard, performing a watchdog
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	of course the very many questions posed by my learned friend this morning will be answered in full. As the Chair knows, questions about decisions taken in relation to Covid contracted in hospital and care home deaths are of the utmost interest to those in the Scottish Covid Bereaved. It is of course acknowledged and must be remembered that further additional evidence will be laid about those in later modules. The SCB would also like to take the opportunity to highlight what was said in the closing speech in Module 2 regarding the press. The press, as the fourth estate, has an important part to play in acting as a legitimate political safeguard, performing a watchdog function over the branches of government. The SCB
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	of course the very many questions posed by my learned friend this morning will be answered in full. As the Chair knows, questions about decisions taken in relation to Covid contracted in hospital and care home deaths are of the utmost interest to those in the Scottish Covid Bereaved. It is of course acknowledged and must be remembered that further additional evidence will be laid about those in later modules. The SCB would also like to take the opportunity to highlight what was said in the closing speech in Module 2 regarding the press. The press, as the fourth estate, has an important part to play in acting as a legitimate political safeguard, performing a watchdog function over the branches of government. The SCB welcomes the part the press has to play in doing so.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	of course the very many questions posed by my learned friend this morning will be answered in full. As the Chair knows, questions about decisions taken in relation to Covid contracted in hospital and care home deaths are of the utmost interest to those in the Scottish Covid Bereaved. It is of course acknowledged and must be remembered that further additional evidence will be laid about those in later modules. The SCB would also like to take the opportunity to highlight what was said in the closing speech in Module 2 regarding the press. The press, as the fourth estate, has an important part to play in acting as a legitimate political safeguard, performing a watchdog function over the branches of government. The SCB welcomes the part the press has to play in doing so. However, there have been calculated attempts to
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	of course the very many questions posed by my learned friend this morning will be answered in full. As the Chair knows, questions about decisions taken in relation to Covid contracted in hospital and care home deaths are of the utmost interest to those in the Scottish Covid Bereaved. It is of course acknowledged and must be remembered that further additional evidence will be laid about those in later modules. The SCB would also like to take the opportunity to highlight what was said in the closing speech in Module 2 regarding the press. The press, as the fourth estate, has an important part to play in acting as a legitimate political safeguard, performing a watchdog function over the branches of government. The SCB welcomes the part the press has to play in doing so. However, there have been calculated attempts to undermine the work of this Inquiry in some sections of
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	of course the very many questions posed by my learned friend this morning will be answered in full. As the Chair knows, questions about decisions taken in relation to Covid contracted in hospital and care home deaths are of the utmost interest to those in the Scottish Covid Bereaved. It is of course acknowledged and must be remembered that further additional evidence will be laid about those in later modules. The SCB would also like to take the opportunity to highlight what was said in the closing speech in Module 2 regarding the press. The press, as the fourth estate, has an important part to play in acting as a legitimate political safeguard, performing a watchdog function over the branches of government. The SCB welcomes the part the press has to play in doing so. However, there have been calculated attempts to undermine the work of this Inquiry in some sections of the media, including not only attacks on the work of the
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	of course the very many questions posed by my learned friend this morning will be answered in full. As the Chair knows, questions about decisions taken in relation to Covid contracted in hospital and care home deaths are of the utmost interest to those in the Scottish Covid Bereaved. It is of course acknowledged and must be remembered that further additional evidence will be laid about those in later modules. The SCB would also like to take the opportunity to highlight what was said in the closing speech in Module 2 regarding the press. The press, as the fourth estate, has an important part to play in acting as a legitimate political safeguard, performing a watchdog function over the branches of government. The SCB welcomes the part the press has to play in doing so. However, there have been calculated attempts to undermine the work of this Inquiry in some sections of the media, including not only attacks on the work of the Inquiry but personal attacks on those involved.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	of course the very many questions posed by my learned friend this morning will be answered in full. As the Chair knows, questions about decisions taken in relation to Covid contracted in hospital and care home deaths are of the utmost interest to those in the Scottish Covid Bereaved. It is of course acknowledged and must be remembered that further additional evidence will be laid about those in later modules. The SCB would also like to take the opportunity to highlight what was said in the closing speech in Module 2 regarding the press. The press, as the fourth estate, has an important part to play in acting as a legitimate political safeguard, performing a watchdog function over the branches of government. The SCB welcomes the part the press has to play in doing so. However, there have been calculated attempts to undermine the work of this Inquiry in some sections of the media, including not only attacks on the work of the lnquiry but personal attacks on those involved.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	of course the very many questions posed by my learned friend this morning will be answered in full. As the Chair knows, questions about decisions taken in relation to Covid contracted in hospital and care home deaths are of the utmost interest to those in the Scottish Covid Bereaved. It is of course acknowledged and must be remembered that further additional evidence will be laid about those in later modules. The SCB would also like to take the opportunity to highlight what was said in the closing speech in Module 2 regarding the press. The press, as the fourth estate, has an important part to play in acting as a legitimate political safeguard, performing a watchdog function over the branches of government. The SCB welcomes the part the press has to play in doing so. However, there have been calculated attempts to undermine the work of this Inquiry in some sections of the media, including not only attacks on the work of the Inquiry but personal attacks on those involved. It is clear that such attacks have had no effect, but let the Scottish Covid Bereaved be clear: any attack

1	decisions taken in Scotland for political reasons, why
2	did so many lose their lives in Scotland? Did our
3	politicians fail to protect some of the most vulnerable
4	in our society, such as those in care homes?
5	Of course it's been suggested that the then
6	First Minister, Nicola Sturgeon, and other Scottish
7	politicians, were playing politics rather than properly
8	engaging in the decision-making to save lives. Was this
9	projection by the UK politicians as to their own
10	behaviour, or is there truth in this? Were
11	cancellations of mass gatherings totemic? Were
12	decisions taken to lift lockdown at a different time
13	from England just for the sake of doing things
14	differently or a reflection of a different stage of the
15	progress of the virus? Was a decision to change face
16	masks in school policy another example of taking
17	a separate decision from the rest of the UK? Was the
18	Scottish Government sidelined, excluded from crucial
19	decision-making? Were meetings of COBR a sham to be
20	nice to the devolved administrations? Was the
21	democratic process in Scotland undermined by the
22	UK Government?
23	Equally, were politicians happy to accentuate
24	political and constitutional differences to distract
25	from similar policies either side of the border? Was
20	126
1	bereaved, who want the work of this Inquiry to be
2	a legacy for those that they loved and lost.
3	Finally, we would like to place on record the
4	assistance and forbearance of the Inquiry team, and in
5	particular Mr Dawson KC, who, in particular in the last
6	few days as we've had discussions, has made every effort
7	to ensure that he has considered a number of specific
8	issues that the Scottish Covid Bereaved would like to
9	raise.
10	These are the opening submissions for Module 2A on
11	behalf of the Scottish Covid Bereaved.
12	LADY HALLETT: Thank you very much indeed, Ms Mitchell, very
13	grateful.
14	Mr Freeman, Danny Friedman KC.
15	Submissions on behalf of Disabled People's Organisations by
16	MR FRIEDMAN KC
17	MR FRIEDMAN: Good afternoon. We act for two disabled
18	people's organisations, or DPO, they are
19	Inclusion Scotland and Disability Rights UK, and we are
20	grateful to be addressing you in Scotland as part of
21	an Inquiry that is looking at all four governments in
22	a way that no UK Inquiry has done before.
23	My Lady, the Scottish Government is a government
24	that seeks to adhere to the social model of disability,
25	that disabled people are disabled by the barriers they
	128

1	face in society rather than the impairments they	1
2	overcome, and in that sense their inequalities are	2
3	chosen.	3
4	It is a government that also wants to be judged by	4
5	its compliance with human rights law, not just the civil	5
6	and political rights contained in the European	6
7	Convention of Human Rights but the broader obligations	7
8	and social and economic rights contained in the	8
9	United Nations Convention on the Rights of Persons with	9
10	Disabilities, or the UNCRPD.	10
11	However, despite this, the social model and equal	11
12	rights of disabled people remain a work in progress in	12
13	Scotland. Across the UK, the pandemic shows that	13
14	recognition of values without redistribution of assets	14
15	is not enough. It is not enough to recognise the value	15
16	of disabled people's lives. There must be	16
17	redistribution: redistribution of political resources in	17
18	terms of the influence that disabled people can have	18
19	upon the policies that affect them; and redistribution	19
20	of economic resources, in the sense that if a society is	20
21	serious about valuing the dignity and diversity of human	21
22	life, disabled people will need more economic resources,	22
23	not less.	23
24	My Lady, five points of context, please, that are	24
25	important to this module.	25
	129	
1	happening to him, and likewise the very significant	1
2	numbers of people like him who lost services and were	2
3	trapped in their homes.	3
4	Fourth, the Scottish Government has staked its	4
5	reputation on its commitment to being more values-based	5
6	than its Westminster counterpart. Before the pandemic,	6
7	it sought to mainstream awareness of health inequalities	7
8	as a cross-government concern. It registered its	8
9	commitments to human rights and specifically disabled	9
10	people's rights by introducing a delivery plan to	10
11	achieve better compliance with the UNCRPD. While	11
12	Westminster government was often silent about or against	12
13	international human rights law and any dedicated	13
14	economics to end health inequalities,	14
15	Scottish Government was vocal in its commitment to both.	15
16	Fifth, the pandemic took place amidst a crisis of	16
17	devolution, and disabled people's experience exemplifies	17
18	this crisis. Scotland has used its finances to mitigate	18
19	some features of austerity economics, for example	19
20	refusing to apply the bedroom tax, and maintaining	20
21	existing guarantees of the Independent Living Fund when	21
22	the fund was abolished across the rest of the UK.	22
23	However, in key ways that would impact during the	23
24	pandemic, Scottish Government was neither independent	24
25	nor alternative, for instance in the provision of	25
	131	

1	First, the number of disabled people in Scotland may
2	be as high as 35% of the population, compared to UK
3	overall figures that range from 20% to 22%.
4	Second, health inequalities in Scotland are the
5	highest in the UK, and some of the highest in western
6	and Central Europe. This is, with respect, an older,
7	more unwell and lower income population, that was more
8	susceptible to Covid-19 harm, and especially so for some
9	of its disabled population, given the virus's risk to
0	people of older age, with learning disabilities, and
1	with certain comorbidities.
2	Third, disabled people were in an emergency before
3	Covid-19 began. They were made vulnerable, and their
4	resilience compromised, by cuts to benefits and
15	services. You will see the truly humbling figures
16	concerning standard of living, housing, employment gaps
17	and pay gaps.
8	My Lady will also hear this week from
19	Dr Jim Elder-Woodward. He is both a renowned exponent
20	of independent living and one of its great experts. His
21	evidence tells you that despite all the insight and
22	extended network that he has, his situation before the
23	pandemic was near to collapse, and by the end of
24	March 2020 he had suffered a nervous and physical
25	breakdown under the weight of the changes that were
	130
1	social care, which has been allowed to operate beyond
2	proper central government control.
3	Overall, Scotland's capacity for any type of
4	unilateral governance was compromised by the
5	constitutional funding arrangements under devolution.
6	Scotland's choices on the timing and scope of NPIs were
7	starkly limited by the choices of UK Government. It did
8	not have the funding to do otherwise.
9	Turning then to Covid governance. As my Lady knows
0	from Module 2, the DPO encourage you to see how
1	government can go wrong for disabled people generally
2	but especially during an emergency by considering nine
3	critical areas. The purpose of the method is to break
4	down the various points and decision-making when
15	disabled people can be overlooked or damaged even when
6	a government believes itself to be doing the right
17	thing.
8	The first area is system. How did disabled people
19	feature in the overall system of Scottish Government of
20	emergencies? Despite concern for health inequalities in
21	Scottish politics and its stated priorities to protect
22	disabled people's rights, the Scottish Government, like
23	its English UK counterpart, did not systematically
24	assess social and economic inequalities in the context

of pandemic planning at all before 2020. That included 132

(33) Pages 129 - 132

1	a failure to consult at all with the Scottish DPO on the	1
2	subject.	2
3	Then in the first months of the pandemic, previous	3
4	levels of government consultation with DPO on matters	4
5	affecting disabled people, which were otherwise better	5
6	than in England, dramatically diminished as regards the	6
7	emergency response. Under conditions of an unplanned	7
8	for crisis, a Scottish Government that aspired to be	8
9	genuinely and deeply engaged with civil society, and in	9
10	that respect different from its Westminster counterpart,	10
11	reverted to a system of more conventional top-down elite	11
12	control, not how it would like to be seen, but maybe	12
13	what it needs to acknowledge.	13
14	Devolution also mattered. It meant Scotland	14
15	initially followed an outdated UK plan that was based on	15
16	influenza, considerably dependent on UK funding, and	16
17	complicated by Brexit. All of which narrowed options	17
18	for any radical independent initiative to alter the fate	18
19	of disabled people and other at-risk groups.	19
20	The second area is planning. What planning was	20
21	there for disabled people in Scotland going into the	21
22	pandemic and thereafter? Going in, we know there was	22
23 24	essentially nothing, and in that respect Scotland had	23 24
24 25	violated an obligation under Article 11 of the UNCRPD to plan to protect disabled people in disasters, just as	24
25	133	20
1	But how actually responsive to disabled people's	1
2	needs was the Scottish Government? It seems to have	2
3	been slightly ahead of the UK in realising the needs of	3
4	socially vulnerable people beyond the shielding list.	4
5	It corrected its initial disengagement from the DPO when	5
6	pushed to do so and continued that engagement for	6
7	somewhat longer when the UK Government quickly	7
8	jettisoned their own DPO Forum. The Scottish Government	8
9	also enjoyed a more sustained level of support from	9 10
10 11	society than its Westminster counterpart. However, not all features of Scottish Government	11
12	worked effectively, which begins with our third area:	12
13	machinery of government.	12
14	How did that machinery configure in order to	14
14	properly represent disabled people's interests? In the	14
16	Scottish directorate-based structure there was no	16
17	Minister for Disabled People. That responsibility was	17
18	part of Christina McKelvie's portfolio, as Minister for	18
19	Older People and Equalities. However, she describes	19
20	herself as having "no decision-making responsibility"	20
21	with regard to Covid-19. Consequently, like minister	21
22	Justin Tomlinson in the UK, she did not attend the	22
23	public sector ministerial group or the four harms	23
24	groups, which begs the question as to who during Covid	24
25	decision-making was holding the line for disabled people	25

1	the UK had done. What Scotland then did was to design
2	a decision-making strategy and publicise its approach.
3	In late April 2020 the government published the
4	Covid-19: framework for decision-making, which
5	incorporated considerations of the direct and indirect
6	harms posed by the virus to health, to society, and to
7	the economy, the so-called "four harms" approach.
8	The policy emphasised that "harms caused do not
9	impact everyone equally", and combined to "protect those
10	most at risk and protect human rights".
11	This was a clearer, more human-centred and
12	values-based approach than ever emerged from
13	the UK Government with a degree of consistency or
14	stability.
15	Health and broader inequalities were also
16	an immediate focus across government civil servants
17	responsible for equality, who from the outset were
18	involved in key public sector planning meetings.
19	Officials of the Equality, Inclusion and Human Rights
20	Directorate attended the communities and public services
21	ministerial group from its inception on 2 April 2020 and
22	both briefed and attended the formal four harms
23	meetings.
24	My Lady knows that their attendance in the UK
25	ministerial meetings was far later and far fewer.
	134
1	and ensuring that the social model of disability was
2	upheld and the human rights of disabled people were
3	complied with?
4	The fourth area concerns expertise. Did expert
5	advice to Scottish Government sufficiently take disabled
6	people into account? The DPO say no. Despite the
7	creation of a Scottish scientific advisory group,
8	decisions in Scotland remained affected by UK SAGE
9	advice and/or the significant role played by the UK CMO
10	and CSO.
11	First, it was Professor Whitty's unplanned comments
12	that promulgated the notion of "behavioural fatigue"
13	that UK ministers relied on to delay the first lockdown.
14	This concept was not supported by SAGE members of SPI-B,
15	nor by Professor Stephen Reicher, also a member of the
16	
17	
	Scottish Covid Advisory Group. Scotland with its
	Scottish Covid Advisory Group. Scotland with its greater clinically at-risk population could all the less
18	Scottish Covid Advisory Group. Scotland with its greater clinically at-risk population could all the less afford that margin of error.
18 19	Scottish Covid Advisory Group. Scotland with its greater clinically at-risk population could all the less afford that margin of error. Second, on core issues of clinical vulnerability,
18 19 20	Scottish Covid Advisory Group. Scotland with its greater clinically at-risk population could all the less afford that margin of error. Second, on core issues of clinical vulnerability, Scotland followed England, such that the timing of
18 19 20 21	Scottish Covid Advisory Group. Scotland with its greater clinically at-risk population could all the less afford that margin of error. Second, on core issues of clinical vulnerability, Scotland followed England, such that the timing of placing those with Down's Syndrome on the CEV list was
18 19 20 21 22	Scottish Covid Advisory Group. Scotland with its greater clinically at-risk population could all the less afford that margin of error. Second, on core issues of clinical vulnerability, Scotland followed England, such that the timing of placing those with Down's Syndrome on the CEV list was dependent on the English QCovid initiative and was
18 19 20 21	Scottish Covid Advisory Group. Scotland with its greater clinically at-risk population could all the less afford that margin of error. Second, on core issues of clinical vulnerability, Scotland followed England, such that the timing of placing those with Down's Syndrome on the CEV list was

being three times more likely to die of Covid in

1	Scotland and two times more likely to be hospitalised.	1	more focused on the issue. There was early caution
2	Third, as Scotland was dependent on UK economic	2	communicated to Cabinet ministers to "refine use of
3	packages to support NPIs, SAGE advice would trump	3	terminology of 'vulnerable' and 'high-risk' to avoid
4	Scottish advice, because Covid could not afford to fund	4	alienating effect". But the critique of vulnerability
5	significant countermeasures that were not part of	5	is not just about being kind. It's about government
6	UK-wide virus suppression decisions.	6	becoming sufficiently responsive to needs. It remains
7	Finally, notwithstanding that my Lady will hear from	7	unclear how the four harms approach translated into
8	Professor Reicher, the Covid Advisory Group remained	8	solutions to problems identified or whether it simply
9	predominantly biomedical in expertise and focused on the	9	acted as a mechanism whereby harms were identified and
10	epidemiological harm posed by the virus. As with SAGE,	10	considered but actions went ahead in any event. The
11	and the Whitehall Disability Unit, what was lacking was	11	four harms group itself did not hold its first meeting
12	a broader scope of expert to deal with health	12	until 24 October 2020. As with the general critique of
13	inequalities including both practitioners, DPO and other	13	expertise, it remains to be seen how informed the group
14	end user groups that understood the social determinants	14	was of disabled people's perspective.
15	of disabled people's vulnerability.	15	That leads to the sixth area, which is engagement.
16	All of that has consequences for the fifth area in	16	How did Scottish Covid governance engage with disabled
17	terms of what recognition was given to disabled people	17	people, and especially the DPO, as the lived experts in
18	in pandemic decision-making. Was it recognition that	18	their own lives? The obligation under Article 4.3 of
19	realised disabled people's discrete experience and	19	the UNCRPD is to actively involve and closely consult
20	agency in relation to the NPIs? Or were disabled people	20	with disabled people, including DPO, in matters that
21	subsumed into a notion of vulnerability that conceals	21	affect them, and one of the overriding duties of the
22	more about the social and economic making of	22	convention is to ensure effective participation.
23	vulnerability than actually addressing disabled people's	23	Compared to the UK and England, Scotland does it
24	needs?	24	better. However, the disengagement in the first months
25	Compared to England, Scottish civil servants were	25	mattered, because that is the point in time when the
	137		138
1	lives of disabled people were dramatically turned	1	population from the damage of both Covid and the
2	upside-down. If one reason why there was disengagement	2	countermeasures? The powerful criticism of
3	from the DPOs at the beginning of the crisis was because	3	Inclusion Scotland in its report Rights At Risk was that
4	Scottish Government reverted to a Westminster governing	4	there was "an abyss between the rhetoric of national
5	style, another reason might be that progressive	5	policies and what happens on the ground".
6	governments can sometimes fall foul of the belief that	6	There was the sudden withdrawal of home support,
7	because they are progressive they know best. However,	7	which meant loss of food, medication, basic capacity and
8	to respond effectively to emergency, you must also know	8	hygiene. There was mass death in residential settings,
9	what you are responding to.	9	more so in the first wave in Scotland than anywhere else
10	The seventh area is data. Was the impact of both	10	in the UK. Although documentation of DNACPR is woefully
11	the virus and the NPIs on disabled people properly	11	limited, experiential accounts show that the issue was
12	counted and deployed by Scotland's data architecture?	12	drastically legally lacking in accountability or
13	Under Article 31 of the UNCRPD, it should have been, but	13	control. Education for disabled children was severely
14	there are significant reasons to find that it was not.	14	compromised. When lockdown measures required those with
15	Mortality rates for disabled people in Scotland were	15	mental illness to stay at home, they were left too much
16	only compiled once, in March 2021. Until then, Scotland	16	in isolation.
17	had to rely on English data. As in England, there was	17	Finally, the increasing resort to government via the
18	also a design fault in failure of health services to	18	internet resulted in massive digital exclusion for
19	gather data or broader surveys to ask social questions.	19	disabled people and others.
20	Instead, the tendency was to focus on individual	20	The ninth area is redistribution. Was it enough to
21	impairment alone. Access to reliable and timely data	21	recognise the vulnerability of disabled people in
22	was not available in relation to care homes, with	22	Scotland without sufficient economic redistribution to
23	potentially grave consequences.	23	support their needs? The DPO criticism of UK pandemic
24	The eighth area is protection. How far was	24	economics is that rather than being radical as presented
25	Soottich Covernment able to protect its disabled	25	and compatize a criticized, it involved the deliberate

25	Scottish Government able to protect its disabled

139

25 and sometimes criticised, it involved the deliberate

1	maintenance of the status quo. For disabled people
2	furlough payments were focused on those able to work or
3	temporarily unable to work in standard wage sectors and
4	did not reach lower, informal or non-wage earning
5	people. The increase in Universal Credit was small
6	compared to sums spent on business. Limited provision
7	of sick pay was known to be highly relevant to part-time
8	and zero hours workers already in poverty continuing to
9	work, with fatal consequences. Covid economics was not
10	always Scotland's alone to define, but its own lump
11	funding into local authority schemes was difficult to
12	access and not particularly accountable.
13	These criticisms have travelled into Scotland's
14	post-pandemic debates about creating a national care
15	service. That agenda is relevant to and ahead of what
16	is being discussed in England. It still involves
17	fundamental questions as to whether central government
18	will fund and manage such a service and the extent to
19	which care sector workers shall have a living wage.
20	My Lady, the overall context suggests that prior to
21	the pandemic Scotland had greater poverty and ill health
22	challenges than England, but was more resilient in its
23	recognition of health inequalities and human rights and
24	with better engagement between government and people
25	than presently valued or provided for by the UK
	141
1	into all levels of government, and commit to co-design
2	and deeper engagement with those people in communities
3	who have first-hand experience of poverty, inequality
4	and restricted life chances. The imperative for these
5	changes is summed up in the title of the report, which
6	again can be commended to this Inquiry; the title is "If
7	Not Now, When?".
8	My Lady, thank you.
9	LADY HALLETT: Thank you very much indeed, Mr Freeman.
10	I think we can fit you in, Mr Jacobs, just before we
11	break.
12	Submissions on behalf of the Trades Union Congress by
13	MR JACOBS
14	MR JACOBS: Thank you, my Lady, I'll carry through to the
15	end unless I'm wanted to pause at any point for the
16	LADY HALLETT: Carry on, if you can.
17	MR JACOBS: This is the joint opening statement of the
18	Trades Union Congress, the TUC, and the Scottish
19 20	Trades Union Congress, the STUC.
20 21	The TUC and the STUC are separate organisations but
21	with shared aims and values.
22 23	The 54 unions affiliated to the TUC represent over
23 24	5 million working people across a range of sectors
24 25	across the four corners of the UK. The STUC is
20	a national lobbying, campaigning and co-ordinating body 143

1	Government in England. And yet, the Scottish Government
2	of Covid-19 often frustrated and harmed disabled people,
3	despite expressed commitment to do otherwise.
4	The pandemic has therefore tested the validity of
5	devolution both ways. It shows that Scotland does not
6	have a fully determining government. However, as
7	regards matters within its powers, Scottish Government
8	does not always discharge the responsibilities that it
9	wants to be judged by. Blaming UK Government for all
10	shortcomings abdicates the power that Scottish
11	Government enjoys. Generally good policy statements
12	must align with better practice and outcomes, including
13	at the point of local delivery, to enable independent
14	living and equal participative citizenship. It is not
15	enough to tender to vulnerability; there must be
16	wellbeing. Otherwise devolved government will delude
17	itself as to its difference and the inequities of the
18	pandemic and its countermeasures will repeat in future
19	crises.
20	Insofar as broader change is required, the DPO
20	commend to both Scotland and the UK the proposals of the
21	Scottish Social Renewal Advisory Board. It would
23	incorporate key international human rights instruments
23 24	into domestic law, take action to realise the human
24	rights of disabled people, build inclusive communication
25	
4	for trade unions for Cootland and surrounds over
1	for trade unions for Scotland and represents over
2	545,000 trade union members.
2 3	545,000 trade union members. Both the TUC and STUC aim to provide a voice for
2 3 4	545,000 trade union members. Both the TUC and STUC aim to provide a voice for working people and to shine a light on the consequences
2 3 4 5	545,000 trade union members. Both the TUC and STUC aim to provide a voice for working people and to shine a light on the consequences of decision-making for the experiences of those at work.
2 3 4 5 6	545,000 trade union members. Both the TUC and STUC aim to provide a voice for working people and to shine a light on the consequences of decision-making for the experiences of those at work. Tomorrow the Inquiry is to hear evidence from
2 3 4 5 6 7	545,000 trade union members. Both the TUC and STUC aim to provide a voice for working people and to shine a light on the consequences of decision-making for the experiences of those at work. Tomorrow the Inquiry is to hear evidence from Roz Foyer, general secretary of the STUC.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	545,000 trade union members. Both the TUC and STUC aim to provide a voice for working people and to shine a light on the consequences of decision-making for the experiences of those at work. Tomorrow the Inquiry is to hear evidence from Roz Foyer, general secretary of the STUC. This opening submission will highlight the loss and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	545,000 trade union members. Both the TUC and STUC aim to provide a voice for working people and to shine a light on the consequences of decision-making for the experiences of those at work. Tomorrow the Inquiry is to hear evidence from Roz Foyer, general secretary of the STUC. This opening submission will highlight the loss and sacrifice of those in the workplace in Scotland and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	545,000 trade union members. Both the TUC and STUC aim to provide a voice for working people and to shine a light on the consequences of decision-making for the experiences of those at work. Tomorrow the Inquiry is to hear evidence from Roz Foyer, general secretary of the STUC. This opening submission will highlight the loss and sacrifice of those in the workplace in Scotland and focus on the approach to decision-making within central
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	545,000 trade union members. Both the TUC and STUC aim to provide a voice for working people and to shine a light on the consequences of decision-making for the experiences of those at work. Tomorrow the Inquiry is to hear evidence from Roz Foyer, general secretary of the STUC. This opening submission will highlight the loss and sacrifice of those in the workplace in Scotland and focus on the approach to decision-making within central government.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	545,000 trade union members. Both the TUC and STUC aim to provide a voice for working people and to shine a light on the consequences of decision-making for the experiences of those at work. Tomorrow the Inquiry is to hear evidence from Roz Foyer, general secretary of the STUC. This opening submission will highlight the loss and sacrifice of those in the workplace in Scotland and focus on the approach to decision-making within central government. From the union perspective, that decision-making was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	545,000 trade union members. Both the TUC and STUC aim to provide a voice for working people and to shine a light on the consequences of decision-making for the experiences of those at work. Tomorrow the Inquiry is to hear evidence from Roz Foyer, general secretary of the STUC. This opening submission will highlight the loss and sacrifice of those in the workplace in Scotland and focus on the approach to decision-making within central government. From the union perspective, that decision-making was one which no doubt had its deficiencies but was, in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	545,000 trade union members. Both the TUC and STUC aim to provide a voice for working people and to shine a light on the consequences of decision-making for the experiences of those at work. Tomorrow the Inquiry is to hear evidence from Roz Foyer, general secretary of the STUC. This opening submission will highlight the loss and sacrifice of those in the workplace in Scotland and focus on the approach to decision-making within central government. From the union perspective, that decision-making was one which no doubt had its deficiencies but was, in Scotland, nonetheless underpinned by a process of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	545,000 trade union members. Both the TUC and STUC aim to provide a voice for working people and to shine a light on the consequences of decision-making for the experiences of those at work. Tomorrow the Inquiry is to hear evidence from Roz Foyer, general secretary of the STUC. This opening submission will highlight the loss and sacrifice of those in the workplace in Scotland and focus on the approach to decision-making within central government. From the union perspective, that decision-making was one which no doubt had its deficiencies but was, in Scotland, nonetheless underpinned by a process of meaningful consultation and partnership, which was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	545,000 trade union members. Both the TUC and STUC aim to provide a voice for working people and to shine a light on the consequences of decision-making for the experiences of those at work. Tomorrow the Inquiry is to hear evidence from Roz Foyer, general secretary of the STUC. This opening submission will highlight the loss and sacrifice of those in the workplace in Scotland and focus on the approach to decision-making within central government. From the union perspective, that decision-making was one which no doubt had its deficiencies but was, in Scotland, nonetheless underpinned by a process of meaningful consultation and partnership, which was welcome.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	545,000 trade union members. Both the TUC and STUC aim to provide a voice for working people and to shine a light on the consequences of decision-making for the experiences of those at work. Tomorrow the Inquiry is to hear evidence from Roz Foyer, general secretary of the STUC. This opening submission will highlight the loss and sacrifice of those in the workplace in Scotland and focus on the approach to decision-making within central government. From the union perspective, that decision-making was one which no doubt had its deficiencies but was, in Scotland, nonetheless underpinned by a process of meaningful consultation and partnership, which was welcome. Inevitably, it is impossible not to frame the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	545,000 trade union members. Both the TUC and STUC aim to provide a voice for working people and to shine a light on the consequences of decision-making for the experiences of those at work. Tomorrow the Inquiry is to hear evidence from Roz Foyer, general secretary of the STUC. This opening submission will highlight the loss and sacrifice of those in the workplace in Scotland and focus on the approach to decision-making within central government. From the union perspective, that decision-making was one which no doubt had its deficiencies but was, in Scotland, nonetheless underpinned by a process of meaningful consultation and partnership, which was welcome. Inevitably, it is impossible not to frame the Scottish perspective, and no doubt that of Wales and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	545,000 trade union members. Both the TUC and STUC aim to provide a voice for working people and to shine a light on the consequences of decision-making for the experiences of those at work. Tomorrow the Inquiry is to hear evidence from Roz Foyer, general secretary of the STUC. This opening submission will highlight the loss and sacrifice of those in the workplace in Scotland and focus on the approach to decision-making within central government. From the union perspective, that decision-making was one which no doubt had its deficiencies but was, in Scotland, nonetheless underpinned by a process of meaningful consultation and partnership, which was welcome. Inevitably, it is impossible not to frame the Scottish perspective, and no doubt that of Wales and Northern Ireland in due course, as a counterpoint to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	545,000 trade union members. Both the TUC and STUC aim to provide a voice for working people and to shine a light on the consequences of decision-making for the experiences of those at work. Tomorrow the Inquiry is to hear evidence from Roz Foyer, general secretary of the STUC. This opening submission will highlight the loss and sacrifice of those in the workplace in Scotland and focus on the approach to decision-making within central government. From the union perspective, that decision-making was one which no doubt had its deficiencies but was, in Scotland, nonetheless underpinned by a process of meaningful consultation and partnership, which was welcome. Inevitably, it is impossible not to frame the Scottish perspective, and no doubt that of Wales and Northern Ireland in due course, as a counterpoint to that of Westminster. It is an illuminating
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 545,000 trade union members. Both the TUC and STUC aim to provide a voice for working people and to shine a light on the consequences of decision-making for the experiences of those at work. Tomorrow the Inquiry is to hear evidence from Roz Foyer, general secretary of the STUC. This opening submission will highlight the loss and sacrifice of those in the workplace in Scotland and focus on the approach to decision-making within central government. From the union perspective, that decision-making was one which no doubt had its deficiencies but was, in Scotland, nonetheless underpinned by a process of meaningful consultation and partnership, which was welcome. Inevitably, it is impossible not to frame the Scottish perspective, and no doubt that of Wales and Northern Ireland in due course, as a counterpoint to that of Westminster. It is an illuminating counterpoint. Module 2 has heard evidence of shocking
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	545,000 trade union members. Both the TUC and STUC aim to provide a voice for working people and to shine a light on the consequences of decision-making for the experiences of those at work. Tomorrow the Inquiry is to hear evidence from Roz Foyer, general secretary of the STUC. This opening submission will highlight the loss and sacrifice of those in the workplace in Scotland and focus on the approach to decision-making within central government. From the union perspective, that decision-making was one which no doubt had its deficiencies but was, in Scotland, nonetheless underpinned by a process of meaningful consultation and partnership, which was welcome. Inevitably, it is impossible not to frame the Scottish perspective, and no doubt that of Wales and Northern Ireland in due course, as a counterpoint to that of Westminster. It is an illuminating counterpoint. Module 2 has heard evidence of shocking dysfunction in the UK Government response, with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	545,000 trade union members. Both the TUC and STUC aim to provide a voice for working people and to shine a light on the consequences of decision-making for the experiences of those at work. Tomorrow the Inquiry is to hear evidence from Roz Foyer, general secretary of the STUC. This opening submission will highlight the loss and sacrifice of those in the workplace in Scotland and focus on the approach to decision-making within central government. From the union perspective, that decision-making was one which no doubt had its deficiencies but was, in Scotland, nonetheless underpinned by a process of meaningful consultation and partnership, which was welcome. Inevitably, it is impossible not to frame the Scottish perspective, and no doubt that of Wales and Northern Ireland in due course, as a counterpoint to that of Westminster. It is an illuminating counterpoint. Module 2 has heard evidence of shocking dysfunction in the UK Government response, with decision-makers repeatedly oscillating between the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	545,000 trade union members. Both the TUC and STUC aim to provide a voice for working people and to shine a light on the consequences of decision-making for the experiences of those at work. Tomorrow the Inquiry is to hear evidence from Roz Foyer, general secretary of the STUC. This opening submission will highlight the loss and sacrifice of those in the workplace in Scotland and focus on the approach to decision-making within central government. From the union perspective, that decision-making was one which no doubt had its deficiencies but was, in Scotland, nonetheless underpinned by a process of meaningful consultation and partnership, which was welcome. Inevitably, it is impossible not to frame the Scottish perspective, and no doubt that of Wales and Northern Ireland in due course, as a counterpoint to that of Westminster. It is an illuminating counterpoint. Module 2 has heard evidence of shocking dysfunction in the UK Government response, with decision-makers repeatedly oscillating between the pursuit of varying objectives against a background of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	545,000 trade union members. Both the TUC and STUC aim to provide a voice for working people and to shine a light on the consequences of decision-making for the experiences of those at work. Tomorrow the Inquiry is to hear evidence from Roz Foyer, general secretary of the STUC. This opening submission will highlight the loss and sacrifice of those in the workplace in Scotland and focus on the approach to decision-making within central government. From the union perspective, that decision-making was one which no doubt had its deficiencies but was, in Scotland, nonetheless underpinned by a process of meaningful consultation and partnership, which was welcome. Inevitably, it is impossible not to frame the Scottish perspective, and no doubt that of Wales and Northern Ireland in due course, as a counterpoint to that of Westminster. It is an illuminating counterpoint. Module 2 has heard evidence of shocking dysfunction in the UK Government response, with decision-makers repeatedly oscillating between the

1

2

3 4

5

6

7

8

9 10

11

12

13 14

15

16

17

18

19

1	politics.
2	The decision-making in respect of Scotland is yet to
3	be explored in these oral hearings, but the indications
4	thus far, we suggest, are of a more professional, mature
5	and open form of decision-making within
6	Scottish Government.
7	As with our opening submissions in Modules 1 and 2
8	of this Inquiry, we begin, however, by acknowledging the
9	loss and sacrifice during the pandemic in the workplace,
10	on this occasion of course in the particular context of
11	the Scottish workplace.
12	We also acknowledged the power and tragedy of the
13	human stories told in the impact film this morning, and
14	we acknowledge that they are stories of a kind
15	replicated by so many others across Scotland.
16	We have provided to the Inquiry a paper by the
17	Scottish Centre for Administrative Data Research. It
18	describes that in Scotland, men working in elementary
19	service occupations, such as kitchen assistants and
20	waiters, along with large goods vehicles drivers and
21	taxi drivers, had exceptionally high mortality rates.
22	Among women in Scotland, higher rates were also observed
23	in elementary occupations, including industrial cleaning
24	operations, packers, bottlers and canners. Higher
25	mortality rates were also observed among female workers
	145
1	Scotland is already being examined in Module 1, as
2	Mr Dawson has explained. The evidence heard by this
3	Inquiry indicates that the deficiencies in preparedness
4	were shared across Westminster and the devolved
5	administrations. Whatever the merits of Scottish

5	administrations. Whatever the merits of Scottish
6	decision-making, the outcomes were ultimately limited by
7	lack of preparedness. Given the misplaced confidence
8	that the UK was prepared, it was not just a standing
9	start at the beginning of the pandemic; it was
10	a standing start facing in the wrong direction.
11	We certainly wish the members of the TUC and STUC
12	affiliated unions to understand that this crucial issue
13	of pandemic unpreparedness is already under careful
14	consideration by this Inquiry, including in relation to
15	Scotland, albeit in a different module.

16 The second point of context is that of austerity. 17 The Inquiry has received bountiful evidence primarily in 18 Module 1 as to the resilience of public services going 19 into the pandemic and, therefore, inevitably, as to the 20 legacy of austerity. Just as the achievable outcomes in 21 Scotland were limited by pandemic preparedness, they 22 were also limited by public services having been 23 hollowed out over the preceding period. These two 24 features loom large over the decision-making with which 25 this module is centrally concerned. 147

1	employed as process plant and machine operatives, such
2	as those in food, drink and textile industries,
3	assemblers and sewing machinists, postal workers,
4	couriers and shelf fillers.
5	The differences in mortality rates between sectors
6	reflects both occupational risk and the social class
7	gradient in health outcomes. That, of course, is
8	consistent with the evidence of Professors Marmot and
9	Bambra in Modules 1 and 2, some of which was summarised
10	this morning by Mr Dawson.
11	It all points to one of the profound consequences of
12	the pandemic, that those who were generally less well
13	off, with greater disadvantage and vulnerability, paid
14	the greater price. It was true of Scotland as it was
15	across the UK. It was the price paid by people who kept
16	parcels being delivered to our doors, who transported
17	key workers to work, who processed our food, who stacked
18	our shelves, who cared for our sick and elderly, and
19	many others.
20	We touch, my Lady, on two points of context, upon
21	which we do not focus in our written or oral
22	submissions, but we wish to acknowledge their
23	importance.
24	The first is that of pandemic preparedness, or
25	rather lack of it. The state of preparedness in

We turn to the issue of government consultation and partnership with the unions. As Roz Foyer explains as general secretary of the STUC, the organisation has had a successful history of engagement and working with the government in Scotland, both through established formal and informal processes. It is characteristic, we would suggest, of a more open culture generally within Scottish Government, that includes working constructively and meaningfully with external partners, whether they be unions, businesses, academics, Children's Commissioners and many others. This consultative approach generally managed to subsist throughout the pandemic. It was framed at the outset in a joint statement by the Scottish Government and the STUC titled "Fair Work during the COVID-19 Crisis". It described an approach where workers, trade unions and employers worked together constructively to reach the right decisions on all workplace issues that arise throughout the crisis.

146

20 The structures used for that working together, both 21 pre-existing and implemented by way of response to the 22 pandemic, are described both in the STUC's evidence and 23 in that of Scottish Government witnesses. Fiona Hyslop, 24 then Cabinet Secretary for Economy, Fair Work and 25 Culture, proactively contacted the STUC in March 2020 to 148

		,	
1 2	seek its support in pandemic response and a regular format for meetings was established.	1 2	wi
2	6	2	of
3 4	The consultation was important, not least as the	3 4	int
4 5	STUC was uniquely placed to gather information, identify concerns and offer advice further to its representative	4 5	Or
6	structure covering all parts of the voluntary and public	6	
7	sector in Scotland.	7	go Sc
8	That structure enables direct reporting and feedback	8	su
9	from key workers who were delivering emergency and	9	ad
10	essential services. To put it in the context of the	9 10	the
11	workplace impact we have described, it should give the	10	u v
12	government a line of sight on the practical issues	12	the
13	facing those high-risk, high-vulnerability occupations	12	tal
14	in which mortality was high.	14	Wa
15	However, it is not just that a line of communication	15	ba
16	existed, to some extent lines of communications to	16	tot
17	stakeholders existed in Westminster. What is more	17	pr
18	fundamental is whether the communication is meaningful.	18	CO
19	whether it is placatory or open to challenge, whether it	10	00
20	is dismissive or interested. As this Inquiry has heard	20	fo
20	in an earlier module, the Westminster and Number 10	20	ina
22	approach was best described by the less favourable of	22	со
23	those adjectives. It is encapsulated by the note of	23	Wa
24	Boris Johnson describing in a meeting with senior	24	foi
25	ministers that he "can't have the bollocks of consulting 149	25	
1	Chief Medical Officer, the Chief Scientific Adviser,	1	ap
2	from SPI-B, from the behavioural scientists, from the	2	
3	Department of Health and Social Care, from regional	3	de
4	mayors, and others.	4	m
5	The evidence in this module indicates that the	5	pr
6	Scottish Government, having listened to unions, was	6	
7	another voice urging the UK Government to adopt	7	Sc
8	a different approach.	8	wr
9	That is not to say, of course, that there were not	9	dif
10	shortcomings. There were many examples of the STUC	10	Fc
11	being given little to no time to respond adequately to	11	be
12	complex documents or to ensure that representatives with	12	fo
13	the right level of expertise about a sector were present	13	W
14	for meaningful dialogue.	14	at
15	The STUC often found itself inadequately resourced	15	wł
16	for the engagement that was being sought by the	16	wł
17	Scottish Government. There are lessons to be learned	17	de
18	about the need for Scottish Government when engaging	18	
19	with stakeholders to ensure that the organisations are	19	the
20	given the assistance they need to develop the capacity	20	su
21	and infrastructure to contribute to decisions	21	m
22	meaningfully and at pace.	22	ex
23	There were also many occasions where the STUC raised	23	de
24	serious concerns with Scottish Government ministers	24	wi
25	about decisions that, in the STUC's view, had lacked	25	ap

ith employees and trade unions". In our lengthier written submissions we set out some of the detail on the way in which this consultation fed nto and enhanced a number of areas of decision-making. One of the striking examples is in relation to overnment policy on face coverings. The Scottish Government, urged by unions, generally ucceeded in adopting a precautionary approach and dvocating or requiring the use of face coverings, given he potential benefits and limited costs of doing so. In contrast, the UK Government lagged behind, and he evidence in Module 2 revealed that it did so by aking an oppositional approach to unions. Reference as made in internal communications to Boris Johnson acking a "no surrender to unions" approach, which he otally regrets later. It was antithetical to recautionary, mature and open decision-making, and in contrast with the decision-making in Scotland. Another example is the adequacy of financial support or low income workers required to self-isolate and the nadequacy of statutory sick pay. The evidence considered in Module 2 revealed that the UK Government as being urged from all sides to increase the support or self-isolation, particularly financial support. That included not just calls from unions but from UK 150 ppropriate consultation.

My Lady, it is, however, in the nature of lecision-making that aspires to be the product of neaningful consultation that what is achieved is progress towards that aspiration rather than perfection. Next, we address the differences in culture between Scottish Government and Westminster. We set out in our ritten submissions in more detail some of the lifferences which appear to us to be apparent. or example, the Scottish Government appears to have een quicker to work within clear and agreed frameworks or decision-making. The Inquiry can consider whether Vestminster's careering between different objectives was feature of the characters in power, the Prime Minister ho was widely referred to internally as the trolley, or hether it may have been assisted by the frameworks for lecision-making more readily used in Scotland. Some of the evidence suggests that the meetings of he Scottish Cabinet appeared to have been, in ubstance, decision-making meetings, where various nembers of Cabinet contributed before First Minister exercised final sign-off. The use of formal lecision-making in Scottish Government forums contrasts ith the ever diminishing circle of decision-makers that appears to have taken hold in Number 10, often meeting

152

151

(38) Pages 149 - 152

1	informally and guided by the belief that the intellect	1	of public health objectives. It is difficult to see,
2	of a very small few will come good.	2	for example, what criticism could be levelled at the
3	There also appears to have been an important basic	3	Scottish Government for diverging from the UK approach
4	professionalism that was lacking in parts of Number 10	4	on 12 March 2020 in banning gatherings of over
5	and Westminster more generally. Nicola Sturgeon	5	500 people, or for taking a more precautionary approach
6	describes that the working environment within Scottish	6	in respect of the use of face masks.
7	Government during the pandemic was professional, serious	7	My Lady, it would be surprising if in a future
8	and formal, and titles such as First Minister, Deputy	8	pandemic either nation adopts an approach that is
9	First Minister, Cabinet Secretary would be used in	9	reluctant to issue guidance on face masks or to ban mass
10	meetings. At the same time in Westminster,	10	gatherings when hospitals are on the precipice of being
11	a male-dominated group of ministers were urging each	11	overwhelmed.
12	other to "back the Gavster", a reference to	12	In fact, as the Scottish Government announced on
13	Sir Gavin Williamson, were laughing about "Hancockian	13	12 March the banning of large events, in England the
14	timetables", a reference to Mr Hancock, and other	14	Cheltenham Festival was in full flow. That doesn't
15	examples which must be thousands in number.	15	stand as a symbol of Scottish divergence; it stands as
16	In examining decision-making in central government,	16	a monument of deficiencies in UK Government
17	the Inquiry will no doubt look carefully at the extent	17	decision-making.
18	to which decision-making was influenced by the cultures	18	Divergence may also reflect limitations in
19	that existed within UK and devolved governments.	19	co-operation. The devolved administrations were not
20	Finally, we touch briefly on collaboration between	20	routinely included in Covid-O and Covid-S meetings, many
21	Scottish and Westminster governments and divergence.	21	in Scottish Government described the perception that the
22	Primarily, we urge caution in considering the	22	government did not work together to make decisions and
23	narrative suggested by some that the Scottish Government	23	the UK Government generally made decisions unilaterally.
24	sought difference for difference's sake. On analysis,	24	That perception dovetails with the evidence heard by
25	differences appear to have been in appropriate pursuit	25	this Inquiry that, for example, Mr Johnson did not want
	153		154
4			
1	to meet with the leaders of the devolved nations for	1	LADY HALLETT: Thank you very much, Mr Jacobs.
2	fear of it appearing to be a "mini EU", and such	2	Right, we'll break now and I shall return at 3.20.
3	meetings being, such was his view, "constitutionally	3	(3.06 pm)
4	a bit weird".	4	(A short break)
5	It is also evident that the divergence in approach	5	(3.20 pm)
6	between administrations worked both ways. The	6	LADY HALLETT: Rory Phillips King's Counsel.
7	UK Government equally diverged from the wishes of the	7	Submissions on behalf of the National Police Chiefs' Council
8	Scottish Government. It points to the force of	8	by MR PHILLIPS KC
9	an observation by Ken Thomson, who dismisses any	9	MR PHILLIPS: My Lady, as you know, I appear on behalf of
10	implicit understanding that Westminster's approach was	10	the National Police Chiefs' Council, which is a national
11			-
	orthodox, from which other parts of the UK diverged.	11	co-ordinating body representing UK police forces. And
12	We conclude, my Lady, with this observation: to some	11 12	co-ordinating body representing UK police forces. And as again you know, the NPCC was a core participant in
12 13	We conclude, my Lady, with this observation: to some witnesses in Module 2, the deeply unattractive side of	11 12 13	co-ordinating body representing UK police forces. And as again you know, the NPCC was a core participant in Modules 1 and 2 and it's worked to assist the Inquiry at
12 13 14	We conclude, my Lady, with this observation: to some witnesses in Module 2, the deeply unattractive side of the internal dysfunction within the UK Government was	11 12 13 14	co-ordinating body representing UK police forces. And as again you know, the NPCC was a core participant in Modules 1 and 2 and it's worked to assist the Inquiry at every stage of the proceedings.
12 13 14 15	We conclude, my Lady, with this observation: to some witnesses in Module 2, the deeply unattractive side of the internal dysfunction within the UK Government was just Westminster. Correct or otherwise, it cannot be	11 12 13 14 15	co-ordinating body representing UK police forces. And as again you know, the NPCC was a core participant in Modules 1 and 2 and it's worked to assist the Inquiry at every stage of the proceedings. Now, in this module, the NPCC represents the
12 13 14 15 16	We conclude, my Lady, with this observation: to some witnesses in Module 2, the deeply unattractive side of the internal dysfunction within the UK Government was just Westminster. Correct or otherwise, it cannot be said to be just politics. As the evidence in Module 2A	11 12 13 14 15 16	co-ordinating body representing UK police forces. And as again you know, the NPCC was a core participant in Modules 1 and 2 and it's worked to assist the Inquiry at every stage of the proceedings. Now, in this module, the NPCC represents the interests of the Police Service of Scotland, often
12 13 14 15 16 17	We conclude, my Lady, with this observation: to some witnesses in Module 2, the deeply unattractive side of the internal dysfunction within the UK Government was just Westminster. Correct or otherwise, it cannot be said to be just politics. As the evidence in Module 2A demonstrates, a more mature, professional and open form	11 12 13 14 15 16 17	co-ordinating body representing UK police forces. And as again you know, the NPCC was a core participant in Modules 1 and 2 and it's worked to assist the Inquiry at every stage of the proceedings. Now, in this module, the NPCC represents the interests of the Police Service of Scotland, often referred to as Police Scotland, and the police in
12 13 14 15 16 17 18	We conclude, my Lady, with this observation: to some witnesses in Module 2, the deeply unattractive side of the internal dysfunction within the UK Government was just Westminster. Correct or otherwise, it cannot be said to be just politics. As the evidence in Module 2A demonstrates, a more mature, professional and open form of central government is achievable. It is submitted	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	co-ordinating body representing UK police forces. And as again you know, the NPCC was a core participant in Modules 1 and 2 and it's worked to assist the Inquiry at every stage of the proceedings. Now, in this module, the NPCC represents the interests of the Police Service of Scotland, often referred to as Police Scotland, and the police in Scotland, as in the rest of the UK, were one of the
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	We conclude, my Lady, with this observation: to some witnesses in Module 2, the deeply unattractive side of the internal dysfunction within the UK Government was just Westminster. Correct or otherwise, it cannot be said to be just politics. As the evidence in Module 2A demonstrates, a more mature, professional and open form of central government is achievable. It is submitted that the evidence in this module demonstrates the value	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	co-ordinating body representing UK police forces. And as again you know, the NPCC was a core participant in Modules 1 and 2 and it's worked to assist the Inquiry at every stage of the proceedings. Now, in this module, the NPCC represents the interests of the Police Service of Scotland, often referred to as Police Scotland, and the police in Scotland, as in the rest of the UK, were one of the frontline organisations when it came to the management
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	We conclude, my Lady, with this observation: to some witnesses in Module 2, the deeply unattractive side of the internal dysfunction within the UK Government was just Westminster. Correct or otherwise, it cannot be said to be just politics. As the evidence in Module 2A demonstrates, a more mature, professional and open form of central government is achievable. It is submitted that the evidence in this module demonstrates the value of a form of government that is open to and meaningfully	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	co-ordinating body representing UK police forces. And as again you know, the NPCC was a core participant in Modules 1 and 2 and it's worked to assist the Inquiry at every stage of the proceedings. Now, in this module, the NPCC represents the interests of the Police Service of Scotland, often referred to as Police Scotland, and the police in Scotland, as in the rest of the UK, were one of the frontline organisations when it came to the management of the pandemic.
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	We conclude, my Lady, with this observation: to some witnesses in Module 2, the deeply unattractive side of the internal dysfunction within the UK Government was just Westminster. Correct or otherwise, it cannot be said to be just politics. As the evidence in Module 2A demonstrates, a more mature, professional and open form of central government is achievable. It is submitted that the evidence in this module demonstrates the value of a form of government that is open to and meaningfully engages with the views of stakeholders, including trade	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	co-ordinating body representing UK police forces. And as again you know, the NPCC was a core participant in Modules 1 and 2 and it's worked to assist the Inquiry at every stage of the proceedings. Now, in this module, the NPCC represents the interests of the Police Service of Scotland, often referred to as Police Scotland, and the police in Scotland, as in the rest of the UK, were one of the frontline organisations when it came to the management of the pandemic. Now, my Lady, in Module 2, you heard evidence from
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	We conclude, my Lady, with this observation: to some witnesses in Module 2, the deeply unattractive side of the internal dysfunction within the UK Government was just Westminster. Correct or otherwise, it cannot be said to be just politics. As the evidence in Module 2A demonstrates, a more mature, professional and open form of central government is achievable. It is submitted that the evidence in this module demonstrates the value of a form of government that is open to and meaningfully engages with the views of stakeholders, including trade unions. It is an approach of consultation and	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	co-ordinating body representing UK police forces. And as again you know, the NPCC was a core participant in Modules 1 and 2 and it's worked to assist the Inquiry at every stage of the proceedings. Now, in this module, the NPCC represents the interests of the Police Service of Scotland, often referred to as Police Scotland, and the police in Scotland, as in the rest of the UK, were one of the frontline organisations when it came to the management of the pandemic. Now, my Lady, in Module 2, you heard evidence from Martin Hewitt, who was the chair of the organisation
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	We conclude, my Lady, with this observation: to some witnesses in Module 2, the deeply unattractive side of the internal dysfunction within the UK Government was just Westminster. Correct or otherwise, it cannot be said to be just politics. As the evidence in Module 2A demonstrates, a more mature, professional and open form of central government is achievable. It is submitted that the evidence in this module demonstrates the value of a form of government that is open to and meaningfully engages with the views of stakeholders, including trade unions. It is an approach of consultation and engagement which should be embraced and strengthened in	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	co-ordinating body representing UK police forces. And as again you know, the NPCC was a core participant in Modules 1 and 2 and it's worked to assist the Inquiry at every stage of the proceedings. Now, in this module, the NPCC represents the interests of the Police Service of Scotland, often referred to as Police Scotland, and the police in Scotland, as in the rest of the UK, were one of the frontline organisations when it came to the management of the pandemic. Now, my Lady, in Module 2, you heard evidence from Martin Hewitt, who was the chair of the organisation throughout the pandemic. In this module, you won't hear
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	We conclude, my Lady, with this observation: to some witnesses in Module 2, the deeply unattractive side of the internal dysfunction within the UK Government was just Westminster. Correct or otherwise, it cannot be said to be just politics. As the evidence in Module 2A demonstrates, a more mature, professional and open form of central government is achievable. It is submitted that the evidence in this module demonstrates the value of a form of government that is open to and meaningfully engages with the views of stakeholders, including trade unions. It is an approach of consultation and engagement which should be embraced and strengthened in a future pandemic.	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	co-ordinating body representing UK police forces. And as again you know, the NPCC was a core participant in Modules 1 and 2 and it's worked to assist the Inquiry at every stage of the proceedings. Now, in this module, the NPCC represents the interests of the Police Service of Scotland, often referred to as Police Scotland, and the police in Scotland, as in the rest of the UK, were one of the frontline organisations when it came to the management of the pandemic. Now, my Lady, in Module 2, you heard evidence from Martin Hewitt, who was the chair of the organisation throughout the pandemic. In this module, you won't hear from any police witnesses. However, you do have
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	We conclude, my Lady, with this observation: to some witnesses in Module 2, the deeply unattractive side of the internal dysfunction within the UK Government was just Westminster. Correct or otherwise, it cannot be said to be just politics. As the evidence in Module 2A demonstrates, a more mature, professional and open form of central government is achievable. It is submitted that the evidence in this module demonstrates the value of a form of government that is open to and meaningfully engages with the views of stakeholders, including trade unions. It is an approach of consultation and engagement which should be embraced and strengthened in	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	co-ordinating body representing UK police forces. And as again you know, the NPCC was a core participant in Modules 1 and 2 and it's worked to assist the Inquiry at every stage of the proceedings. Now, in this module, the NPCC represents the interests of the Police Service of Scotland, often referred to as Police Scotland, and the police in Scotland, as in the rest of the UK, were one of the frontline organisations when it came to the management of the pandemic. Now, my Lady, in Module 2, you heard evidence from Martin Hewitt, who was the chair of the organisation throughout the pandemic. In this module, you won't hear

1	Constable Alan Speirs, who led the policing response to	1	the public, was that enforcement was the last resort, to
2	the pandemic in Scotland.	2	be used only when the first three Es had been exhausted.
3	Now, Police Scotland established a formal response	3	In Module 2, you may remember Martin Hewitt
4	to the pandemic at a very early stage, with the setting	4	explained that for police officers engaging with the
5	up of Operation Talla in January 2020. Of course the	5	public on these restrictions, it was compliance and not
6	policing scope of this module extends only to the issue	6	enforcement which was the measure of success. As he
7	of the enforcement of the Covid-19 regulations but, as	7	said, in a public health context, it's compliance which
8	you heard in Module 2, and as you will see again from	8	prevents transmission and keeps the community and indeed
9	the written statement I've mentioned, Operation Talla	9	the police safe.
10	co-ordinated a far broader range of work over the course	10	My Lady, in my closing submissions for Module 2,
11	of the pandemic. Its portfolios included the critical	11	I made the point to you that when it comes to the
12	task of maintaining core policing functions, supporting	12	enforcement of the Covid regulations, the police
13	the criminal justice system, establishing procedures for	13	response cannot fairly be assessed solely by reference
14	the collation and analysis of Covid-19 data, and finally	14	to the number of FPNs issued, because that omits all the
15	procuring, delivering and training staff in the use of	15	encounters which successfully achieved compliance.
16	PPE.	16	I noted then that the overwhelming majority of police
17	But so far as enforcement is concerned, again you've	17	engagements began and ended with those first three Es.
18	already heard evidence about the central importance of	18	In Module 2A, that submission is reinforced by the
19	the NPCC's four Es guidance engage, explain,	19	data published and produced by Police Scotland because,
20	encourage, enforce its importance to policing in	20	recognising the critical importance of gathering and
21	England and Wales, and that holds equally true for	21	analysing data to track the progress of the pandemic, in
22	policing in Scotland, which adopted the same guidance in	22	April 2020, Police Scotland created a bespoke computer
23	March 2020.	23	system called CVI to record every Covid-related
24	Throughout the pandemic, the constant messaging,	24	encounter between the police and members of the public,
25	both within Police Scotland and by Police Scotland to	25	and the data that was collated on that system was
	157		158
1	published on a weekly basis and was then analysed in	1	independent, was led by a respected King's Counsel, and
2	a series of independent reports by Professor Susan McVie	2	it reported publicly and directly to the Scottish Police
3	from the University of Edinburgh in order to ensure	3	Authority.
4	transparency and accountability, and that data shows	4	In addition, Police Scotland undertook an extensive
5	that approximately 88% of all encounters were able to be	5	lesson-learning exercise during the pandemic in order to
6	resolved by officers using one or more of those first	6	identify positive practices and ensure they were
7	three Es without any need to progress to enforcement.	7	implemented for the future, and that exercise resulted
8	So in this context, where the measure of success is	8	in the production of an operational scoping report and,
9	achieving public compliance with the regulations to	9	following the pandemic, a debrief project. The result
10	prevent transmission, the data shows, I would suggest,	10	of both those workstreams have been disclosed to
11	that the four Es guidance was effective.	11	the Inquiry in the hope that they'll assist you on the
12	My Lady, it was a priority for Police Scotland to	12	question of policing the pandemic in Scotland.
13	ensure that, in the small proportion of cases which	13	My Lady, one of the key lessons identified by that
14	resulted in enforcement, officers were acting	14	process is the immense benefit which was derived from
15	appropriately and within the scope of the powers granted	15	collaborative working with third sector organisations
16	to them under the novel and evolving public health	16	and with representatives of vulnerable groups. It was
17	regulations. So, to that end, Police Scotland	17	clear from an early stage that the virus and the
18	established the Independent Advisory Group on Police Use	18	lockdown had the potential to cause real harm to persons
19	of Temporary Powers to provide oversight and also	19	with vulnerabilities, to children, to minority groups
20	assurance. The IAG, as the group became known, met	20	and to victims of abuse. So the dedicated liaison which
21	regularly between April 2020 and May 2022, and its	21	was undertaken by Police Scotland during the pandemic,
22	purpose was to help the police to ensure that the powers	22	as described in TDCC Speirs' witness statement, helped
~~	conferred on them by these new regulations were	23	to ensure that issues could be better identified and
23			
23 24 25	exercised appropriately, lawfully and in compliance with human rights legislation. The IAG was wholly	24 25	then addressed, that guidance produced in response was appropriate, and that policing actions were informed by

(40) Pages 157 - 160

those most affected.	1	Thank you.
My Lady, of course I understand that you have a vast	2	LADY HALLETT: Thank you very much indeed, Mr Phillips, very
amount of ground to cover in a relatively brief hearing,	3	grateful.
and I also acknowledge, as I did at the outset, that the	4	Una Doherty King's Counsel. Is it "Doherty" or
question of enforcement is but a single sub-issue in	5	"Docherty"?
your long list of issues I think it merited a single	6	MS DOHERTY: "Docherty".
sentence in your counsel's lengthy opening earlier so	7	LADY HALLETT: Thank you. Sorry, I meant to check in the
it's right that the role of the NPCC in this hearing is	8	break and I forgot.
necessarily limited. Nonetheless, the NPCC will seek to	9	(Pause)
assist you in your work and provide insight into the	10	MS DOHERTY: My Lady
pandemic from that policing perspective.	11	LADY HALLETT: Well, there's a green light on.
For example, Police Scotland worked closely with the	12	MS DOHERTY: I've tried that's it now.
Scottish Government throughout the pandemic. Again, you	13	Submissions on behalf of NHS National Services Scotland by
have the written evidence on this but, in short, for	14	MS DOHERTY KC
Police Scotland this was a collaborative and	15	MS DOHERTY: Thank you, my Lady. I appear on behalf of NHS
constructive relationship with both sides working	16	National Services Scotland, NHS NSS for short.
towards the same goal: to prevent transmission and to	17	NHS NSS welcomes this UK Inquiry which has been
keep the public safe.	18	established to ascertain the UK's preparedness for and
My Lady, it's hard to overstate just how challenging	19	response to the Covid-19 pandemic, the impact of the
the circumstances of the pandemic were, both for those	20	pandemic across the four nations of the UK, and the
on the front lines of policing who put their lives at	21	lessons to be learned.
risk and for senior officers who worked round the clock	22	At the outset, NHS NSS offers its condolences to all
to adapt to new regulations and the evolving virus. My	23	those bereaved as a result of Covid-19, and its sympathy
suggestion to you, my Lady, is that Police Scotland rose	24	to the wider public who suffered as a result of the
admirably to meet those challenges.	25	far-ranging effects of the pandemic.
NHS NSS is a core participant in a number of modules	1	State Hospital and Golden Jubilee National Hospital, and
in this Inquiry, including this Module 2A. As a public	2	one public health body, Public Health Scotland who
body, NHS NSS understands the responsibility it owes to	3	all support the territorial NHS boards by providing
the Inquiry and to the people of Scotland, and it will	4	a range of specialist and national services.
continue to support the Inquiry's work in any way it	5	The Scottish Government oversees the activities of
can.	6	the NHS in Scotland, it sets national outcomes and
NHS NSS is conscious that, although the Inquiry team	7	priorities for health and social care, approves plans
is aware of the organisation NHS NSS, the wider public	8	with the territorial NHS boards and the national NHS
may not know what it is or does or why it is	9	boards, and manages the performance of the NHS boards.
a core participant in this module. This opening	10	Turning now to NHS NSS, it is a non-departmental
statement, therefore, contains a brief introduction	11	public body accountable to the Scottish Government. It
first to the NHS in Scotland and then to NHS NSS,	12	was created in 1974 under secondary legislation derived
explaining its roles and its interest in this module of	13	from the National Health Service Scotland Act 1972. It
the Inquiry.	14	was established to provide national strategic support
The NHS in Scotland is and has always been separate	15	services and expert advice to Scotland's NHS. Its
from the NHS elsewhere in the UK. It was created in	16	headquarters are in Edinburgh, but it has staff based at
1948 as a result of the National Health Service Scotland	17	a number of locations in Scotland. It is structured
Act 1947. NHS Scotland consists of 14 territorial NHS	18	into several different units, each providing distinct
boards which are each responsible for the protection and	19	services.
improvement of health and the delivery of frontline	20	Services currently provided by NHS NSS include those
healthcare services to the population within the	21	given by the following units: National Procurement and
particular board's geographical area. In addition,	22	Logistics, Practitioner and Counter Fraud Services,
there are six national NHS boards Healthcare	23	Antimicrobial Resistance and Healthcare Associated
Improvement Scotland, the national Education for	24	Infection Scotland, Central Legal Office, Digital and
Scotland, Scottish Ambulance Service, NHS 24, the	25	Security services, Health Facilities Scotland, National

(41) Pages 161 - 164

1	Specialist Services Directorate, Programme Management
2	Service, Scottish National Blood Transfusion Service,
3	and the NHS Scotland Assure.
4	Prior to 1 April 2020, NHS NSS also provided
5	a service called Health Protection Scotland. Elements
6	of that service moved on 1 April 2020 to become part of
7	a new organisation, Public Health Scotland. While
8	within NHS NSS, Health Protection Scotland planned and
9	delivered specialist national services aimed at
10	protecting the people of Scotland from infectious and
11	environmental harms. One part of Health Protection
12	Scotland prior to 1 April 2020, the antimicrobial
13	resistance and healthcare-associated infection team,
14	remained in NHS NSS and is now known as Antimicrobial
15	Resistance and Health Associated Infection Scotland.
16	Although it is not primarily a public-facing
17	organisation, all services provided by NHS NSS have had
18	a role in the response to the pandemic in Scotland. Its
19	roles during the pandemic response included the
20	following: programme management services to a range of
21	programmes including the commissioning and the
22	decommissioning of the Louisa Jordan hospital; Test &
23	Protect, and Covid-19 vaccination programmes; leading
24	the mobilisation of construction partners including in
25	contracting, design, construction and equipping of the
25	contracting, design, construction and equipping of the 165
	165
1	165 this Module 2A, the Inquiry focuses on Scotland,
1 2	165 this Module 2A, the Inquiry focuses on Scotland, examining the core political and administrative
1 2 3	165 this Module 2A, the Inquiry focuses on Scotland, examining the core political and administrative decision-making by the Scottish Government in response
1 2 3 4	165 this Module 2A, the Inquiry focuses on Scotland, examining the core political and administrative decision-making by the Scottish Government in response to the pandemic.
1 2 3 4 5	165 this Module 2A, the Inquiry focuses on Scotland, examining the core political and administrative decision-making by the Scottish Government in response to the pandemic. Health in Scotland is a matter devolved to the
1 2 3 4 5 6	165 this Module 2A, the Inquiry focuses on Scotland, examining the core political and administrative decision-making by the Scottish Government in response to the pandemic. Health in Scotland is a matter devolved to the Scottish Parliament. Prior to devolution, the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	165 this Module 2A, the Inquiry focuses on Scotland, examining the core political and administrative decision-making by the Scottish Government in response to the pandemic. Health in Scotland is a matter devolved to the Scottish Parliament. Prior to devolution, the Secretary of State for Scotland had responsibility for
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	165 this Module 2A, the Inquiry focuses on Scotland, examining the core political and administrative decision-making by the Scottish Government in response to the pandemic. Health in Scotland is a matter devolved to the Scottish Parliament. Prior to devolution, the Secretary of State for Scotland had responsibility for health in Scotland. Given that health is a devolved
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	165 this Module 2A, the Inquiry focuses on Scotland, examining the core political and administrative decision-making by the Scottish Government in response to the pandemic. Health in Scotland is a matter devolved to the Scottish Parliament. Prior to devolution, the Secretary of State for Scotland had responsibility for health in Scotland. Given that health is a devolved matter, the Scottish Government rather than the UK
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	165 this Module 2A, the Inquiry focuses on Scotland, examining the core political and administrative decision-making by the Scottish Government in response to the pandemic. Health in Scotland is a matter devolved to the Scottish Parliament. Prior to devolution, the Secretary of State for Scotland had responsibility for health in Scotland. Given that health is a devolved matter, the Scottish Government rather than the UK Government was responsible for core decision-making on
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	165 this Module 2A, the Inquiry focuses on Scotland, examining the core political and administrative decision-making by the Scottish Government in response to the pandemic. Health in Scotland is a matter devolved to the Scottish Parliament. Prior to devolution, the Secretary of State for Scotland had responsibility for health in Scotland. Given that health is a devolved matter, the Scottish Government rather than the UK Government was responsible for core decision-making on the response to the pandemic in the health sector in
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	165 this Module 2A, the Inquiry focuses on Scotland, examining the core political and administrative decision-making by the Scottish Government in response to the pandemic. Health in Scotland is a matter devolved to the Scottish Parliament. Prior to devolution, the Secretary of State for Scotland had responsibility for health in Scotland. Given that health is a devolved matter, the Scottish Government rather than the UK Government was responsible for core decision-making on the response to the pandemic in the health sector in Scotland.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	165 this Module 2A, the Inquiry focuses on Scotland, examining the core political and administrative decision-making by the Scottish Government in response to the pandemic. Health in Scotland is a matter devolved to the Scottish Parliament. Prior to devolution, the Secretary of State for Scotland had responsibility for health in Scotland. Given that health is a devolved matter, the Scottish Government rather than the UK Government was responsible for core decision-making on the response to the pandemic in the health sector in Scotland. As a public body supporting Scotland's NHS, NHS NSS
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	165 this Module 2A, the Inquiry focuses on Scotland, examining the core political and administrative decision-making by the Scottish Government in response to the pandemic. Health in Scotland is a matter devolved to the Scottish Parliament. Prior to devolution, the Secretary of State for Scotland had responsibility for health in Scotland. Given that health is a devolved matter, the Scottish Government rather than the UK Government was responsible for core decision-making on the response to the pandemic in the health sector in Scotland. As a public body supporting Scotland's NHS, NHS NSS is interested in this module's scrutiny of the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	165 this Module 2A, the Inquiry focuses on Scotland, examining the core political and administrative decision-making by the Scottish Government in response to the pandemic. Health in Scotland is a matter devolved to the Scottish Parliament. Prior to devolution, the Secretary of State for Scotland had responsibility for health in Scotland. Given that health is a devolved matter, the Scottish Government rather than the UK Government was responsible for core decision-making on the response to the pandemic in the health sector in Scotland. As a public body supporting Scotland's NHS, NHS NSS is interested in this module's scrutiny of the Scottish Government's decision-making in relation to the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	165 this Module 2A, the Inquiry focuses on Scotland, examining the core political and administrative decision-making by the Scottish Government in response to the pandemic. Health in Scotland is a matter devolved to the Scottish Parliament. Prior to devolution, the Secretary of State for Scotland had responsibility for health in Scotland. Given that health is a devolved matter, the Scottish Government rather than the UK Government was responsible for core decision-making on the response to the pandemic in the health sector in scotland. As a public body supporting Scotland's NHS, NHS NSS is interested in this module's scrutiny of the Scottish Government's decision-making in relation to the health sector. It is particularly interested in the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	165 this Module 2A, the Inquiry focuses on Scotland, examining the core political and administrative decision-making by the Scottish Government in response to the pandemic. Health in Scotland is a matter devolved to the Scottish Parliament. Prior to devolution, the Secretary of State for Scotland had responsibility for health in Scotland. Given that health is a devolved matter, the Scottish Government rather than the UK Government was responsible for core decision-making on the response to the pandemic in the health sector in Scotland. As a public body supporting Scotland's NHS, NHS NSS is interested in this module's scrutiny of the Scottish Government's decision-making in relation to the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	165 this Module 2A, the Inquiry focuses on Scotland, examining the core political and administrative decision-making by the Scottish Government in response to the pandemic. Health in Scotland is a matter devolved to the Scottish Parliament. Prior to devolution, the Secretary of State for Scotland had responsibility for health in Scotland. Given that health is a devolved matter, the Scottish Government rather than the UK Government was responsible for core decision-making on the response to the pandemic in the health sector in scotland. As a public body supporting Scotland's NHS, NHS NSS is interested in this module's scrutiny of the Scottish Government's decision-making in relation to the health sector. It is particularly interested in the extent of co-operation between the four nations of the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	165 this Module 2A, the Inquiry focuses on Scotland, examining the core political and administrative decision-making by the Scottish Government in response to the pandemic. Health in Scotland is a matter devolved to the Scottish Parliament. Prior to devolution, the Secretary of State for Scotland had responsibility for health in Scotland. Given that health is a devolved matter, the Scottish Government rather than the UK Government was responsible for core decision-making on the response to the pandemic in the health sector in scotland. As a public body supporting Scotland's NHS, NHS NSS is interested in this module's scrutiny of the Scottish Government's decision-making in relation to the health sector. It is particularly interested in the tothe UK during the pandemic, specifically in relation to the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 2 3 14 15 16 17 18 19	165 this Module 2A, the Inquiry focuses on Scotland, examining the core political and administrative decision-making by the Scottish Government in response to the pandemic. Health in Scotland is a matter devolved to the Scottish Parliament. Prior to devolution, the Secretary of State for Scotland had responsibility for health in Scotland. Given that health is a devolved matter, the Scottish Government rather than the UK Government was responsible for core decision-making on the response to the pandemic in the health sector in scotland. As a public body supporting Scotland's NHS, NHS NSS is interested in this module's scrutiny of the Scottish Government's decision-making in relation to the health sector. It is particularly interested in the extent of co-operation between the four nations of the UK during the pandemic, specifically in relation to the sharing of relevant information and epidemiological data
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	165 this Module 2A, the Inquiry focuses on Scotland, examining the core political and administrative decision-making by the Scottish Government in response to the pandemic. Health in Scotland is a matter devolved to the Scottish Parliament. Prior to devolution, the Secretary of State for Scotland had responsibility for health in Scotland. Given that health is a devolved matter, the Scottish Government rather than the UK Government was responsible for core decision-making on the response to the pandemic in the health sector in Scotland.

23 Thank you, my Lady, that concludes the opening
24 statement on behalf of NHS NSS.
25 LADY HALLETT: Thank you very much indeed, and apologies for

167

1	Louisa Jordan hospital and providing technical oversight
2	on mechanical, electrical and water systems at the
3	Louisa Jordan facility; development of therapeutic
4	convalescent plasma treatments; procurement and
5	logistics for personal protective equipment;
6	procurement, development and operation of digital
7	platforms for Test & Protect and Covid-19 vaccination
8	and Covid-19 status certification of programmes,
9	including publicly accessible apps and web platforms;
10	procurement and logistics for preliminaries, chain
11	reactions, PCR testing, including consumables, equipment
12	and laboratories; procurement and logistics for lateral
13	flow tests and point of care testing, including
14	consumables and equipment; commissioning and operation
15	of the National Contact Centre providing support to Test
16	& Protect, Covid-19 vaccinations and Covid-19 status
17	certification; operational delivery of the UK national
18	and local testing programmes in Scotland, working with
19	the UK Health Security Agency, local authorities, health
20	boards, and the Scottish Ambulance Service to ensure
21	access to appropriate Covid-19 testing for the
22	population; working with other bodies on the production
23	of infection prevention and control guidance.
24	NHS NSS therefore played a significant operational
25	role in the response to the pandemic in Scotland. In
	166
1	my coughing.
2	Mr Bowie King's Counsel. Is it "Bow-ee" or
3	"Bough-ee"? I need to check all these.
4	MR BOWIE: It's "Bough-ee".
5	LADY HALLETT: "Bough-ee", sorry.
6	Submissions on behalf of Public Health Scotland by
7	MR BOWIE KC
8	MR BOWIE: Good afternoon, my Lady. This is the opening
9	statement on behalf of Public Health Scotland.
10	My Lady has of course heard of and indeed from
11	Public Health Scotland, or PHS for short. For those who
12	have not, it may assist if I start with some brief
13	remarks about the organisation and the work that it
14	does.

does. 15 PHS is Scotland's national public health body. It's 16 a young organisation, having only become operational on 17 1 April 2020, near to the start of the pandemic, and it 18 originated in a programme of public health reform in Scotland. 19 20 Why was it created? The rationale for its creation 21 was to establish a unified public health organisation 22 with a focus on protecting and improving the health and

- 23 wellbeing of Scotland's population and, no less
- 24 importantly, reducing societal health inequalities.

25

As Professor Paul Cairney stated in his report 168

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9 10

11

12 13

14

15

16

17

18 19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

1	recently provided to this Inquiry, PHS embodied
2	Scottish Government's commitment and significant desire
3	to address health inequalities nationally.
4	The objective of the organisation has been said to
5	provide a credible, independent voice based on evidence
6	and professional judgement that can objectively assess
7	and comment on the likely impact, benefits and risks to
8	the public's health and wellbeing, of policy proposals.
9	How then, in practical terms, does it do that? It
10	seeks to identify and understand what has been
11	scientifically shown to improve and protect health and
12	reduce inequality nationally. It then shares that
13	knowledge with relevant persons and organisations. In
14	carrying out its role, it collaborates extensively with
15	the private, public and third sectors.
16	In terms of who the organisation is accountable to,
17	it's obviously accountable to Scottish Government, but
18	it's also accountable to local government, reflecting
19	the fact that public health requires action both locally
20	and nationally. This dual accountability was a feature
21	which, at the time of PHS's creation, was very well
22	received within public health spheres and viewed as
23	a progressive policy initiative on the part of
24	Scottish Government. But ultimately PHS is accountable
25	to the people of Scotland. It works to protect and
25	
25	to the people of Scotland. It works to protect and
25 1	to the people of Scotland. It works to protect and
	to the people of Scotland. It works to protect and 169 working with or supporting Scottish Government, and which PHS considers were particularly successful, I'd
1 2 3	to the people of Scotland. It works to protect and 169 working with or supporting Scottish Government, and which PHS considers were particularly successful, I'd refer briefly to four examples.
1 2 3 4	to the people of Scotland. It works to protect and 169 working with or supporting Scottish Government, and which PHS considers were particularly successful, I'd refer briefly to four examples. First, on modelling, PHS supported
1 2 3	to the people of Scotland. It works to protect and 169 working with or supporting Scottish Government, and which PHS considers were particularly successful, I'd refer briefly to four examples. First, on modelling, PHS supported Scottish Government's modelling of future projections of
1 2 3 4 5 6	to the people of Scotland. It works to protect and 169 working with or supporting Scottish Government, and which PHS considers were particularly successful, I'd refer briefly to four examples. First, on modelling, PHS supported
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	to the people of Scotland. It works to protect and 169 working with or supporting Scottish Government, and which PHS considers were particularly successful, I'd refer briefly to four examples. First, on modelling, PHS supported Scottish Government's modelling of future projections of the pandemic through the provision of data and intelligence on case numbers.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	to the people of Scotland. It works to protect and 169 working with or supporting Scottish Government, and which PHS considers were particularly successful, I'd refer briefly to four examples. First, on modelling, PHS supported Scottish Government's modelling of future projections of the pandemic through the provision of data and intelligence on case numbers. Second, on national testing, PHS advised the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	to the people of Scotland. It works to protect and 169 working with or supporting Scottish Government, and which PHS considers were particularly successful, I'd refer briefly to four examples. First, on modelling, PHS supported Scottish Government's modelling of future projections of the pandemic through the provision of data and intelligence on case numbers. Second, on national testing, PHS advised the Scottish Government on the development of its national
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	to the people of Scotland. It works to protect and 169 working with or supporting Scottish Government, and which PHS considers were particularly successful, I'd refer briefly to four examples. First, on modelling, PHS supported Scottish Government's modelling of future projections of the pandemic through the provision of data and intelligence on case numbers. Second, on national testing, PHS advised the Scottish Government on the development of its national testing strategy as part of the wider national Covid-19
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	to the people of Scotland. It works to protect and 169 working with or supporting Scottish Government, and which PHS considers were particularly successful, I'd refer briefly to four examples. First, on modelling, PHS supported Scottish Government's modelling of future projections of the pandemic through the provision of data and intelligence on case numbers. Second, on national testing, PHS advised the Scottish Government on the development of its national testing strategy as part of the wider national Covid-19 response, and led the development of a whole genome
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	to the people of Scotland. It works to protect and 169 working with or supporting Scottish Government, and which PHS considers were particularly successful, I'd refer briefly to four examples. First, on modelling, PHS supported Scottish Government's modelling of future projections of the pandemic through the provision of data and intelligence on case numbers. Second, on national testing, PHS advised the Scottish Government on the development of its national testing strategy as part of the wider national Covid-19 response, and led the development of a whole genome sequencing service for Scotland.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	to the people of Scotland. It works to protect and 169 working with or supporting Scottish Government, and which PHS considers were particularly successful, I'd refer briefly to four examples. First, on modelling, PHS supported Scottish Government's modelling of future projections of the pandemic through the provision of data and intelligence on case numbers. Second, on national testing, PHS advised the Scottish Government on the development of its national testing strategy as part of the wider national Covid-19 response, and led the development of a whole genome sequencing service for Scotland. Third, on the importance of maintaining low levels
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	to the people of Scotland. It works to protect and 169 working with or supporting Scottish Government, and which PHS considers were particularly successful, I'd refer briefly to four examples. First, on modelling, PHS supported Scottish Government's modelling of future projections of the pandemic through the provision of data and intelligence on case numbers. Second, on national testing, PHS advised the Scottish Government on the development of its national testing strategy as part of the wider national Covid-19 response, and led the development of a whole genome sequencing service for Scotland. Third, on the importance of maintaining low levels of community transmission of Covid-19 in Scotland, PHS
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	to the people of Scotland. It works to protect and 169 working with or supporting Scottish Government, and which PHS considers were particularly successful, I'd refer briefly to four examples. First, on modelling, PHS supported Scottish Government's modelling of future projections of the pandemic through the provision of data and intelligence on case numbers. Second, on national testing, PHS advised the Scottish Government on the development of its national testing strategy as part of the wider national Covid-19 response, and led the development of a whole genome sequencing service for Scotland. Third, on the importance of maintaining low levels of community transmission of Covid-19 in Scotland, PHS advised Scottish Government on the development and
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	to the people of Scotland. It works to protect and 169 working with or supporting Scottish Government, and which PHS considers were particularly successful, I'd refer briefly to four examples. First, on modelling, PHS supported Scottish Government's modelling of future projections of the pandemic through the provision of data and intelligence on case numbers. Second, on national testing, PHS advised the Scottish Government on the development of its national testing strategy as part of the wider national Covid-19 response, and led the development of a whole genome sequencing service for Scotland. Third, on the importance of maintaining low levels of community transmission of Covid-19 in Scotland, PHS advised Scottish Government on the development and roll-out of its Test & Protect programme, and played
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	to the people of Scotland. It works to protect and 169 working with or supporting Scottish Government, and which PHS considers were particularly successful, I'd refer briefly to four examples. First, on modelling, PHS supported Scottish Government's modelling of future projections of the pandemic through the provision of data and intelligence on case numbers. Second, on national testing, PHS advised the Scottish Government on the development of its national testing strategy as part of the wider national Covid-19 response, and led the development of a whole genome sequencing service for Scotland. Third, on the importance of maintaining low levels of community transmission of Covid-19 in Scotland, PHS advised Scottish Government on the development and roll-out of its Test & Protect programme, and played a major role in the delivery of the national contact
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	to the people of Scotland. It works to protect and 169 working with or supporting Scottish Government, and which PHS considers were particularly successful, I'd refer briefly to four examples. First, on modelling, PHS supported Scottish Government's modelling of future projections of the pandemic through the provision of data and intelligence on case numbers. Second, on national testing, PHS advised the Scottish Government on the development of its national testing strategy as part of the wider national Covid-19 response, and led the development of a whole genome sequencing service for Scotland. Third, on the importance of maintaining low levels of community transmission of Covid-19 in Scotland, PHS advised Scottish Government on the development and roll-out of its Test & Protect programme, and played a major role in the delivery of the national contact tracing service.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	to the people of Scotland. It works to protect and 169 working with or supporting Scottish Government, and which PHS considers were particularly successful, I'd refer briefly to four examples. First, on modelling, PHS supported Scottish Government's modelling of future projections of the pandemic through the provision of data and intelligence on case numbers. Second, on national testing, PHS advised the Scottish Government on the development of its national testing strategy as part of the wider national Covid-19 response, and led the development of a whole genome sequencing service for Scotland. Third, on the importance of maintaining low levels of community transmission of Covid-19 in Scotland, PHS advised Scottish Government on the development and roll-out of its Test & Protect programme, and played a major role in the delivery of the national contact tracing service.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	to the people of Scotland. It works to protect and 169 working with or supporting Scottish Government, and which PHS considers were particularly successful, I'd refer briefly to four examples. First, on modelling, PHS supported Scottish Government's modelling of future projections of the pandemic through the provision of data and intelligence on case numbers. Second, on national testing, PHS advised the Scottish Government on the development of its national testing strategy as part of the wider national Covid-19 response, and led the development of a whole genome sequencing service for Scotland. Third, on the importance of maintaining low levels of community transmission of Covid-19 in Scotland, PHS advised Scottish Government on the development and roll-out of its Test & Protect programme, and played a major role in the delivery of the national contact tracing service. Fourth, in the digital medium, PHS shaped the digital infrastructure that supported the response.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	to the people of Scotland. It works to protect and 169 working with or supporting Scottish Government, and which PHS considers were particularly successful, I'd refer briefly to four examples. First, on modelling, PHS supported Scottish Government's modelling of future projections of the pandemic through the provision of data and intelligence on case numbers. Second, on national testing, PHS advised the Scottish Government on the development of its national testing strategy as part of the wider national Covid-19 response, and led the development of a whole genome sequencing service for Scotland. Third, on the importance of maintaining low levels of community transmission of Covid-19 in Scotland, PHS advised Scottish Government on the development and roll-out of its Test & Protect programme, and played a major role in the delivery of the national contact tracing service.

I'll say something more about this later in this opening statement.

There are three points worth highlighting.

23

24

25

171

improve the health of Scotland's population, and therefore it acutely felt and continues to feel the terrible impact wrought by this pandemic. It's also perhaps equally important to give an idea of what the organisation does not do. For example, the organisation is not involved in many of the practical aspects of maintaining public health at a community or local level. Many of the steps to support the control of the pandemic at a local level were performed by public health teams within Scotland's 14 territorial health boards. Neither is PHS involved in regulation, or inspection activities. Thus, it's a misconception held by some that during the pandemic PHS was responsible for inspecting care homes. That was not the case. I now want to turn to the pandemic itself. During the pandemic, PHS had a major role leading and contributing to Scotland's response across a range of areas. Its scientific knowledge and expertise were relied upon by Scottish Government, and the organisation was widely viewed as a key source of data, information and advice. That message is reflected in a number of the Scottish Government witness statements prepared for this module, which my Lady will have seen. In relation to particular areas involving PHS 170 First, although Covid-19 has taken up a large amount of the organisation's time and resources since its inception in April 2020, its areas of work go significantly beyond Covid-19. Its work involves a broad range of public health matters. Cocond in coming into evictoria at the start of the

6	Second, in coming into existence at the start of the
7	pandemic, PHS faced twin challenges. It went through
8	an inevitable bedding-in process associated with
9	establishing itself as a new organisation. There were
10	organisational issues to be addressed, but compounded by
11	the pandemic and its effects which were overlaid on top.
12	Of course at the same time the organisation also had the
13	responsibility of being the lead public health body in
14	Scotland's national pandemic response.
15	In the early days of the pandemic, the organisation
16	faced a number of issues relating to this bedding-in
17	period, including challenges around staff, information
18	systems, governance, and creating a new cohesive
19	organisational culture from the three legacy bodies.
20	Moreover, PHS's opening budget and staffing levels
21	were not sufficient for PHS to delivery the health
22	protection response required by the pandemic.
23	Additional funding was helpfully provided by
24	Scottish Government, but for a period there was
25	a shortage of personnel within PHS trained and

172

1	experienced in pandemic response.	1
2	Although PHS considers that, at an organisational	2
3	level, it nevertheless responded well during that	3
4	period, this was not without a cost. It recognises and	4
5	acknowledges that this would not have been possible	5
6	without the enormous dedication of its staff and their	6
7	willingness to work long hours over sustained periods.	7
8	That, combined with stressful working conditions,	8
9	without a doubt adversely impacted on staff health and	9
10	wellbeing, as indeed was the case throughout many parts	10
11	of the NHS, local government and beyond.	11
12	Third, at that time, a significant proportion of the	12
13	organisation's expertise in relation to pandemic matters	13
14	was held by a small group of individuals within the	14
15	organisation upon whom significant demands were placed	15
16	throughout the pandemic. This fact underscores the need	16
17	for the organisation to have been more resilient,	17
18	a point highlighted in the PHS lessons learned report	18
19	which has been produced to the Inquiry.	19
20	I now want to make some more specific comments in	20
21	relation to three topics: first, PHS's role in	21
22	supporting Scottish Government in decision-making;	22
23	second, data; and, third, guidance.	23
24	So turning to the first of these, PHS's role in	24
25	supporting Scottish Government in decision-making.	25
	173	
1	caused was not all of the same type, but rather could be	1
2	categorised into four broad groups: direct health harms	2
3	caused by Covid, broader health harms, social harms and	3
4	economic harms.	4
5	The judgements and decisions made by	5
6	Scottish Government around the four harms were often	6
7	complex, involving a difficult balancing exercise.	7
8	Given the varied nature of the harms, Scottish	8
9	Government often required to consider a wide range of	9
10	evidence and expertise to enable it to take informed	10
11	decisions. This included input from local and national	11
12	health boards, executive agencies, non-departmental	12
13	public bodies, civil society and academia.	13
14	It's noteworthy that PHS's expertise was in public	14
15	health and, as such, its advice focused on direct or	15
16	indirect health harms, ie harms 1 and 2, and	16
17	particularly harm 1.	17
18	In consequence there were quite properly occasions	18
19	when PHS's advice, being based on a more limited	19
20	perspective than that of Scottish Government, was not	20
21	accepted by Scottish Government. The phrase "following	21
22	the science" is one that has been used in this context,	22
23	and it's worth saying that this phrase is not entirely	23
24	helpful because at best it oversimplifies the	24
25	decision-making process.	25

175

First, PHS's role was to support Scottish Government in its decision-making. The organisation's role was not to take those decisions, nor did it decide the policy upon which they were based. The key policies which underpinned the Scottish Government's approach to the pandemic were chosen by and the responsibility of Scottish Government. This was clearly correct, and respected the lines of responsibility between adviser and the Scottish ministers as the ultimate decision-makers. Second, PHS gave Scottish Government scientific advice, and uniformly it sought to do so on the basis of the best available data and evidence. During the height of the pandemic, PHS staff spoke regularly to Scottish Government colleagues, providing public health perspectives on issues as well as expertise. However, as the pandemic progressed, there were times it was required to give advice at very short notice. This inevitably proved particularly challenging for the organisation. Third, in taking decisions, Scottish Government applied a decision-making framework which became known as the four harms approach. The concept recognised that both the pandemic itself and measures taken in response to it could separately cause harm. Moreover, the harm 174 All of that said, PHS's overwhelming experience of this process was that the Scottish Government considered the contributions it made with care and respect. The second topic I wish to turn to now is data. The use of data was particularly important in the response to the pandemic, and a number of initiatives proved very effective. Indeed, PHS was the primary source for data and intelligence on the pandemic. Daily figures were produced on the number of tests conducted, the number of confirmed cases, the test positivity rate, and mortality figures. Public reporting took place seven days a week, 365 days a year, on both the PHS and Scottish Government websites. There are three initiatives which PHS considers were very successful and worthy of note. First, PHS developed a range of effective data and analytic outputs that included robust estimates of the number of people with Covid-19 in Scotland, hospitalisations and deaths. Where possible, deprivation and ethnicity data with information relating to underlying health conditions were provided. The information was widely shared within UK organisations such as SAGE and the New and Emerging Respiratory Virus Threats Advisory Group, or NERVTAG -bodies with which we are now familiar in this Inquiry --

176

1 but also with international agencies including WHO, the 1 2 2 European Centre for Disease Prevention and Control, or 3 ECDC, and the Centers for Disease Control and 3 4 Prevention, or CDC, in the US. The sharing of 4 5 information and data with international colleagues was 5 6 invaluable and allowed assumptions to be tested whilst 6 7 additionally giving early insights into new findings. 7 8 Second, the PHS daily dashboard was considered by 8 9 many to be a very valuable tool. The platform allowed 9 10 the public, local authorities and Scottish Government to 10 11 gain immediate access to Covid-19 data in an accessible, 11 12 easy-to-use format that promoted understanding of the 12 13 relevant information. As a testament to its success, it 13 14 was accessed more than 50 million times during the 14 15 15 pandemic. 16 Such data visualisation was crucial in relation to 16 17 Scottish Government's communication with and subsequent 17 18 engagement by the public. The dashboard was publicly 18 19 available, updated daily, and often referred to in 19 20 Scottish Government press releases and media 20 21 appearances. It also improved over time as more data 21 22 22 became available. 23 Third, PHS worked with Edinburgh University to 23 24 24 restart a data reporting system, the Early Pandemic 25 Evaluation and Enhanced Surveillance, or EAVE, project. 25 177 1 Surveillance in Scotland) system was critical during the 1 2 pandemic, but was prone to failure due to the volume and 2 3 speed of transactions. 3 4 Second, the sharing of data across organisations was 4 5 5 not straightforward because of variance in systems used. 6 Routine sharing of data with and by trusted NHS 6 7 7 authorities under updated information governance 8 arrangements are essential. Progress was made during 8 9 the pandemic, but there is a risk that it may slip back. 9 10 Third, the sharing of data between the four nations 10 11 of the UK to support the management of incidence was 11 12 12 challenging, and continues to be. 13 Finally, but no less importantly, access to 13 14 reliable, timely data was not available from care homes. 14 15 Having up-to-date intelligence on care home residents 15 16 would have allowed linkage of laboratory data to 16 17 care home residents, enabled quicker understanding of 17 18 care home outbreaks, and supported an effective 18 19 19 response. 20 The final topic, my Lady, is that of guidance. 20 21 PHS was responsible for producing certain health 21 22 protection guidance during the pandemic. The guidance 22 23 had the important function of informing what action was 23 24 necessary to combat Covid-19 infection, and contained 24 25 elements directed both to health protection and

179

It had been used in the swine flu pandemic of 2009, but had been in hibernation since then. The project was renamed EAVE II and went on to gather vital intelligence about issues such as the spread of the disease, impact on health and, critically, vaccine effectiveness. The project received international attention when it published one of the first evaluations into the effectiveness of Covid-19 vaccinations. EAVE II findings showed that Oxford-AstraZeneca and the Pfizer BioNTech vaccines reduced the number of people being hospitalised with Covid. Randomised controlled trials had already shown the vaccines were safe and effective, but EAVE II provided the first evidence that it had an effect at a national level. Scotland's size and data infrastructure, plus the speed of the roll-out of the vaccination programme, meant that the EAVE II consortium was the first in the world to be able to publish such findings. The pandemic also highlighted data related areas where PHS considers that there was and is room for improvement. First, in relation to data collection, the current system is built on a suite of older technologies and could be significantly improved to increase resilience. For example, the ECOSS (Electronic Communication of 178 infection protection and control. However, the guidance served a further purpose. Its other important function was to operationalise Scottish Government policy. In practical terms, to ensure the latter, during the pandemic PHS and Scottish Government agreed a process which was known as the policy alignment check process, or PAC for short. Although well intentioned, it's fair to say that there were challenges associated with it. The PAC process introduced an additional layer into the existing process of developing and issuing guidance upon which frontline teams and services relied. Under it, the final sign-off guidance was by Scottish Government rather than by Public Health Scotland. At times, the process was slow, resulting in delays such that the guidance was not always produced timeously. On occasion the guidance became out of date and the process needed to be started again. These issues came to light particularly in the context of care home guidance. The PAC process was a direct consequence of the NHS in Scotland having been placed on an emergency footing during the period from March 2020 to April 2022. PHS does not call into question the necessity for imposing emergency powers, 25 given the exceptional circumstances. Indeed, that was

180

(45) Pages 177 - 180

1	a political decision and one entirely for Scottish	1
2	Government to make. However, it's important to	2
3	recognise and acknowledge that in consequence there was	3
4	an impact on PHS's independent voice for public health.	4
5	For present purposes, PHS would observe that having	5
6	an independent voice is vital to its role of protecting	6
7	the public's health.	7
8	PHS is grateful to you, my Lady, for the opportunity	8
9	to make this opening statement. We will endeavour to be	9
10	of whatever assistance we can to you and your team over	10
11	the weeks to come. Thank you for listening.	11
12	LADY HALLETT: Thank you very much, Mr Bowie.	12
13	Geoffrey Mitchell KC, Mr Mitchell.	13
14	Submissions on behalf of the Scottish Government by	14
15	MR MITCHELL KC	15
16	MR MITCHELL: Thank you very much, my Lady.	16
17	This is the opening statement on behalf of the	17
18	Scottish Government. I appear today along with junior	18
19	counsel, Jennifer Nicholson-White and Kenneth Young, and	19
20	we are instructed by Caroline Beattie of the	20
21	Scottish Government Legal Directorate.	21
22	We wish to begin our statement by acknowledging the	22
23	suffering of the thousands of families who have lost	23
24	their loved one due to Covid-19. This is a loss that we	24
25	know is felt to this very day. On behalf of the 181	25
	101	
1	taken by the Scottish Government during the pandemic,	1
2	irrespective of certain consequential and deeply	2
2 3	irrespective of certain consequential and deeply regrettable harmful effects, were taken with the aim of	2 3
2 3 4	irrespective of certain consequential and deeply regrettable harmful effects, were taken with the aim of the protection of the people of Scotland as the core	2 3 4
2 3 4 5	irrespective of certain consequential and deeply regrettable harmful effects, were taken with the aim of the protection of the people of Scotland as the core guiding principle, that is to minimise the harm created	2 3 4 5
2 3 4 5 6	irrespective of certain consequential and deeply regrettable harmful effects, were taken with the aim of the protection of the people of Scotland as the core guiding principle, that is to minimise the harm created and to reduce the loss of life.	2 3 4 5 6
2 3 4 5 6 7	irrespective of certain consequential and deeply regrettable harmful effects, were taken with the aim of the protection of the people of Scotland as the core guiding principle, that is to minimise the harm created and to reduce the loss of life. With those brief introductory remarks, I now turn to	2 3 4 5 6 7
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	irrespective of certain consequential and deeply regrettable harmful effects, were taken with the aim of the protection of the people of Scotland as the core guiding principle, that is to minimise the harm created and to reduce the loss of life. With those brief introductory remarks, I now turn to the six areas in which I would wish to make comment, and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	irrespective of certain consequential and deeply regrettable harmful effects, were taken with the aim of the protection of the people of Scotland as the core guiding principle, that is to minimise the harm created and to reduce the loss of life. With those brief introductory remarks, I now turn to the six areas in which I would wish to make comment, and we deal with these in far greater detail in our written	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	irrespective of certain consequential and deeply regrettable harmful effects, were taken with the aim of the protection of the people of Scotland as the core guiding principle, that is to minimise the harm created and to reduce the loss of life. With those brief introductory remarks, I now turn to the six areas in which I would wish to make comment, and we deal with these in far greater detail in our written opening statement.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	irrespective of certain consequential and deeply regrettable harmful effects, were taken with the aim of the protection of the people of Scotland as the core guiding principle, that is to minimise the harm created and to reduce the loss of life. With those brief introductory remarks, I now turn to the six areas in which I would wish to make comment, and we deal with these in far greater detail in our written opening statement. The first is the period January to March 2020.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	irrespective of certain consequential and deeply regrettable harmful effects, were taken with the aim of the protection of the people of Scotland as the core guiding principle, that is to minimise the harm created and to reduce the loss of life. With those brief introductory remarks, I now turn to the six areas in which I would wish to make comment, and we deal with these in far greater detail in our written opening statement. The first is the period January to March 2020. By late January, early February the Scottish	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	irrespective of certain consequential and deeply regrettable harmful effects, were taken with the aim of the protection of the people of Scotland as the core guiding principle, that is to minimise the harm created and to reduce the loss of life. With those brief introductory remarks, I now turn to the six areas in which I would wish to make comment, and we deal with these in far greater detail in our written opening statement. The first is the period January to March 2020. By late January, early February the Scottish Government was well aware that it was facing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 13	irrespective of certain consequential and deeply regrettable harmful effects, were taken with the aim of the protection of the people of Scotland as the core guiding principle, that is to minimise the harm created and to reduce the loss of life. With those brief introductory remarks, I now turn to the six areas in which I would wish to make comment, and we deal with these in far greater detail in our written opening statement. The first is the period January to March 2020. By late January, early February the Scottish Government was well aware that it was facing an increasingly serious situation.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	irrespective of certain consequential and deeply regrettable harmful effects, were taken with the aim of the protection of the people of Scotland as the core guiding principle, that is to minimise the harm created and to reduce the loss of life. With those brief introductory remarks, I now turn to the six areas in which I would wish to make comment, and we deal with these in far greater detail in our written opening statement. The first is the period January to March 2020. By late January, early February the Scottish Government was well aware that it was facing an increasingly serious situation. By early March, all of the UK governments were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	irrespective of certain consequential and deeply regrettable harmful effects, were taken with the aim of the protection of the people of Scotland as the core guiding principle, that is to minimise the harm created and to reduce the loss of life. With those brief introductory remarks, I now turn to the six areas in which I would wish to make comment, and we deal with these in far greater detail in our written opening statement. The first is the period January to March 2020. By late January, early February the Scottish Government was well aware that it was facing an increasingly serious situation. By early March, all of the UK governments were engaged in an intense analysis of early data on Covid	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	irrespective of certain consequential and deeply regrettable harmful effects, were taken with the aim of the protection of the people of Scotland as the core guiding principle, that is to minimise the harm created and to reduce the loss of life. With those brief introductory remarks, I now turn to the six areas in which I would wish to make comment, and we deal with these in far greater detail in our written opening statement. The first is the period January to March 2020. By late January, early February the Scottish Government was well aware that it was facing an increasingly serious situation. By early March, all of the UK governments were engaged in an intense analysis of early data on Covid and its impacts. On 12 March, the response in Scotland	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	irrespective of certain consequential and deeply regrettable harmful effects, were taken with the aim of the protection of the people of Scotland as the core guiding principle, that is to minimise the harm created and to reduce the loss of life. With those brief introductory remarks, I now turn to the six areas in which I would wish to make comment, and we deal with these in far greater detail in our written opening statement. The first is the period January to March 2020. By late January, early February the Scottish Government was well aware that it was facing an increasingly serious situation. By early March, all of the UK governments were engaged in an intense analysis of early data on Covid and its impacts. On 12 March, the response in Scotland and throughout the UK moved from contain to delay as,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	irrespective of certain consequential and deeply regrettable harmful effects, were taken with the aim of the protection of the people of Scotland as the core guiding principle, that is to minimise the harm created and to reduce the loss of life. With those brief introductory remarks, I now turn to the six areas in which I would wish to make comment, and we deal with these in far greater detail in our written opening statement. The first is the period January to March 2020. By late January, early February the Scottish Government was well aware that it was facing an increasingly serious situation. By early March, all of the UK governments were engaged in an intense analysis of early data on Covid and its impacts. On 12 March, the response in Scotland and throughout the UK moved from contain to delay as, for the first time, community transmission had been	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	irrespective of certain consequential and deeply regrettable harmful effects, were taken with the aim of the protection of the people of Scotland as the core guiding principle, that is to minimise the harm created and to reduce the loss of life. With those brief introductory remarks, I now turn to the six areas in which I would wish to make comment, and we deal with these in far greater detail in our written opening statement. The first is the period January to March 2020. By late January, early February the Scottish Government was well aware that it was facing an increasingly serious situation. By early March, all of the UK governments were engaged in an intense analysis of early data on Covid and its impacts. On 12 March, the response in Scotland and throughout the UK moved from contain to delay as, for the first time, community transmission had been confirmed as occurring.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	irrespective of certain consequential and deeply regrettable harmful effects, were taken with the aim of the protection of the people of Scotland as the core guiding principle, that is to minimise the harm created and to reduce the loss of life. With those brief introductory remarks, I now turn to the six areas in which I would wish to make comment, and we deal with these in far greater detail in our written opening statement. The first is the period January to March 2020. By late January, early February the Scottish Government was well aware that it was facing an increasingly serious situation. By early March, all of the UK governments were engaged in an intense analysis of early data on Covid and its impacts. On 12 March, the response in Scotland and throughout the UK moved from contain to delay as, for the first time, community transmission had been confirmed as occurring.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	irrespective of certain consequential and deeply regrettable harmful effects, were taken with the aim of the protection of the people of Scotland as the core guiding principle, that is to minimise the harm created and to reduce the loss of life. With those brief introductory remarks, I now turn to the six areas in which I would wish to make comment, and we deal with these in far greater detail in our written opening statement. The first is the period January to March 2020. By late January, early February the Scottish Government was well aware that it was facing an increasingly serious situation. By early March, all of the UK governments were engaged in an intense analysis of early data on Covid and its impacts. On 12 March, the response in Scotland and throughout the UK moved from contain to delay as, for the first time, community transmission had been confirmed as occurring. Events moved at a fast pace, with measures and guidance introduced following scientific advice directed	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	irrespective of certain consequential and deeply regrettable harmful effects, were taken with the aim of the protection of the people of Scotland as the core guiding principle, that is to minimise the harm created and to reduce the loss of life. With those brief introductory remarks, I now turn to the six areas in which I would wish to make comment, and we deal with these in far greater detail in our written opening statement. The first is the period January to March 2020. By late January, early February the Scottish Government was well aware that it was facing an increasingly serious situation. By early March, all of the UK governments were engaged in an intense analysis of early data on Covid and its impacts. On 12 March, the response in Scotland and throughout the UK moved from contain to delay as, for the first time, community transmission had been confirmed as occurring. Events moved at a fast pace, with measures and guidance introduced following scientific advice directed at, amongst other things, self-isolation, mass	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	irrespective of certain consequential and deeply regrettable harmful effects, were taken with the aim of the protection of the people of Scotland as the core guiding principle, that is to minimise the harm created and to reduce the loss of life. With those brief introductory remarks, I now turn to the six areas in which I would wish to make comment, and we deal with these in far greater detail in our written opening statement. The first is the period January to March 2020. By late January, early February the Scottish Government was well aware that it was facing an increasingly serious situation. By early March, all of the UK governments were engaged in an intense analysis of early data on Covid and its impacts. On 12 March, the response in Scotland and throughout the UK moved from contain to delay as, for the first time, community transmission had been confirmed as occurring. Events moved at a fast pace, with measures and guidance introduced following scientific advice directed	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22

1	83	

17	····· ·
1	Scottish Government, we would like once again to give
2	our condolences and sympathies to all of those who have
3	been bereaved by Covid-19.
4	The Scottish Government appreciates that legitimate
5	questions arise as to the strategic decisions made
6	during the pandemic and the way in which they were made.
7	Of course it is relevant to bear in mind the context.
8	Firstly, Covid-19 posed an unprecedented systemic
9	threat to global health, to healthcare systems, economic
10	activity and wider society.
11	Secondly, it was the Scottish Government's
12	responsibility to address that threat posed to the
13	people of Scotland. The complexity the systemic
14	challenge created by the rapid spread and evolution of
15	the virus, together with the whole of society aspect,
16	meant that there was no single simple and certain way to
17	respond. The Scottish Government's strategic aim was to
18	minimise the overall harm of the pandemic.
19	Thirdly, the Scottish Government acknowledges that
20	certain decisions could have been taken differently.
21	Whether alternative options were practicably and
22	realistically open to it and whether they would have
23	made a material difference are separate questions and
24	will no doubt be explored in evidence.
25	Finally, it need hardly be said that all decisions
	182
1	minimisation of social contact.
2	On 17 March, as we have heard, NHS Scotland was
3	placed on an emergency footing. Significant work was
4	done to ensure that the health service in Scotland was
5	ready to deal with the modelled high numbers of people
6	requiring hospital treatment. A large amount of
7	guidance was issued to the social care sector. Work was
8	done to ensure supplies of PPE were available as well as
9	reliable distribution routes.
10	At this point, we would like to pause and to
11	acknowledge on behalf of the Scottish Government the
12	severe impact of the pandemic on the social care sector.
13	Deaths that occurred in care homes and that were
11	attributable to Covid 10 accounted for a significant

- attributable to Covid-19 accounted for a significant percentage of all Covid-19 deaths in Scotland.
- Restrictions on visiting caused unintended pain and
- suffering. Residents, their relatives and care home
- staff all suffered. The Scottish Government
- acknowledges this. Evidence on this issue will surely and understandably figure in this and future modules.
- On 23 March, the decision was made to impose
 a package of measures that came to be known as
 a lockdown. Based on the clinical and scientific advice
- from SAGE and the Chief Medical Officer for Scotland,
- 5 the judgement was made that additional measures had to 184

Core decisions regarding the handling of the

Scottish ministers. Within the Scottish Government,

a high degree of formality surrounds decision-making.

its response to the pandemic, it sought to maintain the

discipline of formal collective decision-making. Then,

as now, ministers sought to be open, transparent and

appropriate delegated authority, and were subject to the

scrutiny of the Scottish Parliament. Some decisions

were delegated by Cabinet to the First Minister.

Decisions were made by Cabinet or by ministers with

Formal records of decisions were kept, and decisions

were communicated to the Scottish Parliament in oral and

Ministers received comprehensive briefing on the

course of the pandemic, drawing on material from medical

established Scottish Covid-19 Advisory Group; advice was

Government and bodies such as Public Health Scotland.

During the pandemic, careful note was kept both of

written statements, in the answering of Parliamentary

questions, and in the participation of ministers in

and scientific sources such as SAGE and the newly

presented by clinical advisers within the Scottish

186

decision-makers. The framework for decision-making

Government's principles and approach, as well as its

as to minimise overall harm it could do, taking into

consideration the available scientific, clinical and

strategic objective to contain and suppress the virus so

A key part of the approach was the concept of four

harms, of which we have heard already today. Broadly

speaking, the pandemic and measures in response to it

could cause harm in four areas, namely: harm 1, direct

Covid health harms, that is primarily the mortality and

harm 2, broader health harms, primarily the impact on

services; harm 3, social harms, that is the harms to our

wider society, for example harm to education attainment

as a result of school closures; harm 4, economic harms,

the rapid spread and evolution of Covid-19 meant that

188

The complexity of the systemic challenge posed by

morbidity associated with contracting the disease;

the effective operation of the NHS and social care

that is harms to the wider economy.

being taken by a more focused group of key

published in April 2020 set out the Scottish

public health advice.

meetings of the Parliament and of committees.

accountable in respect of the decisions made.

Even during the necessarily intense and rapid framing of

pandemic in Scotland were undertaken by

1 be taken to suppress the spread of the virus in order to 1 2 2 avoid significant health harm and the overwhelming of 3 3 the NHS. 4 4 The Scottish Government was fully aware that 5 a lockdown would have far-reaching consequences, but it 5 6 was judged that the threat to human health was of such 6 7 significance that the strategy had to be pursued. 7 8 8 The lockdown was highly effective in reducing 9 9 community transmission and the level of infection, 10 serious illness and death within the UK. Of course it 10 was not without consequential effects on health, 11 11 12 including mental health, loneliness and isolation, and 12 13 levels of domestic abuse. 13 14 With the benefit of hindsight, possessed with 14 15 15 current knowledge as to the nature and effects of the 16 virus, the Scottish Government would have wanted to 16 17 impose a lockdown earlier. As stated, that is with the 17 18 18 benefit of hindsight. That desire apart, practicable 19 barriers would have stood in the way of that decision. 19 20 such as the need for the UK Government to provide the 20 21 21 necessary and consequent financial resources, 22 22 for example through schemes such as furlough. 23 The second issue that I would like to look at is 23 24 24 leadership, the underpinning structures and 25 decision-making. 25 185 1 the decisions made and of the supporting reasoning, 1 2 information and advice and evidence. As required by 2 3 statute, since 2013 the Scottish Government has had 3 4 robust policies, plans and strategies regarding the 4 5 management of records that are designed to ensure that 5 6 there is a complete record of the business undertaken. 6 7 7 The information that constitutes the record may take 8 different forms or may be created in different ways. 8 9 Regardless, the responsibility remains to ensure that 9 10 10 such information becomes part of the record. In 11 practice, this involves the transfer of information into 11 12 12 one single location, the Scottish Government's corporate 13 electronic document and records management system. 13 14 In summary, the Scottish Government's structures and 14 15 systems that were in place throughout the pandemic were 15 16 clear, logical and transparent. It is submitted that it 16 17 resulted in governance and leadership that was both 17 18 18 effective and efficient. 19 The third area I wish to look at is Scottish 19 20 Government's strategies and decisions during the 20 21 21 pandemic 22 It became clear that the Scottish Government's 22 23 response to Covid-19 would require a huge number of 23 24 decisions to be made by ministers across government, at 24 25 25 pace, and sometimes at short notice, with some decisions

187

there was no single or individual correct response and few, if any, harm-free decisions open to governments, including the Scottish Government. The challenge was to

(47) Pages 185 - 188

23

24

1 assess risks and benefits and take decisions to reduce 2 overall harm as much as possible. 3 The Scottish Government recognised that the four 4 harms did not impact on everyone in society equally. 5 Accordingly, inequalities were seen as a factor integral 6 to the four harms. This approach was consistent with 7 the aspirations of the Scottish Government, both before 8 and after the pandemic, to build equality into policy 9 making across all areas of government. It is also 10 cognisant of its duties under equalities legislation and the need for all decision-making to comply with the 11 12 European Convention on Human Rights. Thus, equality 13 impact assessments were used and published frequently 14 during the pandemic. A great deal of work was done on 15 this area. However, the Scottish Government does 16 recognise that one of the key questions arising from the 17 pandemic is: if, how and to what extent vulnerable and 18 at-risk groups could have been better protected. 19 In broad summary, as both the nature of the crisis 20 changed and the Scottish Government's overall strategy 21 evolved in response, so too did its approach to imposing 22 and easing non-pharmaceutical interventions. From the 23 initial lockdown of March 2020 through to the lifting of 24 the remaining legal measures on 18 April 2022, all steps 25 were guided by consideration of the four harms. Thus, 189 1 supported that. 2 This levels framework was designed differently from 3 those that applied elsewhere in the UK, such as the tier 4 system in England. It was different both in terms of 5 the NPIs included within each level as well as the 6 number of levels. The levels framework proved capable

7 of responding to outbreaks and new variants without the 8 need for a further national lockdown in Scotland. By 9 defining measures in advance, the levels framework 10 enabled the Scottish Government to communicate in 11 advance what it would ask people to do and why. 12 With the success of vaccines and the reduction in 13 health risks to individuals, in particular older 14 vaccinated individuals, the Scottish Government's 15 strategic intent was adjusted. Ultimately in

16 February 2022 the strategic intent was revised for the 17 last time in recognition that, after two years of the 18 pandemic and in light of developments in vaccines and 19 treatments, a strategy that was overly focused on 20 suppression of the virus would have a disproportionate 21 impact on the other harms. 22 The fourth area that I would like to look at is 23 working with other governments and local authorities. 24 Promoting and protecting the health of the Scottish 25 people is a matter within the competence of the Scottish

191

in 2020 and the first half of 2021, the priority was to 1 2 suppress the prevalence of the virus, even in 3 recognition that such an approach might cause broader 4 harms. May 2020 saw the publication of Coronavirus 5 6 (COVID-19): Scotland's route map through and out of the 7 crisis, which detailed four phases of exiting lockdown. 8 The Scottish Government took a precautionary approach to 9 the relaxation of the restrictions, conscious of the 10 fragile position in relation to the suppression of the 11 virus which would affect its ability to protect 12 population health. 13 During September and early October 2020, a great 14 deal of work was done to repress a resurgent virus. The 15 focus was, insofar as possible, to manage, stabilise and 16 reduce the transmission of the virus through careful and 17 targeted use of NPIs. 18 In late October 2020, as the pandemic moved into 19 a new phase requiring an enhanced NPI response, the 20 Scottish Government published Covid-19 strategic 21 framework. The strategic framework supported the 22 overall approach, the overarching approach of taking

decisions in the context of the four harms, but it gave

the flexibility to put in place different measures in

25 different parts of Scotland, if local and regional data 190

1	Parliament. Devolved control of the public health
2	response by the Scottish Government was crucial to the
3	effective handling of the pandemic in Scotland. At the
4	same time, it was recognised during the response that
5	there were areas in which it was vital to engage and
6	work with the United Kingdom, Wales and Northern Ireland
7	governments. Similarly, it was recognised from an early
8	stage that effective working with Scotland's 32 local
9	authorities would be vital in responding to the
10	pandemic. Engaged participation with local authorities
11	was forthcoming, for which the Scottish Government was
12	deeply grateful.
13	It is worth noting that current devolution
14	arrangements reflect the will of the Scottish
15	electorate. Quite properly, nothing was done to
16	reallocate the existing roles and responsibilities of
17	the Scottish Government for public health in response to
18	the pandemic. Indeed, the close connection between the
19	Scottish Government's responsibility for public health
20	and those for healthcare, justice, policing, education,
21	local government and most public services were central
22	to the response. What did happen was that liaison
23	between the Scottish and UK governments was intensified,
24	with an enhanced level of engagement between Scottish
25	Government, Cabinet secretaries, ministers and officials 192

other parts of the United Kingdom, it did so after consideration of the facts and circumstances facing it.

devolution working as it was intended. The result was decision-making that responded to local circumstances and that was accountable to an evolved legislature. The fifth and sixth areas that I wish to look at briefly, my Lady, today are access to data and communication. They are substantive topics in and of themselves, and we deal with them in much greater depth

Scottish data played an essential role in the pandemic. Although there were difficulties in the early

Scottish Government established quickly the Covid-19 Modelling and Analysis Hub, which was able to share externally produced modelling evidence and research, as well as produce a range of its own data and modelling. This went into co-ordinating advice to ministers in

The EAVE II study -- of which we have just heard from Mr Bowie for PHS -- was a unique resource, created through a collaborative partnership between Public Health Scotland, Scottish universities and public health

days of the pandemic accessing the data, the

physicians. Using data from 5.4 million people 194

LADY HALLETT: Thank you very much indeed, Mr Mitchell. Right, that completes the submissions of the core participants and Counsel to the Inquiry. We've covered a great deal of material today in summary form, and I'm indebted to Counsel to the Inquiry and to all the core participants' legal representatives for their submissions and for the focus which have enabled us to

complete today's submissions in good time.

MR DAWSON: Thank you, my Lady. **LADY HALLETT:** Thank you.

(4.20 pm)

It is respectfully submitted that this reflects

in our written statement.

respect of the four harms.

Thank you.

1	and their counterparts in the UK, Wales and	1
2	Northern Ireland governments.	2
3	Co-operation with the UK Government was on the whole	3
4	reasonably effective. However, this is not to say that	4
5	there is no room for improvement. For example, on	5
6	occasion it appeared to the Scottish ministers that	6
7	the UK Government treated certain fora as opportunities	7
8	to inform the Scottish Government of decisions which had	8
9	already been taken. This meant that meaningful	9
10	discussion with the Scottish Government was sometimes	10
11	absent in respect of UK Government decisions that	11
12	affected Scotland.	12
13	There was no Scottish Government response to the	13
14	pandemic which was guided by anything other than	14
15	a desire to contain and suppress the virus in order to	15
16	minimise the overall harm it could do. By working with	16
17	the other governments of the United Kingdom,	17
18	a commitment included within the framework for	18
19	decision-making, Scotland was able to benefit from the	19
20	best and most up-to-date expert scientific data and	20
21	advice. This information helped to guide Scottish	21
22	Government decisions, which were always made to meet the	22
23	specific circumstances in Scotland.	23
24	Where the Scottish Government reached decisions that	24
25	were different to those which were deemed appropriate in 193	25
	195	
1	registered with a GP in Scotland, the study successfully	1
2	tracked the pandemic in near real time, as well as the	2
2	effectiveness of the vaccines across Scotland. The	2
4	research of EAVE II produced findings that had a global	4
4 5	impact on the response to the pandemic.	4 5
6		
7	The final area is communication. In respect of communication with the public, one of	6 7
8	the aims of the strategy was to provide a form of	8
9	ongoing support via a regular presence to assist people	0 9
10	through a worrying and distressing period. The strategy	9 10
11	was designed to reach the population of Scotland as	10
12	frequently as possible, with accessible information that	12
13	could be easily understood and would motivate and prompt	12
14	life-saving action by adopting protective behaviours.	13
15	A variety of different communication channels, such as	14
16	daily briefings by the First Minister, Nicola Sturgeon,	16
17	helped to explain why levels of public confidence were	10
18	consistently high.	18
19	My Lady, those are the six areas that I wish to look	10
20	at today. They are explored in much greater detail in	19 20
20 21	our written statement, but for now I would close by	20 21
21	saying that the Scottish Government is of course	21
22	committed to learning and adapting as a result of	22
23 24	the Inquiry's findings, and it is grateful to the Chair	23 24
24 25	for the opportunity to make today's submission.	24 25
Z J		20

195

So thank you all very much indeed, and tomorrow we

shall sit at 10 o'clock and start hearing the evidence.

(The hearing adjourned until 10 am on Wednesday, 17 January 2024)

196

(49) Pages 193 - 196

1	INDEX	
2		PAGE
3	Opening remarks by THE CHAIR	1
4		
5	Opening statement by LEAD COUNSEL TO THE	2
6	INQUIRY for MODULE 2A	
7		
8	Submissions on behalf of Scottish Covid	120
9	Bereaved by MS MITCHELL KC	
10		
11	Submissions on behalf of Disabled People's	128
12	Organisations by MR FRIEDMAN KC	
13		
14	Submissions on behalf of the Trades Union	143
15	Congress by MR JACOBS	
16		
17	Submissions on behalf of the National Police	156
18	Chiefs' Council by MR PHILLIPS KC	
19		
20	Submissions on behalf of NHS National Services	162
21	Scotland by MS DOHERTY KC	
22		
23	Submissions on behalf of Public Health	168
24	Scotland by MR BOWIE KC	
25		
	197	

Government by MR MITCHELL KC

	10 February [1]	64/13	181/24 182/3 182/8	2017 [2] 28/3 28/12
	58/25	15 July [1] 87/11	184/14 184/15 186/22	
LADY HALLETT:	10 February 2020 [1]	15 March [2] 66/20	187/23 188/22 190/6	28/21 33/15
[21] 1/4 2/13 39/24	58/24	98/12	190/20 194/15	2019 [3] 28/3 28/12
40/7 97/6 97/11 97/15	10 July [3] 87/5 87/8	15,849 [1] 106/20	19 April [1] 73/24	42/22
120/3 128/12 143/9	88/18	15.4 years [1] 28/9	19 December [1]	2019-nCoV [1] 54/20
143/16 156/1 156/6	10 May [1] 81/14	16 [1] 102/16	96/5	2020 [102] 3/4 4/11
162/2 162/7 162/11	10 million [1] 49/24	16 April [1] 99/16	19 January 2021 [1]	4/16 4/17 5/3 5/11
167/25 168/5 181/12	10 o'clock [1] 196/11	16 August 2021 [1]	98/7	7/20 7/25 8/3 9/2 9/16
196/2 196/13	10 September [1]	103/9	19 July [3] 88/8	25/17 27/12 27/22
MR BOWIE: [2]	83/21	16 January 2021 [1]	101/6 102/11	28/2 29/1 43/3 43/5
168/4 168/8	10,000 [1] 65/4	5/12	19 June [1] 84/15	43/22 44/3 44/13
MR DAWSON: [5]	10,483 [1] 61/7	16 January 2024 [1]	19 March [1] 68/8	44/20 46/2 46/18 48/9
2/16 40/8 97/12 97/16	100 [2] 49/2 59/5	1/1	19.4 [1] 7/19	52/10 53/2 54/11
196/12	101 new [1] 92/3	16 July [1] 89/24	1947 [1] 163/18	58/24 59/14 60/7
MR FRIEDMAN: [1]	108 deaths [1] 5/11	16 March [3] 67/4	1948 [1] 163/17	60/10 61/1 62/2 62/4
128/17	11 [3] 42/23 63/25	76/9 99/5	1972 [1] 164/13	62/16 63/2 64/9 64/15
MR JACOBS: [2]	133/24	168 deaths [1] 74/6	1974 [1] 164/12	64/19 65/6 65/12
143/14 143/17	11 areas [1] 95/23	17 [2] 64/15 98/19		67/11 67/12 68/24
MR MITCHELL: [1] 181/16	11 August [2] 83/11	17 April [1] 72/23	2	69/5 69/17 70/23
	89/12	17 January 2024 [1]	2 April [2] 99/7 99/12	71/22 72/4 72/19
MR PHILLIPS: [1] 156/9	11 council [1] 94/23	196/16	2 April 2020 [1]	72/20 73/23 74/10
MS DOHERTY: [4]	11 December [1]	17 July [1] 101/25	134/21	76/12 77/3 77/13
162/6 162/10 162/12	94/25	17 March [1] 184/2	2 August [1] 88/21	77/16 82/24 83/2 83/3
162/15	11 March 2020 [1]	17 March 2020 [1]	2 July [1] 83/20	83/23 86/11 86/24
MS MITCHELL: [1]	65/6	67/12	2 March [3] 60/19	87/20 89/7 90/7 90/23
120/7	11 May [2] 82/3	17 May [2] 82/19	62/23 98/10	92/23 92/23 93/17
120/1	82/10	100/19	2 November [1] 94/8	94/22 95/16 96/22
•	11.15 am [1] 40/4	17 November 2020	2 September [1]	97/1 97/14 101/14
'high [1] 138/3	11.3 years [1] 28/5	[1] 94/22	91/21	130/24 132/25 134/3
'high-risk' [1] 138/3	11.30 [1] 40/3	17,000 deaths [1]	2 September 2021 [1]	
'void [1] 45/15	11.30 am [1] 40/6	125/16	4/22	148/25 154/4 157/5
'vulnerable' [1] 138/3	11.6 years [1] 28/8	18 [1] 60/3	2,000 [1] 56/1	157/23 158/22 159/21
	11th [1] 95/24	18 April 2022 [1]	2,045 [1] 96/22	165/4 165/6 165/12
1	12 [2] 98/19 102/15	189/24	2,182 [1] 107/22	168/17 172/3 180/23
1 April [1] 72/9	12 March [3] 65/22	18 July [2] 102/6	2,600 passengers [1]	183/11 188/3 189/23
1 April 2020 [3]	154/13 183/17	102/15	60/1	190/1 190/5 190/13
165/4 165/6 168/17	12 March 2020 [1]	18 July 2020 [1]	2,622 positive [1]	190/18
1 August [1] 88/20	154/4	87/20	97/1	2021 [30] 4/22 4/24
1 July [1] 101/17	12 October [1] 94/13		2,969 [1] 101/9	5/12 5/13 5/21 8/3
1 March 2020 [1]	12.45 pm [1] 97/8	101/16	2.3 million [1] 95/1	48/10 50/1 97/16
62/16	123 [1] 90/3	18 March [2] 68/12	2.5 [1] 6/8	97/19 98/6 98/7 99/9
1 May [1] 108/9	12th [1] 98/20	99/2	20 [4] 1/25 33/17	99/18 99/22 101/2
1 metre [1] 106/16	13 [1] 101/11	18 May [1] 100/16	64/13 130/3 20 April [1] 73/2	101/13 102/5 102/6
1 million [1] 107/3	13 August [1] 103/2	19 [78] 1/20 5/8 6/12 6/12 8/9 8/25 14/12	20 August [2] 83/20	102/17 102/20 103/9
1 October [1] 104/16	13 Covid-19 [1] 88/23	22/16 24/8 26/2 42/14		103/20 104/22 105/7 106/2 124/15 125/1
1 October 2020 [1]	13 July [1] 87/7	46/13 46/20 47/18	20 July [1] 87/24	139/16 190/1
93/17	13 March [2] 65/20	47/23 48/4 48/9 59/7	20 March 2020 [1]	2022 [12] 3/4 5/14
1 September [1]	73/10	59/24 60/8 64/5 64/12		5/18 6/3 9/17 46/18
104/2	13 March 2020 [1]	65/2 65/6 71/6 73/20	20 March 2022 [1]	106/24 107/25 159/21
1,000 [2] 60/1 64/14	65/12	75/7 76/1 77/2 79/12	5/14	180/23 189/24 191/16
1,000 new [1] 93/22	14 [5] 64/6 69/8	87/12 87/21 88/3	20 November [1]	2023 [1] 16/11
1,895 [1] 96/17	86/21 163/18 170/10	88/12 88/23 89/17	94/25	2024 [2] 1/1 196/16
1,991 COVID [1]	14 April 2010 [1]	89/23 90/11 91/2 92/7	20 years [1] 33/18	21 [3] 54/19 70/23
101/13	23/1	94/5 94/7 125/16	20,000 [1] 8/4	87/21
1.45 [1] 97/7	14 October [1] 94/2	130/8 130/13 134/4	20,217 [1] 106/24	21 April [1] 73/5
1.45 pm [1] 97/10	14 September [1]	135/21 142/2 148/15	2007 [1] 42/24	21 February [1] 59/8
10 [7] 28/11 28/13 49/6 64/22 149/21	92/11	157/7 157/14 162/19	2009 [1] 178/1	21 June [1] 87/21
49/6 64/22 149/21	14,130 [1] 5/18	162/23 165/23 166/7	2010 [1] 23/1	21 March [1] 107/20
10 am [1] 196/15	146 [1] 92/7	166/8 166/16 166/16	2011 [1] 26/17	21 May 2020 [1] 83/3
10 December 2021	14th [1] 65/1		2013 [2] 41/10 187/3	21 minutes [1] 2/1
[1] 106/2	15 [1] 87/6	172/1 172/4 176/18	2015 [1] 24/24	22 [2] 70/23 130/3
	15 February 20 [1]	177/11 178/8 179/24	2016 [1] 25/2	22 April 2020 [1]
				ΗΔΙ Ι ΕΤΤ΄ - 22 Δpril 2020

(51) LADY HALLETT: - 22 April 2020

2	26 July [1] 88/1	3.20 [1] 156/2	50 million [1] 177/14	8,000 [1] 80/23
22 April 2020 [1]	26 June [1] 85/1	3.20 pm [1] 156/5	50 people [1] 98/22	8,400 [1] 73/3
73/23	26 March 2020 [1]	30 April [2] 80/22	50.1 years [1] 28/14	8.2 [1] 24/13
22 December [1]	71/22	108/14	500 [3] 60/1 65/23	80 [3] 8/1 74/2 86/5
92/16	26 March 2021 [1] 99/9	30 December 2020	183/24	80 on [1] 49/1
22 February [2]	26 May 2020 [1]	[1] 96/22 30 January [2] 57/11	500 people [1] 154/5 500,0000 [1] 67/11	85 [1] 65/21 85 messaging [1]
59/14 59/20	83/23	58/9	53 [1] 92/3	15/23
22 January [1] 54/21	26th [2] 89/22 98/23	30 July [1] 90/3	537 deaths [1] 74/3	88 [1] 159/5
22 January 2020 [1]	27 April 2020 [1]	30 June 2021 [1]	54 [3] 57/8 101/11	
43/3	4/11	101/13	143/22	9
22 June [1] 84/18	27 August [1] 103/16	30 September 2021	54,331 documents	9 April 2020 [1] 5/11
22 June 2021 [1] 101/2	27 December [1]	[1] 50/1	[1] 13/7	9 August [3] 101/3
22 March 2020 [1]	106/16	30,000 [1] 65/5	545,000 [1] 144/2	103/4 103/22
69/5	27 January [1] 56/21	31 [2] 72/21 139/13	57 [1] 58/24	9 December [1]
22 May [1] 90/4	27 June [1] 85/10	31 January [1] 57/18	57 overseas [1]	105/22
23 [2] 61/7 94/6	27 March [1] 72/1	31 July [1] 88/14	86/20	9 January [1] 54/17 9 July [2] 83/20 87/1
23 April 2020 [1]	28 April [1] 108/7 28 August [1] 89/25	31 March 2022 [1] 5/18	6	9 March [2] 64/7
74/10	28 February [1] 61/3	31 May 2020 [1]	6 January [1] 107/1	98/16
23 August [1] 89/20	28 January [1]	76/12	6 May 2021 [2] 99/18	
23 cases [1] 64/20	107/12	31 people [1] 107/18	99/22	64/19
23 February [1]	28 June [1] 101/6	32 [2] 8/14 192/8	6 pm [2] 93/25 94/24	9 October [1] 93/25
59/16 23 January [1] 107/6	28 June 2020 [1]	335 deaths [1] 69/8	6 September 2021 [1]	9 September [1]
23 July [1] 88/9	90/23	34 deaths [1] 5/15	105/7	104/14
23 March [4] 69/7	28 May [2] 83/9 84/6	35 [1] 130/2	6,835 [1] 103/17	9.59 am [1] 1/2
70/17 76/11 184/21	28,000 messages [1]	36 positive [1] 65/9	60 [1] 33/11	90 minutes [1] 40/1
23 March 2020 [1]	16/1	36,500 documents	63 [1] 99/25	910 deaths [1] 74/5
62/2	29 April [1] 99/22	[1] 13/9	64 [2] 57/8 100/1 66th [1] 46/18	915 fatalities [1] 73/3
23 March 2022 [1]	29 December [2] 96/17 106/20	365 days [1] 176/12 38th [1] 46/17		Α
107/25	29 December 2020		7	Aamer [1] 120/9
23 October [1]	[1] 4/17	4	7 July 2021 [1]	Aamer Anwar [1]
105/15	29 December 2021	4 February [1] 58/22	102/20	120/9
23,539 confirmed [1] 4/25	[1] 4/24	4 March [1] 63/19	7 March [1] 64/1	abdicates [1] 142/10
233 [1] 64/3		4,000 [1] 101/18	7 May [2] 80/19 81/5	Aberdeen [4] 88/23
24 [3] 84/22 87/22		4,323 [1] 103/11	7 October [1] 93/22	89/19 91/18 93/9
163/25	29 January 2020 [1]	4,661 [1] 80/21	7 September [1] 92/7 7 September 2021 [1]	
24 August [1] 103/11	77/3	4.20 pm [1] 196/14 4.3 [1] 138/18	104/22	38/23 52/14 53/23
24 December [1]	29 June [1] 86/12 29th [1] 88/11	400 documents [1]	7,076 [1] 106/10	117/21 121/19 190/11
106/7	2A [13] 1/11 2/15	17/21	7,622 [1] 4/22	able [20] 3/6 14/21
24 January [1] 55/5	2/17 2/25 19/1 36/9	41 [1] 62/21	70 [2] 6/3 68/1	16/15 18/5 47/21
24 January 2020 [1]	53/5 128/10 155/16	412 [1] 60/7	71.6 years [1] 28/15	53/20 74/15 87/4
43/5 24 October 2020 [1]	158/18 163/2 167/1	434 newly [1] 4/12	72.1 years [1] 28/12	97/17 109/4 113/16
24 October 2020 [1] 138/12	197/6	45 [1] 105/3	73.6 [1] 28/4	117/15 122/19 122/22
24 September [1]	3	47 [1] 102/14	75 [1] 6/4	139/25 141/2 159/5
93/9		47 years [1] 28/11	75,000 [1] 89/10 77 deaths [1] 5/13	178/17 193/19 194/16 abolished [1] 131/22
24-hour [2] 84/12	3 August [1] 88/24 3 August 2023 [1]	48 hours [1] 90/4	78.5 years [1] 28/5	about [59] 1/25 12/4
85/2	16/11	5	780,000 [1] 8/12	16/20 22/13 24/12
240,000 beds/19,000	3 February [1] 59/22	5 April [1] 72/12	7th [1] 82/4	24/13 25/11 26/4
ICU [1] 64/24	3 July [1] 86/22	5 July [1] 101/20		27/20 30/13 31/18
25 [2] 60/10 60/11	3 March [1] 43/6	5 March [1] 63/22	8	31/24 39/17 40/9
25 February 2020 [1] 60/7	3 March 2020 [1]	5 May [3] 80/10	8 December [1]	42/25 45/11 46/1 49/6
25 January [2] 55/14	63/2	80/16 99/22	95/19 8 Eobruary [1]	51/3 52/24 54/16
59/25	3 November [1]	5 million [1] 143/23	8 February [1] 107/16	56/13 59/17 60/14
25 March [3] 69/18	105/17	5 October [1] 93/19	8 July [1] 86/14	60/17 60/21 61/10 65/13 66/2 70/8 78/2
70/21 71/4	3 September [1] 92/3 3,137 confirmed [1]	5,800 [1] 63/4	8 March [1] 64/4	80/10 81/14 90/2
25th [2] 92/20 94/1	4/18	5-mile [1] 86/22	8 March 2020 [1]	92/13 92/14 109/23
26 [1] 60/10	3,282 [1] 17/11	5.4 million [1] 194/25		111/14 111/16 113/23
26 December [1]	3,500 [1] 80/20	50 [3] 33/18 82/23	8 May [2] 81/9	113/23 114/2 121/3
96/15	3.06 pm [1] 156/3	83/1	100/10	127/6 127/11 129/21
L			1	52) 22 April 2020 - about

(52) 22 April 2020... - about

Α	accounts [1] 140/11	actual [2] 92/24	adults [2] 102/6	after [25] 2/3 13/10
	accurate [3] 109/10	122/4	104/14	15/18 16/11 16/19
about [13] 131/12 137/22 138/5 138/5	109/11 109/21	actually [5] 24/6	advance [3] 18/5	36/19 42/22 44/13
141/14 151/13 151/18	achievable [4] 90/20	38/12 93/5 135/1	191/9 191/1	55/19 59/23 59/24
151/25 153/13 157/18	91/7 147/20 155/18	137/23	advantage [1] 11/6	60/22 61/7 62/13
168/13 171/23 178/4	achieve [2] 10/8 131/11	acutely [1] 170/2	adverse [1] 107/8	83/16 85/7 86/25 88/2 88/16 94/3 103/9
above [1] 74/2	achieved [3] 91/12	adapt [1] 161/23 adapted [2] 23/22	adversely [3] 7/12 32/7 173/9	125/1 189/8 191/17
abroad [2] 85/13	152/4 158/15	34/20	advice [47] 3/19 9/21	194/1
86/1	achievement [1]	adapting [1] 195/23	14/14 23/13 23/17	aftermath [3] 26/10
absences [2] 102/25 108/4	47/13	add [1] 118/21	38/12 52/20 53/9	100/2 100/16
absent [1] 193/11	achieving [2] 68/21	Added [1] 120/16	67/25 69/24 71/6	afternoon [2] 128/17
abuse [2] 160/20	159/9	addition [8] 24/3	72/25 79/12 80/1	168/8
185/13	acknowledge [7]	35/22 36/11 74/7	80/17 92/22 93/6	again [17] 1/14 3/25
abyss [1] 140/4	113/17 133/13 145/14 146/22 161/4 181/3	76/19 77/4 160/4 163/22	108/4 108/8 109/10 110/7 110/13 110/15	34/23 35/3 35/10 44/19 61/3 64/19
academia [1] 175/13	184/11	additional [8] 39/12	110/16 111/4 118/22	83/25 106/25 143/6
academic [4] 38/19	acknowledged [5]	39/13 39/13 93/18	118/23 118/25 119/6	156/12 157/8 157/17
54/15 112/5 112/15	43/10 80/25 86/6	127/10 172/23 180/10	136/5 136/9 137/3	161/13 180/18 182/1
academics [1] 148/10	127/9 145/12	184/25	137/4 149/5 164/15	against [19] 6/25
acceded [1] 29/24	acknowledges [3]	additionally [2] 49/7	170/22 174/12 174/18	
acceleration [1]	173/5 182/19 184/19	177/7	175/15 175/19 183/22	81/25 84/4 88/15
93/14	acknowledging [2] 145/8 181/22	address [11] 13/19 31/17 67/16 68/22	184/23 186/22 187/2 188/8 193/21 194/19	91/17 93/3 94/3 95/12 95/20 96/4 101/15
accentuate [1]	across [29] 10/1 11/7		advised [6] 66/13	104/18 117/24 118/12
126/23	11/25 15/24 30/25	113/14 152/6 169/3	66/16 68/3 93/10	131/12 144/24
accept [1] 89/9	34/12 34/14 35/2 36/2		171/8 171/15	age [5] 6/5 33/9
acceptable [1] 90/12 acceptance [1]		addressed [7] 13/18	adviser [2] 151/1	53/11 115/5 130/10
121/22	80/23 92/18 129/13	30/9 35/20 71/3	174/8	aged [3] 33/18 98/19
accepted [1] 175/21				101/11
access [14] 25/7	143/24 145/15 146/15 147/4 162/20 170/18	addressing [2] 128/20 137/23	20/7 20/19 20/24 51/9 51/10 77/7 78/23	ageism [1] 31/25 agencies [5] 23/2
35/17 39/16 53/10	179/4 187/24 189/9	adequacy [1] 150/19	111/5 111/13 113/8	23/9 24/17 175/12
69/24 109/11 109/13	195/3	adequate [6] 24/4	113/10 118/21 121/5	177/1
109/15 139/21 141/12 166/21 177/11 179/13	act [14] 58/6 61/15	32/24 38/18 38/20	124/20 186/23	agency [2] 137/20
194/8	61/19 69/17 70/23	95/9 95/11	advising [1] 68/9	166/19
accessed [2] 30/23	72/4 72/19 114/12	adequately [5] 58/3	advisory [31] 14/12	agenda [1] 141/15
177/14			16/3 18/18 36/25	agreed [4] 55/7 89/7
accessible [4] 41/20	128/17 163/18 164/13 acted [7] 23/12 57/21		38/10 38/16 45/23 71/6 71/15 72/24 75/7	152/11 180/6 agreements [1] 41/9
166/9 177/11 195/12	58/13 61/20 69/22	adjectives [1] 120/24 adjectives [1] 149/23		ahead [3] 135/3
accessing [3] 15/16	110/17 138/9	adjourned [1] 196/15		138/10 141/15
31/5 194/14	acting [5] 15/12	adjournment [1] 97/9		aid [1] 67/5
accident [1] 108/5 accommodation [2]	58/15 82/8 127/15	adjusted [1] 191/15	112/16 118/17 119/2	Ailsa [2] 26/4 40/13
7/24 93/12	159/14	administrations [9]	119/4 136/7 136/16	aim [4] 74/13 144/3
accordance [5] 12/5	action [12] 38/5 43/6	24/10 26/9 29/14 42/1		182/17 183/3
13/13 17/13 89/3	62/8 63/3 115/23 116/9 117/7 120/23	44/7 126/20 147/5 154/19 155/6	176/24 186/22 advocates [1] 2/19	aimed [2] 74/21 165/9
111/8	142/24 169/19 179/23		advocating [1] 150/9	aims [3] 10/8 143/21
according [2] 41/24	195/14	78/24 79/18 113/10	Affairs [3] 44/24	195/8
62/17 Accordingly [1]	actions [5] 22/22	145/17 167/2	68/13 75/25	Alan [1] 157/1
Accordingly [1] 189/5	55/7 114/1 138/10		affect [3] 129/19	Alan Speirs [1] 157/1
account [6] 34/6	160/25	admissions [3] 87/13		albeit [2] 45/22
37/15 38/13 119/6	activated [3] 22/22	102/24 107/22	affected [15] 5/6 6/11	
119/11 136/6	54/22 57/4 activation [1] 77/2	adolescent [1] 35/13 adopt [3] 46/14 75/9	33/10 35/5 45/21 49/5	alert [2] 62/25 81/17
accountability [3]	active [1] 73/10	151/7	49/15 79/4 136/8	alienating [1] 138/4
140/12 159/4 169/20	actively [1] 138/19	adopted [6] 34/20	161/1 193/12	align [1] 142/12
accountable [8] 141/12 164/11 169/16	activities [2] 164/5	52/5 54/6 58/5 90/18	affecting [1] 133/5	alignment [1] 180/6
169/17 169/18 169/24	170/13	157/22	affiliated [2] 143/22	all [69] 1/4 1/7 1/16
186/9 194/6	activity [6] 29/6 49/6	adopting [2] 150/8	147/12	1/20 3/24 7/12 14/17
accounted [1]	73/12 77/1 82/11	195/14	affluent [1] 28/5	16/15 18/6 20/13
184/14	182/10 actors [1] 42/19	adoption [1] 53/7 adopts [1] 154/8	afford [3] 48/18 136/18 137/4	20/15 25/19 26/12 27/16 30/25 36/3
			100/10 101/4	21110 00/20 00/0

(53) about... - all

Α	55/1 57/8 58/25 61/2	19/20 21/12 29/3	apparent [3] 11/23	33/9 159/5
all [53] 38/13 51/16	62/24 67/24 68/4	33/20 33/22 45/18	61/25 152/9	apps [1] 166/9
55/9 55/15 58/25 59/3	68/12 68/22 69/11		apparently [3] 58/13	April [38] 3/4 4/11
60/8 64/6 65/23 67/19	71/3 71/14 75/14	58/18 77/23 110/21	85/7 124/4	5/11 7/19 9/17 23/1
82/23 90/10 95/23	76/18 79/2 80/22 87/5			72/9 72/12 72/19
98/10 101/3 102/6	87/12 89/6 95/5 99/23		58/6 90/16 152/9	72/23 73/2 73/5 73/23
106/13 108/22 110/14	110/5 110/10 111/1	analytic [1] 176/17	153/25 156/9 162/15	73/24 74/10 75/8
112/21 125/9 128/21	111/11 111/18 112/1	Andrew [1] 2/18	181/18	77/16 80/21 80/22
130/21 132/25 133/1	112/10 113/1 113/23 116/14 127/12 129/4	Andrews [2] 44/21 93/9	appearances [1] 177/21	99/7 99/12 99/16 99/22 108/7 108/14
133/17 135/11 136/17	130/18 133/14 134/15		appeared [7] 39/8	124/15 134/3 134/21
137/16 142/9 143/1	135/9 136/15 139/8	anger [1] 95/25	101/10 107/7 118/19	158/22 159/21 165/4
146/11 148/18 149/6	139/18 145/12 145/22		122/12 152/19 193/6	165/6 165/12 168/17
150/23 158/14 159/5	145/25 147/22 151/23			172/3 180/23 188/3
162/22 164/3 165/17 168/3 175/1 176/1	153/3 154/18 155/5		appears [7] 54/6 75/1	189/24
182/2 182/25 183/15	159/19 161/4 165/4	73/25 75/8 75/10	77/11 111/23 152/10	April 2020 [6] 77/16
184/15 184/18 189/9	169/18 170/4 172/12	80/19 80/22 83/8	152/25 153/3	134/3 158/22 159/21
189/11 189/24 196/6	177/1 177/21 178/19	83/10 83/23 84/6	application [1] 114/3	172/3 188/3
196/10	189/9	85/12 86/14 86/19	applied [11] 17/4	April 2021 [1] 124/15
allocated [2] 20/10	alter [2] 53/21 133/18			
70/25	alterations [1] 76/13	89/25 92/16 93/23	67/25 89/6 92/6	9/17 180/23
allow [5] 1/23 82/17	altered [1] 78/15	94/14 94/16 94/23	107/14 174/22 191/3	architecture [2] 42/3
91/22 94/9 96/12	alternative [6] 44/14	95/19 95/22 96/7 98/16 99/3 102/9	apply [4] 23/21 53/5	139/12
allowed [9] 87/15	66/8 70/19 116/9 131/25 182/21	106/5 107/16 108/7	100/24 131/20 appointed [2] 100/5	are [78] 1/5 1/24 2/1 2/7 2/22 3/1 3/20 5/4
89/21 98/21 98/22	although [19] 6/6	108/12 154/12	100/17	5/10 8/17 10/18 11/17
108/22 132/1 177/6	12/21 18/1 34/25 45/2		appointments [2]	13/25 16/17 18/2
177/9 179/16	50/23 52/11 75/2 98/4		27/15 103/3	18/19 19/5 22/10 28/6
allowing [3] 83/6	106/15 107/8 111/15	announcing [1]	appreciated [2]	30/24 34/17 36/7 36/8
98/17 102/11	140/10 163/7 165/16	84/24	57/25 62/14	36/10 41/2 41/3 41/5
almost [3] 7/10 8/4 8/10	172/1 173/2 180/7	another [10] 3/16	appreciates [1]	41/5 47/10 48/5 49/21
alone [9] 7/20 30/23	194/13	18/13 54/15 81/6	182/4	51/16 51/19 56/1 56/2
45/3 58/15 82/13	altogether [1] 66/24		approach [41] 14/19	59/6 97/2 109/4 109/7
118/13 121/12 139/21	always [10] 1/7 56/1	139/5 150/19 151/7	43/21 50/2 53/8 53/20	
141/10	61/15 77/23 115/23	answer [1] 123/5	54/6 58/9 68/19 79/17	123/25 124/5 124/10
along [8] 2/17 2/19	141/10 142/8 163/15 180/16 193/22	answered [1] 127/5	79/25 80/4 80/18 125/7 134/2 134/7	125/22 127/7 128/10 128/18 128/19 128/25
51/24 90/11 115/16	am [9] 1/2 2/16 10/17	answering [2] 121/9	134/12 138/7 144/10	129/2 129/24 130/4
120/7 145/20 181/18	15/17 40/4 40/6 120/7		148/12 148/16 149/22	I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I
alongside [3] 23/9	120/8 196/15	anticipate [1] 19/2	150/8 150/13 150/15	143/20 145/4 145/14
41/7 118/21	ambit [1] 19/1	anticipated [2] 89/13	151/8 154/3 154/5	148/22 151/17 151/19
Alpha [2] 4/15 96/6	ambulance [3]	115/25	154/8 155/5 155/10	154/10 163/19 163/23
already [29] 11/3 17/14 17/20 18/25	105/10 163/25 166/20	antimicrobial [3]	155/22 174/5 174/23	164/16 171/25 176/14
19/8 21/4 27/14 34/4	amidst [2] 103/3	164/23 165/12 165/14		176/25 179/8 181/20
35/23 40/22 40/25	131/16	antithetical [1]	189/21 190/3 190/8	182/23 187/5 194/8
52/25 54/14 62/18	among [3] 6/15	150/16	190/22 190/22	194/9 195/19 195/20
71/7 109/2 109/6	145/22 145/25	antiviral [1] 24/1	approached [1] 19/3	area [22] 7/10 37/7
110/5 110/10 110/20	amongst [13] 15/3	Anwar [1] 120/9	approaches [1]	63/11 85/22 87/23 92/2 100/24 102/24
110/24 117/12 141/8	15/5 28/10 28/12 34/3 38/24 46/6 48/24		43/12	
147/1 147/13 157/18	70/25 75/11 78/6	46/25 73/12 74/1	approaching [1] 22/6 appropriate [14]	136/4 137/16 138/15
178/12 188/10 193/9	91/18 183/23	77/18 77/19 80/7	39/22 91/20 93/5 97/5	
also [98] 6/19 7/5	amount [6] 16/20	87/12 93/18 99/21	109/20 110/19 111/18	
10/12 11/5 18/13	17/18 17/25 161/3	100/11 113/23 115/11	112/7 152/1 153/25	191/22 195/6
18/17 19/11 20/25	172/1 184/6	116/4 120/17 121/21	160/25 166/21 186/11	
23/18 24/4 25/2 25/23 26/3 27/2 27/7 28/17	amounted [1] 17/11	122/2 127/24 131/13	193/25	12/1 28/8 28/11 28/13
29/19 30/6 30/9 30/14	analyse [4] 14/21	132/3 133/18 138/10	appropriately [2]	28/14 28/16 30/2
31/21 34/5 34/9 34/11	51/24 116/22 118/23	143/15 155/9 156/24	159/15 159/24	30/12 31/4 35/6 35/7
36/4 36/14 36/19 39/4	analysed [4] 15/20	159/7 163/5 188/24	appropriateness [1]	36/6 42/16 67/22
40/17 42/6 43/10	117/13 119/24 159/1	anybody [1] 3/15	78/12	88/15 88/17 92/4
43/16 44/12 45/4	analyses [1] 49/4	anything [1] 193/14	approve [1] 104/14	94/23 95/15 95/23
45/25 46/24 47/8	analysing [2] 117/16 158/21	anywhere [1] 140/9	approved [1] 50/10 approves [1] 164/7	96/1 98/4 98/5 99/8 99/15 105/6 105/19
48/20 49/16 49/20	analysis [19] 19/12	apart [1] 185/18 apologies [1] 167/25	approves [1] 104/7 approximately [2]	108/19 108/24 132/13
		aporogres [1] 10//20		100/10 100/24 102/10
				(54) all - areas

(54) all... - areas

Α	11/9 13/10 14/7 15/14		balance [1] 9/22	bedding-in [2] 172/8
areas [11] 150/4	17/1 22/9 23/19 29/18		balancing [2] 80/1	172/16
170/19 170/25 172/3	46/7 73/13 80/15	August [24] 16/11	175/7	bedroom [1] 131/20
178/19 183/8 188/12	117/2	48/9 83/11 83/15	Bambra [3] 27/18	beds [2] 64/24 64/24
189/9 192/5 194/7	assessments [1]	83/20 88/20 88/21	29/7 146/9	been [129] 2/3 6/13
195/19	189/13	88/24 89/7 89/12	ban [2] 92/16 154/9	8/23 10/7 10/7 10/8
arise [3] 57/20	assets [1] 129/14	89/15 89/20 89/25	banned [1] 64/14	10/20 13/8 13/10
148/19 182/5	assimilated [3] 57/21		banning [2] 154/4	13/16 14/21 15/16
arising [2] 22/20	110/3 110/17	103/4 103/9 103/10	154/13	15/20 15/20 16/23
189/16	assist [8] 14/5 76/19	103/11 103/16 103/20		17/12 17/14 19/22
Arlidge [1] 2/19	109/22 156/13 160/11		Bar [1] 2/21	19/23 20/23 24/18
around [18] 4/15 5/1	161/10 168/12 195/9	89/7	barbers [1] 87/14 bare [1] 4/8	25/18 25/21 31/12 32/3 32/11 32/18
5/3 8/12 15/23 16/1	assistance [8] 18/8 18/20 41/1 78/5 105/9		Barnett [1] 24/12	32/22 34/18 34/20
16/19 17/11 56/6 59/4	128/4 151/20 181/10	103/20	Baroness [1] 44/21	35/1 37/7 37/21 38/5
60/2 60/14 83/15 93/9	assistants [1] 145/19		Baroness Andrews	39/25 40/10 42/22
95/18 100/13 172/17	assisted [1] 152/16	austerity [4] 120/13	[1] 44/21	48/22 50/9 53/20 54/6
175/6	associated [12] 14/9	131/19 147/16 147/20		55/14 58/6 58/13
arrangement [1]	14/11 17/20 60/14	authorities [9] 27/24	185/19	58/24 59/15 59/22
85/19	60/17 86/4 164/23	60/20 95/7 166/19	bars [3] 67/22 89/21	60/7 60/20 60/25 61/7
arrangements [7]	165/13 165/15 172/8	177/10 179/7 191/23	93/24	63/6 64/11 64/17 65/9
42/18 56/23 82/20 111/20 132/5 179/8	180/9 188/14	192/9 192/10	base [2] 117/5	65/17 66/16 70/5
192/14	Association [1]	authorities' [1] 25/5	118/25	70/18 73/4 73/9 73/12
arrival [4] 22/16	88/19	authority [7] 85/18	based [28] 2/22 10/5	73/15 74/3 74/5 77/15
51/15 86/16 103/8	assumptions [1]	94/19 99/8 100/24	24/20 24/21 30/18	85/8 86/7 89/1 89/13
arrived [1] 59/21	177/6	141/11 160/3 186/11	33/7 34/24 38/1 39/13	90/1 90/9 90/11 91/5
arriving [4] 86/15		autonomous [2] 53/8	56/18 61/15 75/15	91/7 92/17 94/15
86/20 87/25 88/2	Assure [1] 165/3	53/12	79/15 79/25 80/24	95/20 96/14 98/2 98/3
Article [3] 133/24	AstraZeneca [1]	autumn [3] 44/20	95/13 100/25 115/1	
138/18 139/13	178/9	86/2 92/23	116/15 131/5 133/15 134/12 135/16 164/16	111/11 114/21 115/14 115/18 115/20 115/24
Article 11 [1] 133/24	asylum [1] 85/6 asymptomatic [2]	autumn 2020 [1] 44/20	169/5 174/4 175/19	116/8 116/10 116/18
artificial [1] 20/6	59/4 60/4	availability [1] 115/9	184/23	117/1 120/24 122/4
arts [1] 7/13	at [204]	available [22] 6/20	basic [3] 26/22 140/7	123/12 124/3 124/20
as [349]	at-risk [4] 38/22	11/3 15/17 15/20	153/3	125/12 126/5 127/19
ascertain [1] 162/18	133/19 136/17 189/18		basis [13] 10/13	132/1 135/3 139/13
aside [2] 45/9 123/9	ate [1] 122/8	56/19 61/18 75/2	14/20 23/15 23/17	147/22 152/11 152/16
ask [6] 70/1 105/8 109/23 123/14 139/19	atmosphere [1]	108/12 109/14 109/21	23/23 24/11 44/8 52/7	152/19 153/3 153/25
191/11		114/21 114/21 139/22		158/2 160/10 162/17
asked [5] 32/15 69/4	attack [2] 127/24	174/13 177/19 177/22		163/15 169/4 169/10
82/5 121/6 121/13	127/25	179/14 184/8 188/7	BBC's [1] 107/7	173/5 173/17 173/19
aspect [2] 15/8	attacks [3] 127/21	average [2] 46/14	be [211]	175/22 178/1 178/2
182/15	127/22 127/23	74/2	bear [1] 182/7	180/21 182/3 182/20
aspects [12] 4/2 9/24	attainment [1]	avoid [4] 3/25 116/6 138/3 185/2	Beattie [1] 181/20	183/19 189/18 193/9
19/18 20/15 20/25	188/18 attempt [2] 106/12		became [12] 60/1 77/7 84/18 87/8 95/12	beer [1] 86/24 before [27] 11/8 12/4
21/5 27/1 41/2 58/10	attempt [2] 106/12 124/9	avoiding [1] 67/21 aware [6] 24/18	109/16 120/13 159/20	
71/14 113/5 170/7	attempts [1] 127/19	124/5 125/13 163/8	174/22 177/22 180/17	35/12 37/12 40/9
aspiration [1] 152/5	attend [5] 44/8 104/4	183/13 185/4	187/22	42/14 57/22 62/1
aspirations [1] 189/7	105/16 108/5 135/22	awareness [2] 61/22		64/16 73/16 74/1
aspired [1] 133/8	attendance [1]	131/7	26/10 47/19 49/9	77/10 79/14 100/22
aspires [1] 152/3 assemblers [1] 146/3	134/24	away [3] 55/3 79/13	49/12 105/12 137/4	104/19 128/22 130/12
Assent [1] 72/21	attended [5] 43/3	85/3	138/25 139/3 139/7	130/22 131/6 132/25
assertion [1] 116/16	55/11 62/24 134/20	B	158/14 158/19 175/24	
assess [9] 3/6 10/4	134/22		179/5	began [8] 47/19
29/15 61/19 113/16	attending [1] 102/13	back [7] 56/2 56/3	become [10] 44/14	59/10 66/18 84/14
116/19 132/24 169/6	attention [4] 14/25	57/9 57/16 59/21 153/12 179/9	55/19 56/14 56/16	96/24 105/4 130/13
189/1	39/13 95/17 178/6	backdrop [3] 8/18	72/10 86/1 102/18 106/4 165/6 168/16	158/17
assessed [2] 110/18	attractive [1] 48/3 attributable [1]	27/19 41/25	becomes [1] 187/10	begin [6] 1/9 1/11 2/5 62/21 145/8 181/22
158/13	184/14	background [2] 93/3	becoming [3] 72/21	beginning [9] 5/17
assessing [2] 71/24	attributed [1] 101/23	144/24	96/25 138/6	39/5 42/14 82/4 88/6
78/14	attributing [1] 45/3	backing [1] 150/15	bedding [2] 172/8	97/19 97/22 139/3
assessment [12]	audience [3] 11/11	backlogs [1] 92/13	172/16	147/9
L				(55) areas - beginning

(55) areas... - beginning

В	bespoke [1] 158/22	62/14 143/25 156/11	162/8	143/20 144/13 145/3
begins [1] 135/12	best [14] 10/5 53/17	163/3 164/2 164/11	breakdown [1]	146/22 150/25 157/7
begs [1] 135/24	66/7 80/8 111/7	167/13 168/15 172/13		157/17 161/5 161/14
behalf [37] 2/22	114/22 118/2 122/12	bollocks [1] 149/25	breaker [2] 93/20	164/16 169/17 169/24
10/17 12/6 12/8 12/10	123/16 139/7 149/22	bolstering [1] 48/16	103/19	172/10 172/24 175/1
12/11 12/13 12/15	174/13 175/24 193/20		Brexit [5] 26/10 26/12 26/14 120/16	177/1 178/1 178/13 179/2 179/9 179/13
12/16 12/17 15/12	Bethany [1] 2/20 better [15] 10/8	border [13] 2/23 51/18 57/25 79/20	133/17	185/5 190/23 195/21
79/21 110/2 120/5	10/14 48/17 116/2	85/18 85/20 85/24	brief [4] 161/3 163/11	Bute [1] 125/23
120/9 123/4 128/11	116/21 123/3 123/4	91/7 91/14 92/4	168/12 183/7	Bute House [1]
128/15 143/12 156/7 156/9 162/13 162/15	123/12 131/11 133/5	110/24 111/22 126/25	briefed [1] 134/22	125/23
167/24 168/6 168/9	138/24 141/24 142/12		briefing [3] 55/5 69/6	Bécares [2] 30/16
181/14 181/17 181/25	160/23 189/18	85/15	186/19	34/9
184/11 197/8 197/11	between [41] 3/3	Boris [4] 120/22	briefings [1] 195/16	С
197/14 197/17 197/20	7/19 8/3 9/23 15/25 20/22 25/25 26/8 28/7	121/17 149/24 150/14	109/1 153/20 171/3	Cabinet [24] 14/8
197/23 198/1	42/5 42/15 42/23 43/1			17/20 44/4 55/5 55/10
behaviour [1] 126/10	48/9 78/18 78/21	Boris Johnson's [1]	bring [1] 36/11	57/19 67/12 68/12
behavioural [3]	78/22 78/24 79/3	121/17	bringing [1] 42/8	73/5 76/20 77/6 77/10
111/5 136/12 151/2	82/24 83/2 96/10	born [1] 91/13	broad [8] 10/23 13/2	77/21 100/3 100/5
behaviours [1] 195/14	99/22 102/15 140/4	both [56] 13/5 13/24	26/25 30/4 54/5 172/5	122/18 138/2 148/24
behind [4] 66/4 89/1	141/24 144/23 146/5	15/24 18/21 19/10	175/2 189/19	152/19 152/21 153/9
111/1 150/11	152/6 152/13 153/20	19/16 19/18 20/15	broader [10] 35/15	186/10 186/13 192/25
being [42] 3/6 6/11	155/6 158/24 159/21 167/17 174/8 179/10	21/1 28/3 42/6 44/17 46/6 48/21 51/4 51/17	129/7 134/15 137/12 139/19 142/20 157/10	Cabinet Secretaries [2] 77/6 192/25
16/13 30/1 37/15	192/18 192/23 192/24	52/20 78/23 85/15	175/3 188/15 190/3	Cabinet Secretary [4]
41/10 52/1 55/18 67/2	194/23	92/2 108/17 109/6	broadly [2] 33/14	67/12 73/5 100/3
67/15 69/2 69/4 76/15	beyond [5] 79/12	113/22 116/3 116/19	188/10	100/5
91/25 93/14 94/19 95/7 99/2 101/9	132/1 135/4 172/4	118/11 118/19 120/10	broken [1] 72/14	cafes [1] 68/25
101/12 102/3 105/11	173/11	122/5 130/19 131/15	brought [1] 106/11	cafés [1] 86/24
107/18 111/6 114/22	bid [2] 70/20 93/12	134/22 137/13 139/10		Cairney [2] 40/20
121/22 131/5 136/25	biggest [5] 7/20 7/24	140/1 142/5 142/21	build [6] 8/22 31/18	168/25
138/5 140/24 141/16	87/16 87/20 108/1 Bill [2] 72/20 82/14	144/3 146/6 148/5 148/20 148/22 155/6	32/22 40/22 142/25 189/8	calculated [1] 127/19 Calderwood [4]
146/16 147/1 150/23	binding [1] 41/15	157/25 160/10 161/16		25/14 54/14 62/20
151/11 151/16 154/10	biomedical [1] 137/9	161/20 169/19 174/24		72/13
155/3 172/13 175/19 178/11 188/1	BioNTech [1] 178/10	176/12 179/25 186/25		call [4] 9/9 43/9
belief [3] 121/15	birth [1] 28/10	187/17 189/7 189/19	73/21	109/5 180/23
139/6 153/1	bit [3] 82/6 97/17	191/4	business [11] 12/4	called [6] 16/24 23/4
believe [1] 124/11	155/4	bottlers [1] 145/24	47/16 48/12 48/19	41/16 134/7 158/23
believed [1] 107/10	bitter [1] 144/25	bottom [1] 22/2	76/2 90/1 96/14	165/5 calling [1] 44/19
believes [1] 132/16	black [2] 38/14 102/21	Bough [3] 168/3 168/4 168/5	107/10 125/10 141/6 187/6	calls [2] 57/9 150/25
below [1] 74/14	Blackpool [1] 94/3	Bough-ee [3] 168/3	businesses [5] 8/2	came [9] 15/23 30/3
belt [1] 93/24	Blaming [1] 142/9	168/4 168/5	8/5 124/13 148/10	47/20 69/16 121/8
BEMIS [1] 38/15 benefit [10] 3/5 9/24	blended [2] 83/12	bound [1] 52/15	183/25	123/17 156/19 180/19
11/13 36/15 40/2	83/13	boundaries [2] 79/18		184/22
120/19 160/14 185/14	Blood [1] 165/2	118/13	8/17 10/12 11/4 11/5	campaign [1] 36/24
185/18 193/19	board [3] 29/2 108/1	bountiful [1] 147/17	17/21 19/11 20/24	campaigning [2]
benefits [6] 9/25	142/22	Bow [1] 168/2	21/4 25/7 25/21 26/15 26/19 30/6 30/9 31/12	
104/8 130/14 150/10	board's [1] 163/22 boards [12] 23/3	Bow-ee [1] 168/2 Bowie [6] 12/14	36/4 36/13 36/19 37/9	
169/7 189/1	49/24 103/2 163/19	168/2 168/7 181/12	40/18 41/4 41/15	114/4 129/18 132/11
bereaved [24] 12/9	163/23 164/3 164/8	194/22 197/24	41/23 43/10 47/19	132/15 139/6 143/6
112/23 120/5 120/10 121/1 121/7 121/12	164/9 164/9 166/20	Boxing [2] 96/10	48/6 65/4 69/3 76/25	143/10 143/16 152/12
123/2 123/22 124/1	170/11 175/12	106/11	77/23 81/3 81/7 90/2	163/6 169/6 181/10
124/5 124/16 125/2	bodies [15] 18/17	Boxing Day [1] 96/10		can't [1] 149/25
125/13 125/22 127/3	29/14 43/17 44/14	brakes [1] 92/9	107/22 109/2 111/23	cancel [1] 105/23
127/9 127/24 128/1	75/18 78/8 78/11 79/11 110/7 110/14	branches [1] 127/17 brand [1] 79/16	113/23 114/21 115/22	cancellation [4] 66/1 66/2 102/22 106/13
128/8 128/11 162/23	166/22 172/19 175/13	break [12] 39/21	124/16 127/22 127/24	
182/3 197/9	176/25 186/24	39/22 40/1 40/5 40/9	129/7 132/12 133/12	106/1 126/11
bereavement [2] 10/15 119/16	body [13] 14/10	83/18 97/5 132/13	135/1 138/4 138/10	cancelled [7] 59/17
	28/25 36/1 45/12	143/11 156/2 156/4	139/13 141/10 141/22	64/17 65/24 67/16
L			I	(EG) beging concelled

(56) begins - cancelled

С	33/21 42/10 52/3	101/25 122/11 145/17	152/14	city [5] 28/4 85/8
cancelled [3] 97/2	56/18 56/20 57/14	166/15 177/2	charged [4] 10/9	88/13 91/24 96/4
103/2 106/15	59/3 59/5 61/4 62/16	centred [1] 134/11	118/1 118/16 119/8	civil [12] 19/23 29/10
	65/7 67/10 107/5	centres [1] 87/7	charitable [1] 39/2	113/8 121/4 122/14
canners [1] 145/24	108/21 111/11 111/23	certain [26] 11/18	charts [1] 4/6	124/9 124/20 129/5
cannot [3] 117/19 155/15 158/13	170/15 171/7 173/10	15/18 17/18 21/11	check [3] 162/7	133/9 134/16 137/25
	cases [69] 4/12 4/13	31/4 37/20 38/6 38/7	168/3 180/7	175/13
capable [1] 191/6 capacity [17] 4/14	4/18 4/23 4/25 39/12	39/6 39/7 46/24 51/17	Cheltenham [1]	civilised [1] 114/6
27/13 55/3 58/14	54/18 55/23 56/3 59/9	55/8 84/20 88/22 98/5	154/14	claimed [2] 104/8
58/16 58/19 62/9	61/6 63/19 63/22	107/13 108/12 116/9	Chief [8] 25/13 54/13	114/7
64/23 73/13 74/15	63/24 64/1 64/19	130/11 179/21 182/16	62/19 69/3 151/1	claiming [2] 105/23
84/4 102/23 110/23	64/20 65/4 67/3 73/3	182/20 183/2 183/25	151/1 156/25 184/24	116/6
115/8 132/3 140/7	81/1 85/2 86/2 86/5	193/7	Chiefs' [4] 12/14	Claire [3] 12/8 120/4
151/20	87/21 87/22 88/3	certainly [3] 19/2	156/7 156/10 197/18	120/7
capita [1] 46/17	88/23 90/3 90/4 91/17	97/6 147/11	child [2] 35/11 35/12	Claire Mitchell [1]
care [54] 12/20 21/14	91/18 92/1 92/3 92/7	certificate [2] 5/10	children [9] 6/25 7/1	120/7
21/24 24/17 32/20	92/11 93/3 93/16	125/17	35/10 35/15 35/18	Claire Mitchell KC [1]
32/21 32/23 33/2	93/21 93/23 94/5	certificates [5] 74/3	68/11 84/20 140/13	120/4
37/21 37/23 38/3	94/24 95/16 96/17	74/5 88/7 89/11	160/19	Clare [2] 27/18 34/22
39/16 50/6 65/2 65/17	96/22 97/19 98/6	102/15	children's [2] 35/20	clarity [1] 97/24
71/21 71/24 73/8 73/9	98/13 100/21 101/8	certification [2]	148/11	class [1] 146/6
73/13 73/22 74/4 76/7	101/13 101/17 102/9	166/8 166/17	Children's	classroom [1] 98/11
76/16 80/14 82/20	102/19 102/23 103/12		Commissioners [1]	cleaning [1] 145/23
82/21 82/24 100/6	103/16 103/17 103/21		148/11	clear [19] 13/22
107/19 110/23 113/2	104/20 105/24 106/3	chair [6] 1/3 121/12	China [5] 53/3 56/1	15/10 22/5 27/23
116/14 126/4 127/7	106/9 106/10 106/20	127/6 156/22 195/24	56/2 56/4 56/7	41/24 43/8 43/9 45/16
132/1 139/22 141/14	106/24 107/1 159/13	197/3	Chinese [3] 55/17	47/20 54/11 73/10
141/19 151/3 164/7	176/10	chaired [5] 44/2 44/6	56/6 57/16	75/9 122/24 127/23
166/13 170/15 176/3	categories [1] 14/19	57/7 62/23 64/21	choices [2] 132/6	127/24 152/11 160/17
179/14 179/15 179/17	categorised [1]	challenge [6] 96/3	132/7	187/16 187/22
179/18 180/20 184/7	175/2	104/18 149/19 182/14		clearer [1] 134/11
184/12 184/13 184/17	category [1] 14/12	188/21 188/25	174/6	clearly [3] 32/22
188/16	cater [1] 75/23	challenges [5]	Christina [1] 135/18	123/2 174/7
care home [7] 82/24	Catherine [2] 25/14	141/22 161/25 172/7	Christina McKelvie's	clients [1] 71/23
127/7 179/15 179/17	54/14	172/17 180/8	[1] 135/18	Climate [1] 102/4
179/18 180/20 184/17	Catherine	challenging [4]	Christmas [5] 95/18	clinic [2] 27/14 102/3
care homes [12]	Calderwood [1]	105/11 161/19 174/19		clinical [10] 31/18
33/2 65/2 71/21 73/8	25/14	179/12	106/8	50/6 50/20 71/23
73/9 74/4 82/20 126/4	cause [10] 23/25	chance [1] 63/15	Christmas Day [1]	101/22 103/23 136/19 184/23 186/23 188/7
139/22 170/15 179/14	34/7 58/9 74/1 86/10	Chancellor [1] 68/15	96/12	
184/13	123/21 160/18 174/25	143/4	chronically [1] 120/15	clinically [1] 136/17
care sector [3] 73/13	188/12 190/3			clock [1] 161/22 close [11] 68/11
73/22 141/19	caused [17] 4/8 5/7 5/24 9/25 21/19 26/19	change [8] 67/18 73/6 73/25 102/4	chronology [4] 11/20 18/9 51/22 108/25	68/25 69/3 82/12
cared [2] 71/21	32/3 48/18 81/25 95/1	108/8 117/8 126/15	cinemas [2] 67/23	93/24 96/16 98/25
146/18	102/19 107/23 119/21		87/15	99/3 102/1 192/18
careering [1] 152/13	134/8 175/1 175/3	changed [2] 81/7	circle [1] 152/24	195/21
careers [1] 123/9	184/16	189/20	circuit [2] 93/20	closed [4] 7/16 97/22
careful [5] 117/2	causes [1] 5/9	changes [13] 75/21	103/19	98/9 102/3
123/11 147/13 186/25	caution [2] 138/1	76/18 78/10 78/12	circuit-breaker [1]	closely [2] 138/19
190/16	153/22	84/24 88/10 89/19	93/20	161/12
carefully [1] 153/17	cautious [1] 106/8	101/4 106/5 107/14	circulated [1] 64/22	closing [3] 108/11
Caroline [1] 181/20	CDC [1] 177/4	117/9 130/25 143/5	circumstances [16]	127/13 158/10
Caroline Beattie [1]	ceased [2] 7/15	changing [3] 9/20	43/13 65/14 72/15	closure [3] 69/12
181/20	44/12	100/12 100/14	93/5 105/12 107/13	93/25 183/24
carried [3] 60/7	Centers [1] 177/3	channels [1] 195/15	112/9 113/21 113/25	closures [6] 47/16
80/21 113/7	central [13] 56/19	chaotic [1] 125/23	117/23 119/14 161/20	47/16 48/10 48/12
carrier [1] 63/21	93/24 118/15 121/4	characterisation [1]	180/25 193/23 194/2	48/20 188/19
carry [2] 143/14	130/6 132/2 141/17	122/13	194/5	cluster [4] 54/18 59/9
143/16	144/10 153/16 155/18		circumventing [1]	88/12 88/22
carrying [4] 26/21	157/18 164/24 192/21		106/23	clusters [1] 91/17
95/21 122/4 169/14 case [23] 14/22	centralised [1] 55/2	characteristics [3]	citizen [2] 3/16 67/19	Clyde [2] 87/23 108/1
23/21 25/22 32/11	centrally [1] 147/25	63/16 70/16 115/2	citizenship [1]	СМО [4] 56/10 66/13
	centre [6] 85/8	characters [1]	142/14	72/12 136/9
	1	<u> </u>	1	

(57) cancelled... - CMO

С	108/3	78/17 95/13 111/9	comprise [3] 15/22	104/23 107/1 176/10
CMOs [2] 55/9 55/10	combined [4] 48/6	121/21 123/18 125/20	17/20 19/5	183/20
co [16] 22/22 23/6	102/25 134/9 173/8	142/25 149/15 149/18		confirmed: [1] 57/15
41/23 43/17 57/2 71/2	come [12] 21/12	177/17 178/25 194/9	compromised [4]	confirmed: two [1]
75/25 79/20 143/1	21/16 38/8 42/4 65/19		68/6 130/14 132/4	57/15
143/25 154/19 156/11	69/9 76/25 94/8	communications [4]	140/14	confusion [1] 45/11
157/10 167/17 193/3	108/25 123/15 153/2	15/2 79/2 149/16	compulsory [1]	Congress [6] 12/12
194/19	181/11	150/14	84/19	12/12 143/12 143/18
co-design [1] 143/1	comes [1] 158/11	communities [5]	computer [1] 158/22	143/19 197/15
co-operation [4]	coming [3] 56/2 56/3 172/6	6/14 31/4 39/3 134/20 143/2	conceals [1] 13//21	connected [3] 35/8 77/15 79/23
41/23 154/19 167/17	Command [1] 77/8	community [13]	30/21	connection [2] 40/14
193/3	commencing [2]	31/16 33/22 34/10	concept [3] 136/14	192/18
co-ordinate [2] 22/22	76/8 76/11	34/12 61/4 62/18 65/7		connections [1]
23/6	commend [1] 142/21	67/3 158/8 170/7	concern [7] 40/12	57/24
co-ordinated [2] 71/2	commended [1]	171/14 183/19 185/9	57/12 96/25 123/21	conscious [2] 163/7
co-ordinating [4]	143/6	comorbidities [1]	125/3 131/8 132/20	190/9
43/17 143/25 156/11	comment [3] 121/13	130/11	concerned [17] 5/10	consecutive [1]
194/19	169/7 183/8	companies [1] 85/10	11/22 23/2 25/2 29/10	
co-ordination [2]	commentary [2]	Company [1] 120/9	32/20 38/17 46/10	consent [1] 69/17
75/25 79/20	14/14 43/19	compared [8] 5/18	46/13 47/4 49/21 51/1	consequence [4]
co-ordinator [1] 57/2	commentators [1]	28/12 28/15 30/21	79/2 88/4 107/25	73/16 175/18 180/21
COBR [18] 43/5	90/20	130/2 137/25 138/23 141/6	147/25 157/17	181/3
43/17 43/22 44/12	commented [1] 34/23	comparison [2] 11/8	concerning [4] 14/15 21/24 54/17 130/16	consequences [13] 5/25 6/17 23/24 50/15
44/19 44/20 45/1	comments [2]	107/23	concerns [9] 59/17	58/1 108/18 113/23
45/15 45/17 53/10	136/11 173/20	compel [2] 11/7 66/1	92/13 93/13 96/14	137/16 139/23 141/9
55/5 55/6 55/12 61/3	commercial [1] 91/8	competence [2] 45/9		144/4 146/11 185/5
62/23 64/20 79/15	commission [1]	191/25	149/5 151/24	consequent [2]
126/19	45/17	competing [3] 9/23	conclude [1] 155/12	102/24 185/21
code [1] 102/21 code black [1]	commissioned [1]	80/1 117/6	concluded [2] 29/7	consequential [2]
102/21	36/1	compilation [1]	50/11	183/2 185/11
cognisant [1] 189/10	Commissioners [1]	113/7	concludes [4] 50/21	Consequently [1]
coherence [1] 52/7	148/11	compiled [1] 139/16	67/8 120/1 167/23	135/21
cohesive [1] 172/18	commissioning [2]	complained [3] 44/16 44/21 45/15		consider [10] 18/14
coincided [1] 45/1	165/21 166/14 commit [1] 143/1	complete [4] 18/6	conclusion [1] 48/8 conclusions [3] 1/15	25/10 26/20 29/11 36/22 63/8 66/5 111/4
collaborate [1] 23/6	commitment [5]	20/8 187/6 196/9	31/25 112/15	152/12 175/9
collaborates [1]	131/5 131/15 142/3	completely [1] 56/17	conclusive [1] 61/14	considerable [5]
169/14	169/2 193/18	completes [1] 196/3	condition [2] 49/20	6/19 37/8 91/8 113/21
collaboration [3]	commitments [1]	complex [4] 78/9	108/6	123/21
42/25 43/10 153/20	131/9	91/13 151/12 175/7	conditions [10] 7/4	considerably [2]
collaborative [3] 160/15 161/15 194/23	committed [1]	complexity [3] 78/6	7/7 33/17 34/16 67/8	56/20 133/16
collapse [2] 70/11	195/23	182/13 188/21	68/2 84/21 133/7	consideration [16]
130/23	committee [4] 32/15	compliance [10]	173/8 176/21	18/20 41/17 58/11
collated [1] 158/25	42/8 44/24 55/6	48/16 48/22 112/14	condolences [3]	63/6 64/25 66/8 71/1
collation [1] 157/14	committees [5] 36/25 43/24 44/4	129/5 131/11 158/5	121/7 162/22 182/2	77/18 91/6 95/6 95/11
colleagues [5] 2/23	36/25 43/24 44/4 75/13 186/18	158/7 158/15 159/9 159/24	Condron [1] 2/20 conducted [3] 24/22	117/6 147/14 188/7 189/25 194/2
25/8 120/8 174/15	common [2] 43/9	complicated [1]	58/24 176/9	considerations [4]
177/5	51/17	133/17	conference [5] 60/9	80/2 113/25 114/23
colleagues' [1]	communal [2] 73/11	complications [1]	60/13 60/22 60/24	134/5
121/24	98/21	65/17	102/4	considered [18] 1/16
collecting [1] 39/9 collection [1] 178/22	communicate [1]	complied [1] 136/3	conferred [1] 159/23	22/1 23/18 23/20
collective [3] 67/5	191/10	comply [1] 189/11	confidence [2] 147/7	26/18 63/9 73/19
122/18 186/7	communicated [4]	complying [1] 111/14		74/18 76/10 77/17
College [2] 59/1 67/6	95/15 111/7 138/2	components [1]	configure [1] 135/14	79/19 121/19 123/11
College's [1] 27/11	186/15	110/22	confirmed [26] 4/12	128/7 138/10 150/22 176/2 177/8
colloquially [1] 77/7	communicating [1] 52/24	compounded [1] 172/10	4/18 4/23 4/25 42/21 55/23 59/5 61/4 61/4	considering [3]
combat [7] 6/19 9/10	communication [24]	comprehensive [1]	61/6 62/17 63/20	103/19 132/12 153/22
21/20 63/10 105/14	15/5 38/20 38/23	186/19	63/22 63/24 65/9	considers [5] 14/18
119/22 179/24	41/16 41/24 43/9	comprehensively [1]	65/13 71/4 73/3 92/3	171/2 173/2 176/14
combination [2] 20/9	44/15 45/6 54/14	29/15	98/10 99/1 104/2	178/20
1				1

(58) CMOs - considers

C	containing [1] 14/13	controversial [1]	103/12 111/25 116/10	59/10 94/25 149/6
consistency [1]	containment [4]	104/12	116/17 118/6 123/12	coverings [5] 9/14
134/13	48/23 63/14 65/10	controversy [3]	136/17 137/4 154/2	84/18 87/8 150/6
consistent [4] 38/24	66/21	15/18 89/9 95/2	160/23 167/21 174/25	150/9
90/15 146/8 189/6	contains [1] 163/11	convalescent [1]	175/1 178/24 182/20	Covid [194] 1/20 3/14
consistently [2] 19/3	contemporaneous	166/4	188/6 188/12 189/18	3/17 5/8 5/16 6/1 6/4
195/18	[2] 123/17 124/22	convenient [2] 39/23 97/4	193/16 195/13	6/6 6/12 6/12 7/6 8/9 8/25 12/9 14/12 22/16
consists [1] 163/18	context [32] 5/4 11/5 11/8 11/14 11/21 19/9	convention [5] 16/25	council [8] 12/14 94/23 95/25 96/4	24/8 26/2 26/19 27/6
consolation [1]	19/10 50/25 57/8	129/7 129/9 138/22	99/14 156/7 156/10	32/10 33/23 40/15
125/22	58/16 71/11 73/24	189/12	197/18	42/14 44/5 44/5 44/5
consolidate [1] 82/6	80/12 86/8 87/24	conventional [1]	counsel [14] 2/4 2/14	44/6 45/23 46/13
consortium [1] 178/17	88/24 91/10 101/7	133/11	2/16 114/3 120/7	46/20 47/18 47/23
Constable [1] 157/1	117/13 129/24 132/24	conversations [1]	125/3 156/6 160/1	48/4 48/9 49/19 49/25
constant [1] 157/24	141/20 145/10 146/20		162/4 168/2 181/19	50/2 50/8 50/11 50/16
constituent [1] 26/10	147/16 149/10 158/7	coordinated [1] 77/1	196/4 196/6 197/5	50/17 50/20 55/12
constituted [2] 74/19	159/8 175/22 180/20	core [24] 11/10 12/7	counsel's [1] 161/7	55/14 59/7 59/17
119/5	182/7 190/23	12/19 13/6 13/10 15/9		59/24 60/8 64/5 64/12
constitutes [2] 19/9	contexts [1] 9/19 contingency [1] 24/6	17/6 17/15 18/7 23/10 29/24 78/1 112/22	counter [1] 164/22	64/18 65/2 65/6 71/6 73/20 74/12 75/7 76/1
187/7	continue [3] 82/12	136/19 156/12 157/12		76/2 76/7 76/10 77/2
Constitution [2]	124/25 163/5	163/1 163/10 167/2	countermeasures [7]	79/10 79/12 82/23
68/13 75/24	continued [15] 8/8	167/10 183/4 186/1	6/18 36/22 37/20	83/1 85/2 85/9 87/12
constitutional [5]	13/6 13/18 45/22 92/1	196/4 196/7	119/21 137/5 140/2	87/21 88/3 88/12
40/24 53/24 118/3	92/5 93/16 100/23	core participant [2]	142/18	88/23 89/17 89/23
126/24 132/5	102/10 102/14 103/16	12/19 29/24	counterpart [4]	90/3 90/11 90/19 91/2
constitutionally [1] 155/3	105/7 105/14 105/20	core participants	131/6 132/23 133/10	92/7 92/13 93/23 94/5
construction [3] 72/9	135/6	[10] 11/10 12/7 13/6	135/10	94/7 94/14 96/17
165/24 165/25	continues [2] 170/2	13/10 17/6 17/15 18/7	counterparts [1]	96/22 97/13 98/13
constructive [1]	179/12	78/1 112/22 196/4	193/1	99/11 99/21 100/11
161/16	continuing [4] 83/10 92/11 97/19 141/8	core participants' [1] 196/7	counterpoint [2] 144/19 144/21	100/18 101/3 101/8 101/13 101/17 101/21
constructively [2]	contract [2] 24/5	corner [1] 8/15	countries [4] 56/7	102/14 102/23 103/4
148/9 148/17	24/7	corners [2] 16/15	56/13 86/17 115/1	103/13 103/20 104/9
consult [2] 133/1	contracted [2] 60/12	143/24	country [12] 3/16	105/2 105/3 105/12
138/19	127/7	coronavirus [17]	11/25 46/14 49/4	106/4 106/9 106/23
consultation [9] 36/17 133/4 144/15	contracting [3] 7/19	8/13 43/6 54/20 57/18		107/4 107/9 107/18
148/1 149/3 150/3	165/25 188/14	62/16 63/2 65/12	66/22 74/18 114/6	107/21 108/2 108/3
152/1 152/4 155/22	contraction [1] 7/18	66/14 68/18 69/17	114/24 114/24	109/24 110/9 112/2
consultative [1]	contrast [3] 5/21	72/4 72/19 81/15	coupled [1] 20/13	112/23 120/5 120/10
148/12	150/11 150/18	82/14 95/20 112/18	couriers [1] 146/4	120/20 121/1 121/12
consulted [2] 85/20	contrasting [1]	190/5	course [41] 4/1 6/5	123/1 123/21 124/1
95/9	125/20 contrasts [1] 152/23	Coronavirus Act [1] 72/4	15/22 18/20 20/1 25/17 35/4 35/21 36/5	124/5 124/16 125/2 125/13 125/16 127/3
consulting [1]	contribute [2] 136/24		37/10 52/3 53/21	127/7 127/8 127/24
149/25	151/21	[1] 112/18	60/18 66/7 71/14	127/25 128/8 128/11
consumables [2]	contributed [3] 43/7	corporate [1] 187/12	71/16 71/17 100/15	130/8 130/13 132/9
166/11 166/14	116/25 152/21	correct [6] 45/20	109/10 110/8 110/12	134/4 135/21 135/24
contact [18] 42/4 42/5 44/22 49/10	contributing [1]	61/9 123/25 155/15	112/19 113/3 113/19	136/16 136/25 137/4
58/19 63/21 65/8	170/18	174/7 188/23	118/14 126/5 127/4	137/8 138/16 140/1
66/17 66/25 67/20	contributions [1]	corrected [1] 135/5	127/9 144/19 145/10	141/9 142/2 148/15
67/21 83/24 98/20	176/3	cosmetic [1] 80/6	146/7 151/9 157/5	154/20 154/20 157/7
101/19 108/10 166/15	control [21] 20/16	cost [3] 41/21 66/12	157/10 161/2 168/10	157/14 158/12 158/23
171/17 184/1	33/1 48/4 58/2 58/20 60/16 70/20 73/11	173/4 costs [1] 150/10	172/12 182/7 185/10 186/20 195/22	162/19 162/23 165/23 166/7 166/8 166/16
contact-intensive [1]	81/17 85/20 85/23	cough [1] 66/15	courses [1] 116/9	166/16 166/21 171/10
49/10	98/6 132/2 133/12	coughing [1] 168/1	court [2] 57/1 96/4	171/14 172/1 172/4
contacted [1] 148/25	140/13 166/23 170/8	could [43] 2/11 22/21	courts [1] 90/5	175/3 176/18 177/11
contacts [1] 47/23	177/2 177/3 180/1	23/5 23/22 28/14	cover [3] 12/2 18/11	178/8 178/11 179/24
contagion [1] 48/13	192/1	35/18 37/22 46/22	161/3	181/24 182/3 182/8
contain [3] 183/18 188/5 193/15	controlled [1] 178/11	48/20 61/17 70/1	covered [7] 19/18	183/16 184/14 184/15
contained [4] 25/9	controlling [1] 94/18	70/18 75/5 80/3 81/7	19/22 37/7 41/4 54/1	186/22 187/23 188/13
129/6 129/8 179/24	controls [3] 85/18	82/10 83/8 84/8 85/21		188/22 190/6 190/20
	91/15 110/25	86/4 91/1 91/12 98/15	covering [4] 43/25	194/15 197/8
				(EQ) consistency Covid

(59) consistency - Covid

С	criticism [3] 140/2	109/18 109/19 109/21	196/5	186/4 186/7 188/2
Covid Inquiry [1]	140/23 154/2	113/7 139/10 139/12	dealt [1] 76/23	188/2 189/11 193/19
127/25	criticisms [1] 141/13		death [25] 3/12 4/4	194/5
Covid-19 [76] 1/20	critique [2] 138/4	145/17 157/14 158/19		decision-makers [17]
5/8 6/12 6/12 8/9 8/25	138/12	158/21 158/25 159/4	21/18 46/17 46/23	9/17 11/17 11/17
14/12 22/16 24/8 26/2	cross [4] 49/4 79/20	159/10 167/19 170/21	64/12 65/12 65/14	15/6 16/2 51/21 53/16
42/14 46/13 46/20	111/22 131/8	171/6 173/23 174/13	69/7 73/22 74/3 74/5	70/5 78/10 79/1
47/18 47/23 48/4 48/9	cross-border [1]	176/4 176/5 176/8	88/7 90/11 102/15	100/12 111/13 116/15
59/7 59/24 64/5 64/12	79/20	176/16 176/20 177/5	113/20 119/16 125/17	144/23 152/24 174/10
65/2 65/6 71/6 73/20	cross-country [1]	177/11 177/16 177/21		188/2
75/7 76/1 77/2 79/12	49/4	177/24 178/15 178/19		decision-making [74]
87/12 87/21 88/3	crowded [1] 67/22	178/22 179/4 179/6	5/13 5/15 5/16 6/6 8/6	1/12 3/20 14/10 15/9
88/12 89/17 89/23	crowds [1] 106/15	179/10 179/14 179/16		19/21 20/4 31/14
90/11 91/2 92/7 94/5	crucial [4] 126/18 147/12 177/16 192/2	183/16 190/25 193/20 194/8 194/12 194/14	82/8 82/23 83/1 84/11	38/13 45/7 51/3 51/8 52/20 67/6 70/9 70/12
94/7 125/16 130/8	cruise [1] 59/20	194/18 194/25	84/13 85/1 87/12 88/4	
130/13 134/4 135/21	CSA [1] 54/22	date [16] 10/20 13/7	88/5 89/23 89/23	76/19 76/19 78/4
142/2 148/15 157/7	CSO [1] 136/10	13/7 57/8 62/19 65/7	90/24 99/21 99/22	78/11 78/15 79/7
157/14 162/19 162/23	culminated [1]	86/18 87/14 89/22	100/11 102/14 125/16	80/11 88/25 110/4
165/23 166/7 166/8	104/17	98/24 99/25 101/2	125/17 127/7 176/19	113/5 114/20 116/20
166/16 166/16 166/21	culture [5] 7/14	116/12 179/15 180/17		117/12 118/10 121/3
171/10 171/14 172/1	148/7 148/25 152/6	193/20	debates [1] 141/14	122/18 123/23 126/8
	172/19	dated [2] 49/25 75/20		126/19 132/14 134/4
178/8 179/24 181/24	cultures [1] 153/18			135/20 135/25 137/18
182/3 182/8 184/14	cumulative [1] 48/25	David [1] 35/9	December [15] 4/17	144/5 144/10 144/12
184/15 186/22 187/23	curb [1] 64/4	David	4/24 86/5 92/16 94/25	145/2 145/5 147/6
188/22 190/6 190/20 194/15	curbing [1] 48/13	Taylor-Robinson [1]	95/19 96/5 96/15	147/24 150/4 150/17
Covid-19-related [2]	curfew [1] 92/19	35/9	96/17 96/22 105/22	150/18 152/3 152/12
55/12 112/2	current [9] 17/1	Dawson [11] 2/4 2/13	106/2 106/7 106/16	152/17 152/20 152/23
Covid-19: framework	57/13 77/17 89/2	2/16 39/24 40/7 97/6	106/20	153/16 153/18 154/17
[1] 74/12	107/4 117/4 178/22	97/11 120/3 128/5	decide [2] 85/14	167/3 167/10 167/15
Covid-O [3] 44/5 44/6	185/15 192/13	146/10 147/2	174/3	173/22 173/25 174/2
154/20	currentiy [4] 55/2	day [40] 5/11 46/22	decided [1] 90/9	175/25 185/25 186/4
Covid-related [4]	56/19 75/2 164/20	57/14 64/13 64/16	decision [104] 1/12	186/7 188/2 189/11
82/23 83/1 100/11	customer [1] 7/23	66/13 67/16 68/10	3/20 9/17 11/17 11/17	193/19 194/5
158/23	customer-facing [1]	74/1 80/20 80/23 81/5		decisions [81] 3/8
Covid-S [3] 44/5 44/5	7/23	90/6 92/19 93/23	17/8 19/21 20/4 31/14 38/13 45/7 45/15 51/3	
154/20	cuts [1] 130/14	95/22 96/8 96/10	51/8 51/21 52/20	20/22 21/20 21/22
created [12] 7/8 38/2	CVI [1] 158/23 Cygnus [1] 25/1	96/12 96/18 98/21	53/16 61/25 67/6 70/5	45/12 45/16 51/24
75/18 76/15 158/22		99/18 99/20 99/23	70/9 70/12 70/17	52/5 76/25 77/1 78/7
163/16 164/12 168/20	D	100/11 101/10 104/8	74/12 75/13 75/18	78/19 93/6 95/7
182/14 183/5 187/8	daily [15] 42/5 69/6	104/19 104/25 105/2	76/19 76/19 78/4	113/10 113/15 113/18
194/22	74/8 87/21 96/23	106/1 106/6 106/8	78/10 78/11 78/15	113/18 114/1 114/10
creating [2] 141/14	101/8 101/17 103/11	106/11 107/3 181/25	79/1 79/7 80/11 88/25	114/22 115/21 116/4
172/18	106/9 106/21 106/25	days [15] 48/25	91/22 100/12 101/7	116/17 116/23 117/3
creation [7] 75/3	176/8 177/8 177/19	54/11 55/3 64/2 64/16	110/4 111/13 113/5	117/4 117/14 117/17
75/12 79/16 136/7 168/20 169/21 171/21	195/16	66/15 87/13 90/23	114/20 116/15 116/20	
credible [1] 169/5	damage [1] 140/1	106/5 120/23 128/6	117/12 118/10 121/3	119/8 119/11 119/18
Credit [1] 141/5	damaged [1] 132/15	172/15 176/12 176/12		119/24 122/20 124/7
crew [1] 60/1	danger [1] 52/15	194/14	126/15 126/17 126/19	
criminal [4] 72/6 75/6	dangers [2] 60/14	days: [1] 101/11	132/14 134/2 134/4	136/8 137/6 148/18
112/12 157/13	60/17	days: two-thirds [1]	135/20 135/25 137/18	
crises [1] 142/19	Danny [2] 12/9	101/11		154/23 167/21 174/3
crisis [12] 27/21	128/14 Doppy Friedman KC	dead [1] 85/6	144/23 145/2 145/5	174/21 175/5 175/11
32/25 41/23 55/6	Danny Friedman KC [1] 128/14	deadly [2] 114/17	147/6 147/24 150/4	182/5 182/20 182/25
131/16 131/18 133/8	dashboard [3]	120/23	150/17 150/18 152/3 152/12 152/17 152/20	186/1 186/9 186/10 186/12 186/14 186/14
139/3 148/16 148/19	171/21 177/8 177/18	deal [21] 10/22 16/16 26/14 28/18 29/20	152/23 152/24 153/16	180/12 180/14 180/14 180/14 187/1 187/20 187/24
189/19 190/7	data [62] 4/10 28/1	30/4 35/23 53/13	153/18 154/17 167/3	187/25 188/24 189/1
critical [4] 132/13	30/22 30/23 33/25	53/14 97/17 108/23	167/10 167/15 173/22	190/23 193/8 193/11
157/11 158/20 179/1	39/7 39/9 41/24 65/2	108/24 109/1 112/20	173/25 174/2 174/10	193/22 193/24
critically [1] 178/5	73/24 100/25 109/6	137/12 183/9 184/5	174/22 175/25 181/1	decisive [1] 62/8
criticised [1] 140/25	109/11 109/13 109/15		184/21 185/19 185/25	
			(60)	Covid Inquiry - decisively

(60) Covid Inquiry - decisively

_		400/7		
D	demonstrated [1] 4/6		95/13 106/15 117/5	Director [3] 76/16
declaration [1] 70/22	demonstrates [2]	details [7] 8/15 18/9	117/7 117/8 117/8	101/22 103/23
declared [4] 27/12	155/17 155/19	60/23 74/11 80/15	117/9 117/9 117/19	Director-General for
	Department [2]	83/19 83/25	118/12 118/23 118/24	[1] 76/16
57/11 65/6 82/7	27/16 151/3	deteriorating [1]	118/25 119/12 124/25	
declaring [2] 58/8	departmental [2]	35/11	126/2 126/2 132/7	75/24 76/6 76/17
96/20	164/10 175/12		132/18 132/23 134/1	134/20 135/16 165/1
decline [1] 7/24		determinants [1]		1
declined [1] 120/15	departments [2] 35/2		135/14 135/22 136/4	181/21
declining [1] 80/13	42/6	determinations [1]	138/11 138/16 141/4	directorate-based [1]
	dependent [3]	118/15	150/12 154/22 154/25	135/16
decommissioning [1]	133/16 136/22 137/2	determining [1]	161/4 174/3 189/4	Directorate-General
165/22	depends [2] 114/20	142/6	189/21 192/22 194/1	[2] 75/24 76/6
dedicated [2] 131/13	114/23	detriments [1] 9/25	die [2] 59/6 136/25	directorates [4]
160/20				
dedication [1] 173/6	deployed [1] 139/12	devastation [4] 4/8	died [2] 6/4 65/16	13/15 76/5 76/14 78/8
deemed [3] 58/17	deprivation [1]	5/6 8/19 11/25	differ [3] 114/16	disabilities [9] 6/15
116/10 193/25	176/20	develop [2] 63/9	115/1 115/6	33/5 33/12 33/16
	deprived [8] 6/8 6/9	151/20	differed [1] 86/16	33/25 34/3 129/10
deeper [2] 93/7 143/2	27/24 28/8 28/11	developed [8] 15/7	difference [4] 80/5	130/10 136/24
deepest [1] 7/18	28/13 28/14 28/16	44/10 51/23 52/19	142/17 153/24 182/23	
deeply [4] 133/9	depth [2] 46/3 194/10		difference's [1]	12/10 33/8 33/10
155/13 183/2 192/12				1
defects [1] 116/25	Deputy [10] 22/18	176/16	153/24	128/19 128/24 136/1
Defence [1] 105/9	42/9 52/12 68/8 77/5	developing [3] 43/1	differences [7] 51/19	137/11
defenceless [1]	77/20 91/21 100/16	114/18 180/11	53/11 126/24 146/5	disabled [52] 33/7
	153/8 156/25	development [10]	152/6 152/9 153/25	33/19 33/22 33/23
120/18	derived [2] 160/14	7/1 17/7 29/5 75/17	different [31] 4/5	34/6 34/17 128/15
defended [1] 91/22	164/12	87/18 166/3 166/6	9/19 29/17 30/2 31/2	128/17 128/25 128/25
deficiencies [4]	describe [1] 31/6	171/9 171/11 171/15	31/9 42/18 43/12	129/12 129/16 129/18
45/20 144/13 147/3				
154/16	described [11] 31/3	developments [3]	43/12 44/2 47/14	129/22 130/1 130/9
define [2] 121/24	80/12 87/16 96/24	18/1 41/17 191/18	53/19 61/25 80/4 80/6	
141/10	105/10 148/16 148/22		81/11 84/8 126/12	132/11 132/15 132/18
	149/11 149/22 154/21	devised [3] 36/21	126/14 133/10 147/15	132/22 133/5 133/19
defining [1] 191/9	160/22	71/16 119/1	151/8 152/13 164/18	133/21 133/25 135/1
definition [1] 38/18	describes [2] 135/10		187/8 187/8 190/24	135/15 135/17 135/25
degree [4] 15/18 95/2	145/18 153/6	11/16 20/9 38/6 40/14		136/2 136/5 137/15
134/13 186/4				
delay [7] 50/7 62/4	describing [1]	40/16 41/7 85/17	195/15	137/17 137/19 137/20
66/12 66/22 120/23	149/24	91/14 131/17 132/5	differently [6] 31/1	137/23 138/14 138/16
136/13 183/18	deserve [4] 10/16	133/14 142/5 167/6	92/5 115/13 126/14	138/20 139/1 139/11
	119/17 119/23 123/4	192/13 194/4	182/20 191/2	139/15 139/25 140/13
delayed [1] 136/23	deserves [1] 117/2	devolved [23] 1/10	differing [1] 114/18	140/19 140/21 141/1
delaying [1] 101/4	design [4] 134/1	20/12 24/9 29/13	difficult [5] 39/10	142/2 142/25 197/11
delays [1] 180/15	139/18 143/1 165/25	41/11 42/5 42/9 42/12		1
delegate [1] 42/11				disadvantage [1]
delegated [3] 44/21	designed [7] 22/22	42/16 42/16 44/7	175/7	146/13
186/11 186/13	50/9 78/17 119/19	63/11 81/18 85/22	difficulties [5] 14/3	disaster [1] 10/14
deletion [2] 124/4	187/5 191/2 195/11	126/20 142/16 147/4	37/3 105/2 125/4	disasters [1] 133/25
	desire [3] 169/2	153/19 154/19 155/1	194/13	discharge [2] 3/10
124/25	185/18 193/15	167/5 167/8 192/1	difficulty [2] 15/15	142/8
deliberate [1] 140/25	desperate [1] 28/19	DHSC [1] 64/21	123/19	discipline [1] 186/7
deliver [3] 12/20	despite [16] 36/23	diagnostic [3] 55/3	digital [8] 31/17 34/8	disclosed [5] 13/10
73/13 84/4				
delivered [3] 12/6	50/9 53/22 60/22 90/4		35/17 140/18 164/24	17/15 17/17 17/23
146/16 165/9	96/2 96/14 102/9	dialogue [1] 151/14	166/6 171/19 171/20	160/10
delivering [3] 10/17	105/2 120/19 121/22	Diamond [2] 59/21	dignity [1] 129/21	disclosure [1] 13/5
149/9 157/15	129/11 130/21 132/20	59/22	diminished [1] 133/6	discovery [2] 13/5
	136/6 142/3	Diamond Princess	diminishing [1]	13/13
delivery [6] 131/10	destinations [1]	[2] 59/21 59/22	152/24	discrete [1] 137/19
142/13 163/20 166/17	86/21	did [67] 5/24 6/1 24/4		discrimination [3]
171/17 172/21				
Delta [3] 4/21 102/20	destruction [1] 3/23	26/20 29/11 29/14	22/22 54/5 134/5	29/21 30/5 31/23
103/8	detail [15] 2/6 4/2	32/18 47/25 55/13	149/8 175/2 175/15	discuss [1] 42/15
delude [1] 142/16	8/16 12/2 13/20 18/11	58/3 58/5 58/7 61/17	180/21 188/12	discussed [3] 57/18
	37/8 54/1 109/8	62/6 63/12 63/15	directed [3] 67/1	93/19 141/16
demand [1] 64/23	116/22 122/23 150/3	63/17 66/5 66/12	179/25 183/22	discussing [1] 42/16
demands [2] 74/14	152/8 183/9 195/20	69/22 69/22 70/7	direction [1] 147/10	discussion [2] 78/18
173/15	detailed [8] 13/23	70/10 70/16 74/15	directly [5] 11/18	193/10
democratic [1]		75/16 76/24 79/17		1
126/21	19/20 19/22 21/9		15/23 53/9 123/6	discussions [5]
	21/13 40/15 83/4	91/12 93/4 93/17	160/2	16/11 78/21 92/14

(61) declaration - discussions

D	13/4 13/13	137/13 138/17 138/20	dynamics [1] 115/7	ECOSS [1] 178/25
discussions [2]	documentation [4]	140/23 142/20	dysfunction [2]	Edinburgh [19] 1/5
124/22 128/6	16/16 17/2 17/25 140/10	DPO Forum [1] 135/8	144/22 155/14	2/24 3/2 55/18 55/21 55/25 56/9 60/10
disease [9] 6/1 23/18	documented [2] 32/4	DPOs [1] 139/3	E	64/10 65/19 82/22
55/16 56/9 120/24	32/22	57/2 62/20 72/13	each [13] 32/1 41/11	82/25 91/1 93/9 96/1
177/2 177/3 178/4	documents [27] 13/5	130/19	42/4 43/14 44/1 81/10	96/4 159/3 164/16
188/14 disengagement [3]	13/7 13/9 13/15 13/21	Dr Calderwood [2]	94/19 103/21 125/17	177/23
135/5 138/24 139/2	14/3 14/6 14/13 14/13		153/11 163/19 164/18	
dismisses [1] 155/9	14/18 15/11 15/13	Dr Catherine	191/5	[1] 177/23
dismissive [1]	15/16 15/19 16/13 16/23 17/3 17/9 17/11	Calderwood [1] 54/14	earlier [14] 29/22 53/9 53/15 59/25	Edinburgh
149/20	17/16 17/18 17/21	Dr Clare Wenham [1]	66/11 70/18 70/19	University's [1] 55/21
disorders [1] 33/14	17/22 18/8 18/19	34/22	74/23 89/13 118/7	Edinburgh's [1]
disproportionate [5]	123/20 151/12	Dr Jim	124/21 149/21 161/7	106/14
33/24 37/18 37/19 41/21 191/20	does [10] 32/17	Elder-Woodward [1]	185/17	educated [1] 8/10
disproportionately	138/23 142/5 142/8	130/19	early [35] 5/3 24/8	education [6] 6/25
[1] 35/5	163/9 168/14 169/9	Dr Jim McMenamin	32/14 37/8 41/16	109/25 140/13 163/24
dispute [2] 41/14	170/5 180/23 189/15	[1] 57/2 Drokeford [1] 44/16	42/25 43/5 43/8 44/15 52/14 53/2 53/20	188/18 192/20
42/20	doesn't [1] 154/14 Doherty [5] 12/15	Drakeford [1] 44/16 dramatically [2]	54/11 60/2 63/14 81/4	educational [1] 119/23
disseminated [1]	162/4 162/4 162/14	133/6 139/1	86/2 89/7 102/20	ee [4] 168/2 168/3
111/3	197/21	drastic [1] 105/13	108/19 109/20 115/12	168/4 168/5
distance [1] 3/7 distancing [7] 9/15		drastically [1] 140/12		effect [19] 6/7 17/9
70/20 72/2 72/6 73/10	126/13 127/18 132/16	draw [2] 21/4 94/14	160/17 172/15 177/7	20/1 22/15 27/22
106/16 107/12	150/10	drawing [1] 186/20	177/24 183/12 183/15	36/22 41/6 46/12 47/1
distinct [2] 75/9	domain [1] 46/15	drawn [1] 31/25	183/16 190/13 192/7 194/13	54/5 69/10 81/24
164/18	domestic [7] 6/24 7/21 7/25 35/6 47/11	drew [1] 33/5 drink [1] 146/2	earning [1] 141/4	85/22 94/8 107/8 107/9 127/23 138/4
distract [1] 126/24	142/24 185/13	drivers [2] 145/20	earnings [1] 49/14	178/14
distressing [2] 1/23	dominant [2] 96/25	145/21	ease [2] 74/19 85/12	effective [23] 15/5
195/10 distribution [1] 184/9	106/4	drop [1] 47/12	eased [2] 83/8 90/8	36/17 47/6 47/20
diverged [2] 155/7	dominated [3] 38/19	dropping [1] 8/1	easily [1] 195/13	47/22 48/5 48/13
155/11	103/6 153/11	dual [1] 169/20	easing [8] 81/23 84/6	78/17 94/24 111/10
divergence [12]	done [28] 3/25 3/25 10/7 23/15 46/8 53/14	Duchy [1] 68/15	87/17 90/15 92/9 98/17 99/5 189/22	117/9 138/22 159/11 176/7 176/16 178/13
44/25 71/8 71/11	53/15 53/22 58/14	7/8 18/20 34/15 37/22		179/18 185/8 187/18
71/13 74/23 75/3	58/18 58/19 58/21	38/6 59/15 59/17	177/12	188/16 192/3 192/8
79/24 81/21 153/21 154/15 154/18 155/5	70/2 70/12 82/13	71/13 71/17 94/7	Eat [1] 88/24	193/4
diverging [1] 154/3	115/1 115/13 116/2	94/24 98/12 100/13	EAVE [7] 177/25	effectively [9] 7/15
diversity [1] 129/21	116/21 118/7 123/12	102/25 108/3 144/19	178/3 178/8 178/13	15/6 16/22 37/13
Division [2] 22/19	128/22 134/1 184/4	179/2 181/24	178/16 194/21 195/4	82/18 110/2 110/4
76/24	184/8 189/14 190/14 192/15	Dundee [1] 101/1 during [55] 6/13 7/25	EAVE II [6] 178/3 178/8 178/13 178/16	135/12 139/8 effectiveness [11]
divisional [1] 76/14	doors [1] 146/16	15/21 27/5 29/17	194/21 195/4	9/21 52/8 73/18 78/13
DNACPR [1] 140/10	double [1] 74/4	32/25 35/4 35/20 36/4		78/14 78/16 83/22
do [41] 1/15 1/24 2/9 3/5 3/24 10/2 10/8	doubled [2] 64/19	37/10 48/8 50/8 52/18	51/12	113/17 178/5 178/8
12/5 21/1 21/21 31/14	103/21	71/16 74/17 82/21	ECDC [1] 177/3	195/3
40/17 51/4 53/4 53/23	doubt [7] 50/22	91/15 98/5 100/15	economic [26] 7/17	effects [13] 4/5 6/22
54/3 69/4 69/22 70/8	124/14 144/13 144/18		7/18 7/22 29/11 29/16 31/6 44/1 47/13 48/15	
73/17 81/8 90/9 114/5	153/17 173/9 182/24 dovetails [1] 154/24	113/19 119/2 120/23 123/6 125/19 131/23	48/17 48/18 48/20	47/14 51/16 66/11 162/25 172/11 183/3
116/18 117/5 117/19	down [3] 132/14	132/12 135/24 145/9	49/5 49/6 72/25	185/11 185/15
118/2 119/13 119/24	133/11 139/2	148/15 153/7 160/5	119/23 129/8 129/20	efficacy [1] 22/4
132/8 134/8 135/6 142/3 146/21 156/24	Down's [1] 136/21	160/21 165/19 167/18		efficient [1] 187/18
169/9 170/5 174/12	Down's Syndrome	170/14 170/17 173/3	137/22 140/22 175/4	effort [3] 13/25 39/13
188/6 191/11 193/16	[1] 136/21	174/13 177/14 179/1	182/9 188/19	128/6
Docherty [2] 162/5	downgraded [1] 95/24	179/8 179/22 180/5	economics [4] 131/14 131/19 140/24	efforts [1] 58/2
162/6	Downing [1] 125/23	180/22 182/6 183/1 186/5 186/25 187/20	141/9	64/2 84/9 87/22 99/21
document [5] 18/13	downturn [1] 7/22	189/14 190/13 192/4	economies [1] 24/11	eight months [1]
74/12 74/16 80/16	DPO [12] 128/18	duties [2] 138/21	economy [5] 7/19	99/21
187/13 documentary [2]	132/10 133/1 133/4	189/10	109/24 134/7 148/24	eight-fold [1] 64/2
	135/5 135/8 136/6	dying [1] 6/12	188/20	eighth [2] 64/20
•		•		62) discussions - eighth

(62) discussions... - eighth

E	65/24 67/18 134/8	England [26] 24/11	189/12	121/15 132/15 186/5
	employed [4] 45/5	25/8 30/22 30/22	equally [17] 6/2	190/2
eighth [1] 139/24 either [7] 15/11 17/10	116/23 118/17 146/1	57/25 83/17 87/10	19/20 21/9 30/24	event [3] 22/19 60/11
18/21 54/4 70/19	employees [1] 150/1	88/15 91/8 92/24	49/16 53/5 75/21	138/10
126/25 154/8	employers [1] 148/17	92/25 94/16 101/16	114/23 115/12 117/21	events [16] 3/7 11/20
Elder [1] 130/19	employment [2]	106/22 126/13 133/6	119/20 126/23 134/9	18/9 51/22 54/1 65/23
elderly [5] 31/23 32/4	31/19 130/16	136/20 137/25 138/23		66/1 97/2 104/1 104/4
32/6 32/14 146/18	empowered [1]	139/17 141/16 141/22		104/10 104/15 106/13
election [4] 99/25	114/12	142/1 154/13 157/21	equating [1] 8/14	113/13 154/13 183/21
100/2 100/14 100/16	enable [6] 11/8 15/5 16/14 53/4 142/13	191/4 England's [1] 98/24	equip [1] 61/17 equipment [4] 62/10	eventually [1] 102/4 ever [4] 61/13 91/6
elections [1] 99/23	175/10	English [4] 2/21	166/5 166/11 166/14	134/12 152/24
elective [1] 67/15	enabled [5] 3/19	132/23 136/22 139/17		every [11] 3/16 7/10
electorate [1] 192/15	76/25 179/17 191/10	enhanced [5] 31/19	era [1] 47/18	8/15 40/1 46/15 59/5
electrical [1] 166/2	196/8	150/4 177/25 190/19	eradicate [1] 91/2	67/19 69/11 128/6
electronic [2] 178/25	enables [1] 149/8	192/24	error [1] 136/18	156/14 158/23
element [1] 111/23	enacted [1] 112/3	enjoy [1] 106/8	Es [5] 157/19 158/2	everyone [4] 8/10
elementary [2]	encapsulate [1]	enjoyed [1] 135/9	158/17 159/7 159/11	67/20 134/9 189/4
145/18 145/23	18/14	enjoys [1] 142/11	escalation [1] 93/21	everything [2] 14/20
elements [7] 4/5 41/5	encapsulated [1]	enormous [2] 51/2	escape [1] 48/7	114/5
51/16 54/9 78/4 165/5	149/23	173/6	especially [4] 67/25	evidence [135] 1/16
179/25	encompassing [1] 20/14	enough [5] 70/12 129/15 129/15 140/20	130/8 132/12 138/17	1/17 1/17 6/20 8/22 10/5 10/19 10/21 11/2
eliminating [1] 85/4	encounter [1] 158/24	140/20	essential [8] 14/7 67/19 69/13 86/12	10/5 10/19 10/21 11/2
elimination [3] 90/19	encounters [2]	ensure [16] 47/23	97/23 149/10 179/8	18/15 18/25 19/8
91/12 127/2	158/15 159/5	128/7 138/22 151/12	194/12	19/15 20/7 20/18 21/3
elite [1] 133/11	encourage [2]	151/19 159/3 159/13	essentially [1]	21/5 22/12 22/15
else [2] 8/10 140/9 elsewhere [5] 9/25	132/10 157/20	159/22 160/6 160/23	133/23	22/24 25/12 25/12
51/14 92/6 163/16	encouraged [1]	166/20 180/4 184/4	establish [2] 71/5	25/24 26/6 27/1 27/3
191/3	26/20	184/8 187/5 187/9	168/21	27/8 27/17 27/20
emanated [1] 27/3	end [22] 6/3 28/1	ensured [1] 112/7	established [12]	27/22 29/3 29/21 30/7
embark [1] 40/9	30/6 62/13 67/11	ensuring [1] 136/1	28/19 29/1 55/16 67/5	
embedded [1] 50/6	68/10 73/11 76/11	entail [2] 20/20 117/7	148/5 149/2 157/3	31/24 32/16 32/17
embodied [1] 169/1	91/2 95/16 97/14 97/21 99/3 108/11	entails [1] 33/8 enter [2] 104/4	159/18 162/18 164/14 186/22 194/15	33/6 33/7 34/9 34/11 34/22 35/11 35/22
embraced [1] 155/23	108/14 108/25 125/9	104/15	establishing [2]	35/23 35/25 36/1
emerge [1] 3/22	130/23 131/14 137/14		157/13 172/9	36/16 37/5 37/14
emerged [10] 4/15	143/15 159/17	84/15	establishment [2]	37/25 38/25 39/6
46/10 59/9 61/1 61/11 75/14 81/8 83/21	endeavour [1] 181/9	entirely [2] 175/23	56/25 72/24	39/19 40/10 40/14
88/11 134/12	ended [1] 158/17	181/1	establishments [2]	40/19 40/22 41/3 41/6
emergence [4] 49/20	ending [2] 74/11 88/8		69/1 69/2	42/21 42/25 45/25
53/3 91/17 96/5	enforce [2] 112/18	entitled [2] 28/20	estate [1] 127/15	46/11 46/21 47/2 48/4
emergencies [4]	157/20	30/11	estimate [1] 59/2	49/16 50/21 51/3 52/7
41/22 76/23 114/8	enforced [1] 75/5 enforcement [9]	entity [1] 76/24	estimated [1] 105/3	52/11 52/17 53/25 54/3 54/10 54/24
132/20	112/11 157/7 157/17	environment [6] 35/17 35/18 104/22	estimates [4] 49/3 56/19 89/10 176/17	56/19 61/9 62/3 75/1
emergency [34] 8/7	158/1 158/6 158/12	122/11 122/15 153/6	ethnic [8] 6/10 30/20	78/2 80/3 81/7 83/21
8/25 19/13 19/17	159/7 159/14 161/5	environmental [1]	31/7 31/11 31/16	90/17 92/21 103/7
22/20 23/4 23/15	engage [5] 31/15	165/11	34/17 38/14 38/18	111/16 115/18 117/5
23/23 24/19 27/16 27/21 29/10 52/16	123/7 138/16 157/19	epidemic [3] 56/16	ethnicity [2] 38/17	121/11 121/13 122/1
53/13 56/22 57/1	192/5	67/8 77/18	176/20	122/23 123/15 123/16
57/12 67/14 72/20	engaged [3] 133/9	epidemiological [4]	EU [1] 155/2	123/17 124/1 124/22
76/9 82/16 105/18	183/16 192/10	21/17 56/12 137/10	Euro [1] 101/14	125/5 127/10 130/21
108/5 108/13 112/4	engagement [13]	167/19	Europe [5] 48/9	144/6 144/21 146/8
116/5 130/12 132/12	16/20 38/11 41/12 70/5 135/6 138/15	epidemiologists [1] 59/1	64/11 68/13 101/22 130/6	147/2 147/17 148/22 150/12 150/21 151/5
133/7 139/8 149/9	141/24 143/2 148/4	epidemiology [1]	European [3] 129/6	150/12 150/21 151/5
180/22 180/24 184/3	151/16 155/23 177/18	56/9	177/2 189/12	155/19 156/21 157/18
emerging [5] 52/15	192/24	equal [2] 129/11	Evaluation [1]	161/14 169/5 174/13
61/21 62/5 114/18	engagements [1]	142/14	177/25	175/10 178/13 182/24
176/23 emotional [1] 119/16	158/17	equalities [2] 135/19	evaluations [1] 178/7	184/19 187/2 194/17
emphasise [1] 1/14	engages [1] 155/21	189/10	even [12] 5/23 7/15	196/11
emphasised [3]	engaging [3] 126/8	equality [5] 32/23	16/25 28/6 38/17	evidence-based [1]
	151/18 158/4	134/17 134/19 189/8	46/22 74/9 107/24	10/5

(63) eighth... - evidence-based

E	exercise [11] 24/24	157/19 195/17	Facilities [1] 164/25	121/14
evident [1] 155/5	24/24 25/1 25/6 25/21	explained [10] 16/10	facility [1] 166/3	favourable [1]
evolution [2] 182/14	63/10 82/11 119/10		facing [8] 7/23 82/16	149/22
188/22	160/5 160/7 175/7	47/17 49/19 67/20	108/2 147/10 149/13	favourably [1]
evolved [3] 79/6	Exercise Cygnus [1]	147/2 158/4	165/16 183/13 194/2	125/19
189/21 194/6	25/1	explaining [1] 163/13		fear [1] 155/2
evolving [2] 159/16	Exercise Iris [2]	explains [1] 148/2	43/22 45/4 49/23	feature [4] 102/16
161/23	24/24 25/21	explanation [1] 82/2	57/23 58/8 91/4 94/13	
exacerbate [1] 31/10	exercised [3] 71/2	explanations [1]	111/21 122/13 154/12	
exacerbation [1] 7/2	152/22 159/24	121/14	169/19 173/16	features [4] 51/17
exam [2] 89/8 89/10	exercises [4] 24/23	exploded [1] 85/11	factor [4] 6/5 6/7	131/19 135/11 147/24
examination [3]	25/11 25/15 25/16	explore [5] 10/7 37/6	45/3 189/5	February [19] 58/22
20/19 20/21 21/9	exhausted [1] 158/2	94/11 117/11 118/1	factored [1] 60/5	58/24 58/25 59/8
examinations [1]	existed [6] 79/14 117/23 118/11 149/16	explored [4] 61/2	factors [4] 35/16	59/14 59/16 59/20 59/22 60/7 60/10
98/13	149/17 153/19	145/3 182/24 195/20	74/17 80/7 109/23 facts [2] 9/21 194/2	60/22 61/3 61/6 62/4
examine [24] 3/2 4/1	existence [1] 172/6	exploring [1] 122/6 exponent [1] 130/19	factual [1] 11/21	64/13 98/8 107/16
8/20 61/16 61/23	existing [24] 7/2 7/4		fail [1] 126/3	183/12 191/16
69/19 71/7 72/15 75/1	29/12 29/16 31/18	31/11 34/14 46/24	failed [1] 123/24	February 2020 [1]
76/5 78/7 78/9 78/16	34/15 37/3 39/8 43/13	48/8 50/4 121/7 142/3		62/4
79/23 81/1 91/3 93/1	43/16 45/4 53/12	expressing [1] 47/4	failure [10] 31/15	February 2022 [1]
108/15 110/10 111/1	53/23 65/16 75/22	expressions [1] 95/2		191/16
111/9 112/14 115/17	76/17 76/22 78/14	extended [6] 64/6	73/17 117/22 133/1	fed [1] 150/3
117/18	81/24 118/11 131/21	81/5 87/6 92/18 98/7	139/18 179/2	feedback [1] 149/8
examined [9] 8/16 20/23 60/18 75/20	148/21 180/11 192/16	130/22	fair [4] 34/25 148/15	feel [1] 170/2
84/5 89/2 100/15	exiting [1] 190/7	extends [1] 157/6	148/24 180/8	fell [2] 8/2 10/1
109/19 147/1	expand [1] 40/23	extensive [2] 111/16	fairly [1] 158/13	felt [2] 170/2 181/25
examining [3] 2/6	expect [3] 15/13	160/4	fall [4] 6/1 7/20 83/10	female [2] 28/3
153/16 167/2	28/14 58/3	extensively [2]	139/6	145/25
example [19] 24/17	expectancy [4] 28/3	111/11 169/14	fallen [1] 88/5	Festival [1] 154/14
27/10 38/2 45/22	28/7 28/10 120/15	extent [45] 3/19 7/9	falling [1] 45/2	festive [1] 96/7
90/23 114/25 115/3	expectations [1]	9/18 20/17 20/23 22/1		fever [1] 66/14
126/16 131/19 150/19	96/2	25/18 27/2 37/9 37/10		few [8] 1/25 10/21
152/10 154/2 154/25	expected [2] 15/11	38/9 38/20 39/1 43/21		15/16 17/3 54/1 128/6 153/2 188/24
161/12 170/5 178/25	114/4 expedited [1] 25/21	60/13 60/23 60/25 61/16 63/8 63/12	families [1] 181/23	few weeks [1] 10/21
185/22 188/18 193/5	experience [8] 19/6	68/19 70/4 70/7 71/1	family [3] 55/20 57/15 57/17	fewer [1] 134/25
examples [5] 121/23	19/7 66/18 115/15	73/12 75/17 79/23	far [24] 5/8 11/3	FFP3 [2] 24/1 24/5
150/5 151/10 153/15	131/17 137/19 143/3	80/7 81/2 91/11 93/4	18/11 23/1 26/21	FFP3 respirator [1]
171/3	176/1	95/6 109/23 110/15	32/20 40/1 46/12 47/3	24/1
exceed [2] 64/23	experienced [8]	110/16 112/10 116/24		field [2] 21/24 40/20
74/15	36/14 37/12 47/9	118/1 118/9 119/4		fifteen [1] 86/25
except [1] 97/23	51/14 87/20 99/20	141/18 149/16 153/17		fifth [3] 131/16
exception [1] 100/20	117/1 173/1	167/17 189/17	157/10 157/17 162/25	137/16 194/7
exceptional [1] 180/25	experiences [4] 36/4	external [5] 54/15	183/9 185/5	fight [7] 8/18 52/6
exceptionally [1]	47/12 58/7 144/5	68/13 75/24 85/15	far-ranging [1]	52/22 81/25 84/3
145/21	experiencing [1]	148/9	162/25	95/12 118/12
exceptions [1] 29/9	66/17	externally [1] 194/17	far-reaching [1]	fighting [1] 118/5
excess [2] 5/19 5/22	experiential [1]	extra [1] 34/4	185/5	figure [3] 106/21
excluded [2] 122/15	140/11	extremely [1] 1/21	fast [5] 47/15 48/6	106/25 184/20
126/18	expert [16] 23/17	F	96/25 114/17 183/21	figures [12] 4/8 74/8
exclusion [4] 31/17	26/3 30/7 36/25 38/16	face [13] 9/14 9/20	fast-moving [1]	88/5 99/9 99/19
32/8 34/8 140/18	39/19 40/10 40/19 72/25 90/25 111/5		114/17 faster [2] 96/6 98/15	101/21 103/20 123/23 130/3 130/15 176/9
exclusively [1] 81/4	121/23 136/4 137/12	107/13 126/15 129/1	faster-spreading [1]	176/11
excuse [3] 72/8	164/15 193/20	150/6 150/9 154/6	96/6	fillers [1] 146/4
116/14 117/22	expertise [9] 136/4	154/9	fastest [1] 7/18	fillet [1] 61/21
executive [1] 175/12	137/9 138/13 151/13	face masks [3] 9/14	fatal [1] 141/9	film [6] 1/19 1/25 2/3
Executive's [1] 112/7	170/19 173/13 174/16		fatalities [1] 73/3	2/11 36/12 145/13
exemplifies [1] 131/17	175/10 175/14	faced [8] 31/8 33/23	fatality [1] 59/3	films [1] 1/20
exempt [1] 86/17	experts [8] 9/8 30/1	100/7 106/3 119/15	fate [1] 133/18	final [5] 124/6 152/22
exemptions [1]	49/19 49/22 50/4 53/9	125/4 172/7 172/16	fatigue [1] 136/12	179/20 180/13 195/6
84/19	130/20 138/17	facilitate [3] 46/4	fault [1] 139/18	finally [8] 122/5
	explain [3] 2/5	78/17 118/8	favour [2] 99/7	128/3 137/7 140/17

(64) evident - finally

F	first-hand [1] 143/3	forbearance [1]	23/15 24/4 30/25 43/1	38/3 38/7 111/20
	Firstly [2] 10/24	128/4	43/14 46/4 46/6 54/6	111/22 132/5 132/8
finally [4] 153/20	100/0 -	force [3] 69/16 75/5	76/2 79/21 81/10	133/16 141/11 172/23
157/14 179/13 182/25	fit [3] 66/5 117/19	155/8	162/20 167/17 179/10	
finances [1] 131/18	143/10	forced [1] 8/10	four-phase [1] 83/4	furlough [2] 141/2
financial [4] 82/16	five [7] 55/14 64/1	forces [1] 156/11	fourth [5] 127/14	185/22
150/19 150/24 185/21		foregoing [1] 122/25	131/4 136/4 171/19	furloughed [2] 8/11
find [5] 1/22 117/24	129/24	foreign [1] 24/6	191/22	8/12
118/2 121/3 139/14	five months [1]	forerunner [1] 43/4	Foyer [2] 144/7 148/2	
finding [1] 123/8	98/14	foresee [1] 34/7	FPNs [1] 158/14	16/5 39/6 40/19 60/23
findings [5] 177/7	five-fold [1] 64/1	foreseeable [1]	fragile [2] 32/21	63/19 63/22 64/4
178/9 178/18 195/4	five-level [1] 94/7	50/12	190/10	67/20 71/4 76/13
195/24	fixe year [4] 74/0	forgot [1] 162/8	fragility [1] 27/9	80/10 83/21 89/19
finished [3] 3/14 3/15	fixed [1] 112/17	form [14] 10/12	frame [1] 144/17	92/7 92/9 92/22
100/1	flagged [1] 121/23	21/21 23/4 42/4 51/4	framed [1] 148/13	106/20 124/5 127/10
Fiona [1] 148/23	flexibility [1] 190/24	66/3 70/19 121/21	framework [14]	149/5 180/2 191/8
Fiona Hyslop [1]	flexibly [1] 94/10	125/10 145/5 155/17	53/24 74/12 75/8	Furthermore [4]
148/23	flip [1] 120/22	155/20 195/8 196/5	80/10 80/24 134/4	37/14 37/25 46/16
fire [1] 23/3	flip-flopped [1]	formal [9] 42/7 45/9	174/22 188/2 190/21	109/18
fire service [1] 23/3	120/22	134/22 148/5 152/22	190/21 191/2 191/6	futile [1] 127/2
first [102] 4/11 4/13	flopped [1] 120/22	153/8 157/3 186/7	191/9 193/18	future [15] 3/24
4/15 5/10 5/20 8/2	flow [6] 4/9 18/10	186/14	frameworks [2]	10/14 77/17 116/3
22/18 36/2 42/8 42/9	21/17 51/12 154/14	formality [1] 186/4	152/11 152/16	116/4 116/13 116/22
43/2 44/16 44/18	166/13	formally [1] 16/12	framing [1] 186/5	117/3 122/2 142/18
44/22 50/8 52/13	f. [F] 02/46 02/04	format [3] 41/20	France [6] 64/9 64/11	154/7 155/24 160/7
52/18 54/1 54/2 54/19	25/5 68/2 178/1	149/2 177/12	64/13 64/14 64/17	171/5 184/20
54/21 55/6 55/12 55/12 57/6 57/7 57/14	focus [19] 9/3 20/3	formation [1] 75/6	66/10	
	20/10 22/01 20/22	formed [1] 110/1	frankly [1] 123/9	G
57/19 59/2 61/4 62/16	50/14 52/4 54/8 66/24		Fraud [1] 164/22	gain [2] 10/11 177/11
62/24 62/25 64/11 65/2 65/7 65/12 65/25	71/18 76/0 108/10	81/22	free [1] 188/24	gained [1] 72/21
67/17 68/8 69/5 69/6	134/16 139/20 144/10	forms [1] 187/8	freely [1] 96/13	game [2] 64/17
71/4 77/4 77/5 77/21	146/21 168/22 190/15	formula [1] 24/12	Freeman [7] 55/11	101/15
81/5 81/9 81/25 83/7	196/8	formulated [1] 111/2	67/13 73/6 73/25	gap [1] 101/10
84/12 88/11 89/13	focused [7] 23/16	forthcoming [1]	100/3 128/14 143/9	gaps [2] 130/16
89/23 90/13 91/21	137/9 138/1 141/2	192/11	French [1] 65/18	130/17
95/20 96/18 96/24	175/15 188/1 191/19	forum [3] 23/12 57/6	frequently [2] 189/13	gardens [1] 86/24
98/2 98/14 99/20	focuses [1] 167/1	135/8	195/12	gather [4] 106/15
100/17 101/18 106/2	focusing [2] 1/12	forums [1] 152/23	fresh [1] 106/11	139/19 149/4 178/3
107/6 112/20 118/6	13/23	forward [2] 56/25	Friday [4] 66/16	gathered [3] 10/20
119/2 126/6 130/1	fold [2] 64/1 64/2	124/8	77/20 95/24 98/20	52/17 78/2
132/18 133/3 136/11	follow [3] 50/6 72/6	foul [1] 139/6	Friedman [4] 12/9	gathering [2] 48/12
136/13 138/11 138/24	92/20	found [2] 38/15	128/14 128/16 197/12	158/20
140/9 143/3 146/24	10110w-up [1] 50/6	151/15	friend [1] 127/5	gatherings [7] 64/14
152/21 153/8 153/9	followed [7] 4/23	four [55] 1/8 23/15	front [1] 161/21	67/22 69/15 126/11
158/2 158/17 159/6	32/19 63/14 72/3	24/4 30/25 36/20 43/1	frontline [4] 8/9	154/4 154/10 183/24
163/12 171/4 172/1	121/25 133/15 136/20		156/19 163/20 180/12	
173/21 173/24 174/1	following [24] 1/5 2/1	46/4 46/6 54/6 55/10	frustrated [2] 45/14	34/22 35/9 40/13 41/6
176/16 178/7 178/13	10/22 25/20 39/25	67/4 74/20 75/15	142/2	45/25 69/6 69/17 73/24 174/11 190/23
178/17 178/22 183/11	46/11 68/10 76/18	75/15 76/2 77/13	frustration [1] 95/3	
183/19 186/13 190/1	77/22 84/7 89/8 90/23	77/14 79/9 79/21	fulfilling [1] 24/7	Gavin [1] 153/13
195/16	91/23 92/19 96/5	80/17 80/24 81/10	full [6] 25/19 69/12	Gavster [1] 153/12
First Minister [29]	98/24 102/23 103/10	83/4 90/13 98/17	96/16 102/23 127/5	gear [1] 103/24
22/18 42/9 44/16	118/19 160/9 164/21	98/18 98/19 103/2	154/14 5-11-10-140 104/15	gender [4] 34/23
44/18 52/13 55/12	165/20 175/21 183/22	128/21 134/7 134/22	fully [4] 25/18 104/15	
57/7 62/25 65/25	follows [2] 12/7 41/6	135/23 138/7 138/11	142/6 185/4	gender-based [1] 34/24
67/17 68/8 69/5 71/4	food [4] 7/24 140/7	143/24 157/19 159/11		
77/4 77/5 81/5 81/9	146/2 146/17	162/20 167/17 171/3	75/25 116/1 116/13	general [12] 21/17 41/23 75/24 76/6
91/21 96/18 96/24	football [3] 88/19 101/14 104/7	174/23 175/2 175/6 179/10 188/9 188/12	127/17 179/23 180/3	76/16 85/19 89/3
100/17 106/2 107/6			functions [1] 157/12	108/10 116/3 138/12
126/6 152/21 153/8	Football League [1] 104/7	189/3 189/6 189/25 190/7 190/23 194/20	fund [4] 131/21 131/22 137/4 141/18	144/7 148/3
153/9 186/13 195/16	footing [4] 67/14	four Es [2] 157/19	fundamental [3] 3/11	
First Ministers [1]	108/14 180/22 184/3	159/11	141/17 149/18	26/15 30/22 31/13
44/22		four nations [15] 1/8		35/20 38/4 47/8 54/9

(65) finally... - generally

G	Gold-type [1] 77/8	196/5	had [168] 5/19 5/21	handled [2] 10/14
generally [9] 92/2	Golden [1] 164/1	greater [13] 8/16	6/10 11/12 15/15	51/20
132/11 142/11 146/12	Golden Jubilee [1]	49/1 88/17 92/4	15/15 15/16 17/9	handling [4] 43/2
148/7 148/12 150/7	164/1	105/15 112/13 136/17	17/10 17/10 17/14	124/19 186/1 192/3
153/5 154/23	gone [2] 11/8 17/19	141/21 146/13 146/14		hands [1] 15/11
generated [1] 67/10	good [14] 1/4 28/15	183/9 194/10 195/20	25/17 26/13 28/18	happen [3] 95/18
genome [1] 171/11	29/20 35/23 41/16	Greater Glasgow [2]	28/24 31/8 32/3 32/11	112/21 192/22
genomics [1] 86/8	55/2 63/13 114/7	92/4 105/15	32/15 32/22 33/15	happened [1] 123/8
gentleman [1] 3/14	116/4 128/17 142/11	Greater Manchester	34/25 35/1 35/24	happening [2] 3/25 131/1
genuinely [1] 133/9	153/2 168/8 196/9	[1] 88/17	35/25 37/2 37/12	
Geoffrey [2] 12/17	goods [1] 145/20	greatest [1] 121/20	40/10 42/22 42/23 44/10 44/14 44/16	happens [1] 140/5
181/13	got [2] 68/2 97/14	greatly [1] 64/23		happy [3] 26/12 26/13 126/23
Geoffrey Mitchell KC	Gove [5] 44/7 44/22 68/14 79/22 122/5	green [1] 162/11	44/21 46/16 48/10 48/25 49/9 49/12	
[2] 12/17 181/13		gross [3] 7/20 7/25 56/15	52/11 53/10 53/19	hard [1] 161/19
geographical [1]	governance [8] 50/10 56/24 132/4		54/4 55/14 57/16	harder [1] 46/25
163/22	132/9 138/16 172/18	ground [4] 19/21 122/22 140/5 161/3	58/13 58/24 59/15	hardly [1] 182/25 hardship [2] 10/15
geographically [1]	179/7 187/17	group [36] 14/12	59/18 59/22 60/3 60/7	82/17
30/21	governing [1] 139/4	23/10 23/12 31/12	60/20 60/21 60/25	harm [27] 3/12 5/7
get [4] 22/2 22/7 38/5	government [355]	34/19 37/22 38/15	61/4 61/7 61/24 62/18	
122/12	government's [54]	38/16 45/23 54/21	63/5 63/6 63/21 64/1	119/15 119/21 119/23
gets [1] 108/3	8/13 17/13 22/2 36/20		64/2 64/11 64/13	130/8 137/10 160/18
getting [1] 14/3	38/9 38/16 45/23	75/15 77/12 77/13	64/17 64/18 64/19	174/25 174/25 175/17
give [8] 18/20 36/12	52/14 53/7 54/13 63/2		65/9 65/16 65/16	182/18 183/5 185/2
109/3 123/15 149/11	66/4 68/16 68/21 69/1	112/16 125/9 134/21	65/17 65/19 65/21	188/6 188/12 188/12
	70/9 71/15 72/12	135/23 136/7 136/16	66/1 66/16 70/4 72/8	188/15 188/17 188/18
given [39] 3/21 11/15	72/23 73/7 73/17	137/8 138/11 138/13	72/14 73/9 73/12	188/19 188/24 189/2
19/15 23/3 25/8 39/7	73/20 74/20 75/22	153/11 159/18 159/20		193/16
45/21 53/7 53/11 54/5	76/1 76/6 77/14 82/2	173/14 176/24 186/22		harm 1 [2] 175/17
57/24 58/11 61/22	84/3 85/13 86/17 87/2		80/20 80/24 82/24	188/12
63/16 70/14 70/15	90/10 91/22 100/14	groups [32] 6/10	83/2 84/13 85/8 85/11	harm 2 [1] 188/15
71/1 88/18 90/20 91/7	110/18 121/2 125/20	15/23 15/25 29/17	85/12 87/12 87/13	harm 3 [1] 188/17
92/22 95/9 95/11	125/24 167/15 169/2	29/24 32/5 32/16	87/18 88/5 88/18	harm 4 [1] 188/19
95/20 98/12 111/21	171/5 174/5 177/17	34/17 36/2 36/3 36/4	89/13 90/1 90/8 90/9	harm-free [1] 188/24
114/17 115/6 115/11 130/9 137/17 147/7	182/11 182/17 187/12	36/18 37/17 37/20	90/11 90/18 91/1	harmed [1] 142/2
150/9 151/11 151/20	187/14 187/20 187/22	39/7 39/9 43/25 45/11	91/16 92/17 94/13	harmful [1] 183/3
164/21 167/8 175/8	188/4 189/20 191/14	67/5 84/9 87/6 108/12	94/15 95/20 96/14	harms [47] 6/21 9/23
180/25	192/19	110/11 112/21 117/15	97/14 97/15 98/2 98/3	9/25 36/20 74/20
giving [2] 59/2 177/7	governmental [1]	133/19 135/24 137/14		75/15 75/15 77/13
Glasgow [18] 28/4	52/2	160/16 160/19 175/2	100/20 102/6 102/21	77/14 79/9 80/17
28/6 57/1 72/10 73/2	governments [19]	189/18	103/2 103/17 103/21	80/24 90/13 114/19
85/5 85/7 87/23 88/12	20/16 20/23 41/11	growing [1] 94/4	104/14 105/3 105/6	117/6 134/6 134/7
91/18 91/23 92/2 92/4	42/3 47/21 70/25	growth [1] 49/6	107/2 107/10 107/10	134/8 134/22 135/23
93/8 100/20 101/1	81/18 81/22 128/21	guarantees [1]	114/7 122/8 123/19	138/7 138/9 138/11
105/15 107/25	139/6 153/19 153/21	131/21	127/23 128/6 130/24	165/11 174/23 175/2
Glasgow's [1] 102/1	183/15 188/24 191/23	• • •	133/23 134/1 139/17	
gleaned [1] 124/2	192/7 192/23 193/2	58/22 66/3 66/5 71/23		175/6 175/8 175/16
global [3] 71/12	193/17	73/8 73/14 76/3 82/19		175/16 188/10 188/13
182/9 195/4	GP [2] 62/21 195/1	154/9 157/19 157/22	160/18 165/17 167/7	188/15 188/17 188/17
globally [2] 46/3	gradient [3] 27/23	159/11 160/24 166/23		188/19 188/20 189/4
46/17	33/9 146/7	173/23 179/20 179/22		189/6 189/25 190/4
go [9] 12/4 51/5	gradual [2] 91/16 100/9	179/22 180/2 180/11 180/13 180/16 180/17	179/23 183/19 184/25 185/7 187/3 193/8	190/23 191/21 194/20
51/23 64/15 70/16		180/13 180/16 180/17 180/20 183/22 184/7	195/4	harms 1 [1] 175/16
72/7 82/10 132/11	gradually [2] 74/18 79/6			harness [1] 121/19
172/3	Grampian [1] 102/20	guide [2] 41/15 193/21	hairdressers [1] 87/14	has [69] 2/3 5/6 6/7 6/13 8/23 10/20 11/2
goal [3] 80/20 91/13	granted [1] 159/15	guided [3] 153/1	Hale [2] 45/24 47/2	11/3 11/8 12/20 13/6
161/17	graphs [1] 4/7	189/25 193/14	half [3] 33/9 56/14	14/2 14/17 16/22 17/8
going [9] 32/25 56/2	grateful [7] 13/15	guiding [1] 183/5	190/1	19/8 19/21 20/23 29/2
56/24 97/16 115/16	128/13 128/20 162/3	gullible [1] 121/16	halt [1] 106/12	36/1 37/7 40/22 40/25
118/13 133/21 133/22	181/8 192/12 195/24	gyms [1] 90/5	Hancock [1] 153/14	52/25 53/25 55/2 62/3
147/18	grave [1] 139/23		Hancockian [1]	85/17 85/18 89/1 90/9
gold [4] 44/5 77/8	great [6] 54/1 125/2	Н	153/13	111/11 111/22 112/5
77/8 77/8	130/20 189/14 190/13	Haas [1] 55/21	hand [1] 143/3	115/18 115/20 115/22
				(CC) generally has

(66) generally... - has

Н	182/2 182/20 182/22	165/15 166/19 166/19	1/11 2/24 3/1 14/19	highly [2] 141/7
	184/2 185/5 185/16	167/5 167/8 167/8	15/22 17/19 19/4 22/5	
has [32] 116/11	185/19 188/10 189/18			him [2] 131/1 131/2
	101/20 104/21 106/8	168/6 168/9 168/11	heartache [1] 3/23	himself [1] 44/23
	haven't [1] 39/25	168/15 168/18 168/21	heat [1] 75/18	hindsight [6] 115/21
127/18 128/6 128/7	having [24] 17/3	168/22 168/24 169/3	Heather [1] 2/19	115/22 116/5 116/16
	19/23 20/1 20/16 24/3		heed [1] 53/8	185/14 185/18
	39/21 50/5 50/9 55/22	169/22 170/1 170/7	height [1] 174/13	his [21] 2/5 22/24
	50/2/ 63/20 63/21	170/10 170/11 172/5	held [4] 15/11 119/11	26/6 31/24 32/11 33/2
147/17 148/3 149/20 162/17 163/15 164/1		172/13 172/21 173/9	170/13 173/14	46/10 47/8 48/24 49/1
168/10 169/4 169/10	101/10 108/26 136/20	174/15 175/2 175/3	help [4] 39/12 88/24	49/2 49/9 121/19
172/1 173/19 175/22	1/1/////161/6 168/16	175/12 175/15 175/16	105/20 159/22	121/23 121/24 122/23
187/3	179/15 180/21 181/5	176/21 178/5 179/21	helped [3] 160/22	122/23 130/20 130/22
have [173] 1/14 1/16	he [40] 2/5 27/11	179/25 180/14 181/4	193/21 195/17	155/3 168/25
1/18 2/23 3/13 3/21	31/23 32/1 32/0 32/14		helpful [3] 31/21	history [5] 13/12
5/5 5/5 10/6 10/7 10/	8 32/17 32/20 35/10	185/2 185/6 185/11	113/12 175/24	40/16 105/12 123/19
11/12 11/14 11/14	35/13 44/16 44/17	185/12 186/24 188/8	helpfully [1] 172/23	148/4
12/24 13/3 13/8 13/9	46/1 46/13 46/16	188/13 188/15 190/12		hit [2] 49/9 106/9
13/16 13/18 13/22	46/18 46/20 46/22	191/13 191/24 192/1	hence [6] 20/11	hitting [1] 69/7
14/4 14/20 14/21	46/23 47/15 47/17	192/17 192/19 194/24		Hogmanay [4] 96/19
14/24 15/19 15/20	48/1 48/4 48/8 48/14	194/24 197/23	116/12 117/15	97/1 97/2 106/14
16/9 16/21 16/23	56/5 65/18 85/8	health-related [1]	Henderson [7] 26/4	hold [4] 14/3 104/25
17/12 17/19 17/25	121/19 122/1 122/4	109/24	40/13 40/23 40/25	138/11 152/25
18/6 18/7 18/13 19/3	122/5 122/21 128/7	healthcare [8] 27/13	41/25 42/21 45/8	holding [2] 90/1
19/7 22/5 24/4 24/18	130/19 130/22 130/24		Henderson's [1] 41/3	
24/18 24/21 25/21	149/25 150/15 158/6	164/23 165/13 182/9	Henry [1] 120/8	holds [1] 157/21
27/24 31/12 32/5	head [2] 22/19 55/21	192/20	her [7] 25/12 42/21	holiday [2] 72/14
32/17 32/18 33/16	headline [1] 4/8	healthcare-associate		
34/18 34/20 35/15	headlines [1] 8/17	d [1] 165/13	104/25	holidays [2] 83/17
35/24 36/7 36/8 37/4	headquarters [1]	healthy [1] 28/10	herd [1] 63/17	103/10
37/21 38/5 38/25 39/	a 164/16	hear [23] 5/23 10/21	here [10] 1/4 1/9 8/21	
43/15 45/21 46/22	health [166] 6/24 7/4		11/15 25/24 40/18	home [35] 8/11 47/5
47/1 48/17 48/22	7/7 7/8 9/8 12/15 23/3		54/3 54/8 55/25 84/5	47/17 48/19 57/17
49/16 49/17 49/19	24/10 27/18 27/21	27/20 40/19 57/3	herring [1] 122/8	66/15 66/18 67/24
49/22 50/22 51/2	27/23 27/24 28/15 28/19 28/20 28/22	110/5 112/1 112/4	herself [1] 135/20	68/4 69/9 69/14 69/14 71/21 71/24 72/2
51/17 51/25 53/8	28/23 28/24 28/25	113/4 124/14 130/18	Hewitt [2] 156/22 158/3	72/14 81/16 82/12
53/14 53/15 53/20	29/2 29/4 29/4 29/12	137/7 144/6 156/23	hibernating [1] 50/5	82/24 83/14 84/17
53/22 54/6 55/19	29/14 31/5 32/10	heard [52] 1/16 3/13	hibernation [1] 178/2	
55/25 56/3 58/5 58/6	33/17 34/16 35/6 35/7		high [13] 9/1 21/19	99/12 108/8 127/7
60/11 61/20 61/20	35/11 35/13 35/20	11/15 19/8 20/8 21/3	63/1 73/21 107/21	140/6 140/15 179/15
63/15 64/11 70/2 70/	8 37/3 43/3 43/4 43/25	22/12 22/15 24/21	130/2 145/21 149/13	179/17 179/18 180/20
70/12 70/18 77/25	17/10 17/10 10/21	25/12 26/4 26/14 27/3		184/17
78/2 81/14 86/7 86/1	0 50/12 53/11 53/13	27/8 27/17 28/17	186/4 195/18	homes [14] 33/2 65/2
90/17 91/5 91/6 91/1	² 55/11 56/16 56/21	29/19 30/8 37/1 39/20		71/21 73/8 73/9 74/4
92/21 95/13 99/10	57/11 60/19 63/12	40/11 40/22 49/16	high-risk [1] 149/13	74/6 82/20 126/4
114/7 114/7 114/21	65/17 67/12 68/2	49/17 50/22 51/2	high-vulnerability [1]	131/3 139/22 170/15
115/14 115/15 115/2	70/14 70/23 73/5 74/8	53/25 54/10 62/3	149/13	179/14 184/13
116/8 116/10 116/17		70/16 76/22 81/14	higher [8] 5/22 6/8	Hong [1] 59/24
117/1 118/7 118/9	88/21 89/17 90/25	92/21 111/16 112/24	6/11 6/15 34/1 108/18	Hong Kong [1] 59/24
119/1 119/20 119/24	99/19 100/3 100/6	114/7 115/18 144/21	145/22 145/24	hope [9] 19/2 50/24
120/24 122/4 123/12	100/7 101/20 103/2	147/2 149/20 154/24	highest [16] 5/14	78/5 80/12 97/16
123/22 123/24 124/2	n 105/22 108/1 108/8	156/21 157/8 157/18	6/13 46/17 48/25 90/3	
127/19 127/23 129/1	8 109/24 109/25 111/2	168/10 184/2 188/10	96/18 96/23 99/11	160/11
132/8 135/2 139/13	115/3 115/5 116/4	194/21	99/24 101/7 105/4	hoped [2] 125/6
141/13 141/19 142/6	125/24 130/4 131/7	hearing [27] 1/5 1/18		125/11
143/3 145/16 149/11	131/14 132/20 134/6	1/24 11/1 11/13 12/2	130/5 130/5	hospital [11] 72/11
149/25 152/10 152/1	6 134/15 137/12 139/18		highlight [3] 12/1	87/13 102/24 107/20
152/19 152/25 153/3	141/21 141/23 146/7			108/22 127/7 164/1
153/25 156/24 160/1	n 151/3 154/1 158/7		highlighted [3] 44/25	164/1 165/22 166/1
161/2 161/14 165/17	159/16 163/17 163/20		173/18 178/19	184/6
168/12 170/24 173/5	164/2 164/2 164/7	124/9 125/4 161/3	highlighting [3]	hospitalisation [1]
173/17 179/16 181/2	3 164/13 164/25 165/5 165/7 165/8 165/11	161/8 196/11 196/15	51/23 122/25 171/25	4/4
		hearings [12] 1/10	highlights [1] 47/8	hospitalisations [2]
			(6)	has hospitalisations

(67) has... - hospitalisations

Н	Humza Yousaf [3]	143/14 171/23	184/12 188/15 189/4	improving [1] 168/22
hospitalisations [2]	100/5 104/8 107/3	l'm [6] 1/8 18/5 18/11	189/13 191/21 195/5	inability [2] 121/17
103/23 176/19	Hydro [1] 102/1	97/16 143/15 196/6	impacted [2] 3/17	121/24
hospitalised [3] 67/2	hygiene [1] 140/8	I've [14] 1/7 18/1	173/9	inaction [2] 115/23
137/1 178/11	Hyslop [1] 148/23	77/25 109/1 109/6 110/5 110/10 110/20	impacts [6] 6/23 6/25 29/12 33/21 39/11	117/7 inadequacy [1]
hospitality [7] 7/13	1	110/23 111/20 113/12		150/21
69/13 92/1 105/25	l also [1] 161/4	117/12 157/9 162/12	impairment [1]	inadequate [2] 39/16
106/17 106/18 107/10	I am [4] 2/16 10/17	IAG [2] 159/20	139/21	70/5
hospitals [8] 62/21 73/4 74/6 98/25	15/17 120/7	159/25	impairments [1]	inadequately [1]
102/18 102/21 105/20	l appear [4] 2/17	ICU [2] 64/24 107/22	129/1	151/15
154/10	156/9 162/15 181/18	idea [3] 122/1 122/3	impediment [1]	inception [2] 134/21
hotel [1] 85/8	I did [1] 161/4 I do [3] 40/17 51/4	170/4	17/24	172/3
hotspots [1] 101/21	54/3	ideal [1] 61/16 identified [13] 23/18	imperative [2] 61/15 143/4	incidence [1] 179/11 incident [6] 22/23
hour [2] 84/12 85/2	I emphasise [1] 1/14	31/12 31/13 32/12	imperfect [1] 113/22	55/16 56/22 56/24
hours [4] 87/22 90/4	I explained [1] 16/10	34/19 43/8 43/13 52/1	Imperial [2] 59/1 67/6	
141/8 173/7 House [1] 125/23	l go [1] 51/23	80/16 138/8 138/9	Imperial College [2]	include [3] 16/1 95/5
household [2] 82/14	I have [5] 1/14 1/16	160/13 160/23	59/1 67/6	164/20
83/7	22/5 43/15 113/4	identify [4] 67/3	impinge [1] 42/17	included [22] 6/22
households [6] 84/8	I hope [2] 19/2 113/12	149/4 160/6 169/10	implement [2] 62/11	14/8 15/3 15/7 41/21
87/5 91/25 92/17	l intend [8] 10/22	identity [2] 78/2 78/9 ie [3] 15/25 23/24	64/25 implementation [4]	46/7 46/11 76/2 76/14 76/18 82/15 83/6
98/18 98/19	10/24 13/2 18/11	175/16	25/19 43/23 43/25	132/25 150/25 154/20
housing [3] 71/24	30/12 39/18 51/21	if [35] 14/21 15/16	67/4	157/11 165/19 171/21
71/25 130/16	109/1	18/23 23/22 39/22	implemented [3]	175/11 176/17 191/5
how [32] 10/14 12/4 15/6 15/6 41/10 42/18	I last [2] 10/25 13/18	45/20 56/11 64/24	56/23 148/21 160/7	193/18
60/3 63/5 66/5 69/22		67/24 72/8 81/7 91/4	implication [1]	includes [1] 148/8
70/24 71/2 78/7 111/6	I may [1] 18/23	97/4 105/16 108/5	136/23	including [54] 3/18
116/2 116/20 117/8	I mentioned [1] 74/23	111/11 117/7 117/8 117/9 117/19 122/3	implicit [1] 155/10	4/3 6/15 6/23 7/10 8/24 24/23 30/18
121/8 123/12 124/9	I noted [1] 158/16		importance [7] 80/25 124/23 146/23 157/18	32/24 33/25 35/16
132/10 132/18 133/12	I now [3] 170/16	125/23 125/25 129/20		
135/1 135/14 138/7	173/20 183/7	139/2 143/6 143/16	important [29] 8/17	43/15 43/17 46/4
138/13 138/16 139/24	i provided [1] 13/4	154/7 168/12 188/24	11/4 11/6 11/15 14/18	
however [43] 4/12	I raised [1] 16/8	189/17 190/25	16/16 19/9 19/10	60/12 62/8 67/22
5/20 7/6 10/2 20/6	I recall [1] 111/12	IfG [1] 45/13	27/19 30/2 63/7 87/18	
21/17 23/18 29/7	I said [1] 14/22 I say [2] 2/22 3/1	II [6] 178/3 178/8 178/13 178/16 194/21	96/21 110/23 111/24 117/16 121/8 122/20	79/1 88/22 88/25 91/13 101/1 104/6
46/23 47/8 51/6 51/19	I set [3] 13/12 14/1	195/4	123/10 124/8 127/15	106/12 110/22 111/4
52/17 60/2 61/11	18/4	ill [1] 141/21	129/25 149/3 153/3	111/19 113/6 127/21
86/18 87/18 88/20 92/1 94/22 99/2 99/9	I shall [3] 40/3 97/6	illness [3] 101/12	170/4 176/5 179/23	137/13 138/20 142/12
99/12 102/7 103/4	156/2	140/15 185/10	180/3 181/2	145/23 147/14 155/21
114/6 127/19 129/11	I should [1] 83/15	illuminating [1]	importantly [4] 89/5	163/2 165/21 165/24
131/23 135/11 135/19	I start [1] 168/12	144/20	122/16 168/24 179/13	166/9 166/11 166/13
138/24 139/7 142/6	I think [7] 18/6 36/10 39/21 97/14 111/15	immediate [2] 134/16 177/11	1mpose [7] 61/25 75/4 92/22 93/6 93/17	172/17 177/1 185/12 188/25
145/8 149/15 152/2	143/10 161/6	immediately [1]	184/21 185/17	Inclusion [5] 12/10
156/24 174/16 180/2	I understand [1]	77/10	imposed [8] 11/23	112/25 128/19 134/19
181/2 189/15 193/4	161/2	immense [1] 160/14	46/8 88/16 92/6 92/25	140/3
hub [2] 22/17 194/16 Hubei [1] 57/17	I was [1] 40/9	imminent [1] 70/22	93/5 93/21 95/4	Inclusion Scotland
huge [2] 4/23 187/23	I will [15] 1/15 1/23	immune [1] 68/6	imposing [2] 180/24	[4] 12/10 112/25
human [16] 129/5	6/20 11/2 11/19 12/1	immunity [2] 63/17	189/21	128/19 140/3
129/7 129/21 131/9	13/20 19/15 36/15 36/21 54/8 61/23	101/23	imposition [1] 47/1	inclusive [1] 142/25
131/13 134/10 134/11	71/13 71/14 97/17	impact [38] 1/19 1/19 5/25 8/15 21/10 21/12		income [3] 49/13 130/7 150/20
134/19 136/2 141/23	I wish [4] 176/4	23/24 33/24 34/6 36/3		incomplete [1] 61/15
142/23 142/24 145/13	187/19 194/7 195/19	36/12 36/13 36/18	82/21 115/16 169/11	incorporate [1]
159/25 185/6 189/12 human-centred [1]	I won't [1] 82/8	36/24 38/11 46/23	170/1	142/23
134/11	I would [8] 16/6 17/5	47/9 47/13 48/11 67/7	improved [2] 177/21	incorporated [1]
humbling [1] 130/15	27/2 159/10 183/8 185/23 191/22 195/21	85/21 102/19 131/23	178/24	134/5
Humza [3] 100/5	I'd [1] 171/2	134/9 139/10 145/13 149/11 162/19 169/7	improvement [4] 163/20 163/24 178/21	increase [5] 56/6 103/22 141/5 150/23
104/8 107/3	I'II [4] 86/3 108/23	170/3 178/4 181/4	193/5	178/24
	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •			
				anitaliantiana inarraaa

(68) hospitalisations... - increase

	49/11 109/25 115/5 129/2 130/4 131/7	informing [1] 179/23 infrastructure [4]	intellect [1] 153/1 intellectual [4] 33/12	56/11 60/5 63/4 64/15 66/22 69/10 69/16
increased [7] 32/2	131/14 132/20 132/24		33/16 33/25 34/3	70/16 81/12 94/8
33/23 34/15 38/2	134/15 137/13 141/23		intelligence [5] 29/4	94/18 96/15 98/5
48/22 49/7 49/8	168/24 169/3 189/5	initial [5] 36/19 58/7	171/7 176/8 178/3	110/4 119/6 119/18
increases [1] 47/11	inequality [3] 49/7	121/2 135/5 189/23	179/15	124/19 133/21 136/6
increasing [2] 61/22	143/3 169/12	initially [1] 133/15	intend [25] 8/22	137/21 138/7 141/11
140/17	inequities [1] 142/17	initiated [1] 56/21	10/22 10/24 13/2	141/13 142/24 143/1
increasingly [1]	inevitability [1] 43/11	initiative [4] 89/6	13/19 18/11 30/12	147/19 150/4 161/10
183/14	inevitable [3] 61/12	133/18 136/22 169/23		164/18 172/6 175/2
indebted [1] 196/6	62/12 172/8	initiatives [3] 38/6	51/21 51/24 54/3 63/3	177/7 178/7 180/10
indecision [1] 62/4	inevitably [6] 32/25	176/6 176/14	91/10 94/11 108/15	180/23 187/11 188/6
indeed [16] 36/8 43/11 100/10 122/7	57/23 79/13 144/17	Inn [1] 85/5	108/24 109/1 109/5	189/8 190/18 194/19
128/12 143/9 158/8	147/19 174/19	input [2] 63/4 175/11	113/14 116/18 116/22	introduced [7] 9/10
162/2 167/25 168/10	infected [5] 5/2 56/15	inquiries [1] 120/11	117/18 119/24	72/20 73/16 73/19
173/10 176/7 180/25	59/6 60/2 60/3	inquiry [76] 1/7 1/20	intended [5] 11/4	82/15 180/10 183/22
192/18 196/2 196/10	infection [37] 4/4 4/9	2/4 2/14 2/17 3/23	18/4 30/4 94/9 194/4	introducing [1]
independence [5]	4/25 5/23 7/5 7/9 9/13			131/10
57/9 68/17 68/21	10/15 21/18 33/1 34/2	10/25 11/2 11/6 16/14		introduction [4]
104/24 105/1	34/2 34/21 46/25	16/14 17/12 17/16	intense [2] 183/16	91/24 103/19 113/13
independent [14]	51/15 55/22 57/14	18/2 18/25 19/8 26/14		163/11
72/24 112/16 121/23	58/20 73/8 73/11	29/20 30/2 35/25	intensified [1] 192/23	
130/20 131/21 131/24	73/21 79/12 90/21	40/14 40/22 45/25	intensive [3] 49/10	183/7
133/18 142/13 159/2	94/21 99/11 102/19	52/17 52/25 78/1 84/2		invaluable [1] 177/6
159/18 160/1 169/5	103/8 107/4 108/16	115/18 116/1 118/15	intent [3] 75/9 191/15	
181/4 181/6	108/17 164/24 165/13	121/8 122/7 123/10	191/16	investigate [4] 44/9
INDEX [1] 196/17	165/15 166/23 179/24	123/19 124/14 124/19		63/3 85/25 109/12
indicated [10] 30/23	180/1 185/9	124/24 125/3 125/5	51/6 68/16	investigated [1] 88/12
69/2 69/4 86/3 92/12	infections [10] 4/10 4/17 4/19 5/24 33/13	127/25 128/1 128/4	intentioned [1] 180/8 interact [1] 41/11	investigating [1]
99/10 103/12 103/20	33/14 59/3 65/4	128/21 128/22 143/6	interaction [1] 42/1	88/22
106/2 107/3	104/12 104/21	144/6 145/8 145/16	interest [3] 112/21	investigation [3]
indicates [4] 45/14	infectious [5] 23/17	147/3 147/14 147/17	127/8 163/13	21/13 21/21 119/18
54/10 147/3 151/5	47/24 47/24 56/8		interested [5] 19/5	invited [1] 44/8
indication [1] 109/3	165/10	154/25 156/13 160/11		involve [3] 41/21
indications [1] 145/3	influence [3] 53/16	162/17 163/2 163/4	167/16	91/5 138/19
indicative [2] 84/23 125/6	63/13 129/18	163/7 163/14 167/1	interests [5] 10/5	involved [14] 14/2
indirect [4] 20/1 54/5	influenced [2] 68/20	169/1 173/19 176/25	53/17 114/11 135/15	25/7 41/13 75/11 78/3
134/5 175/16	153/18	196/4 196/6 197/6	156/16	82/24 83/2 95/7 100/8
indirectly [1] 11/18	influencing [1] 35/16		intergenerational [1]	127/22 134/18 140/25
indispensable [1]	influenza [7] 24/22	163/5 195/24	49/11	170/6 170/12
47/18	24/23 25/3 26/17	insight [3] 36/12	intergovernmental	involves [3] 141/16
individual [4] 6/7	26/24 32/5 133/16	130/21 161/10	[4] 21/1 43/21 44/25	172/4 187/11
65/16 139/20 188/23	inform [7] 3/19 39/2 60/17 80/17 116/12	insights [1] 177/7	45/5	involving [3] 47/1 170/25 175/7
individuals [16]	116/21 193/8	insofar [5] 12/3 21/7 109/4 142/20 190/15	internal [4] 75/21 85/15 150/14 155/14	Ireland [6] 40/17
15/12 16/1 18/15 30/3	informal [6] 15/2	inspecting [1] 170/15		42/10 81/19 144/19
41/13 47/24 48/16	15/7 123/17 124/12	inspection [1] 170/13		192/6 193/2
71/20 78/3 78/8 85/8	141/4 148/6	instance [1] 131/25	44/1 49/3 57/12 57/24	
117/15 124/13 173/14	informally [1] 153/1	instances [2] 9/22	59/13 60/20 64/10	irrespective [1]
191/13 191/14	information [31] 23/6		65/20 131/13 142/23	183/2
indoor [4] 65/23 69/15 90/5 107/14	30/13 38/12 41/18	instead [4] 20/3	177/1 177/5 178/6	is [213]
indoors [2] 96/12	45/13 53/4 57/20	26/20 67/2 139/20	internet [1] 140/18	island [2] 98/4 98/5
102/12	61/10 61/13 61/16	Institute [1] 45/13	interpret [1] 63/12	isolate [2] 48/7
industrial [1] 145/23	61/18 65/13 78/18	institutional [1] 42/3	interpretation [1]	150/20
industries [1] 146/2	80/10 95/9 113/22	institutions [1] 48/21	90/12	isolation [13] 6/23
industry [1] 105/25	149/4 167/19 170/21	instructed [2] 120/9	interrelation [1] 21/7	20/8 32/9 48/2 58/20
inequalities [34] 6/6		181/20	interventions [6] 9/9	73/9 102/25 106/5
7/3 27/19 28/7 28/23	177/5 177/13 179/7	instruments [1] 142/23	26/18 31/19 48/13	108/9 140/16 150/24
28/24 29/5 29/13	187/2 187/7 187/10	insufficient [2] 50/16	48/19 189/22	183/23 185/12 issue [18] 15/1 15/19
29/16 30/18 31/4 31/5	informed [5] 65/1	50/19	into [49] 1/20 21/13	16/8 68/22 88/11
31/5 31/7 34/11 34/23	138/13 160/25 167/20		31/18 32/23 36/12	92/15 105/16 110/23
34/24 35/12 49/8	175/10	integral [1] 189/5	38/13 45/2 50/8 51/5	112/6 138/1 140/11
				(60) increased issue

(69) increased - issue

	141/10 141/22 142/7	ich [2] 9/12 /0/1/	135/22	162/4 168/2
<u> </u>	141/10 141/22 142/7 142/17 142/18 144/13	job [3] 8/13 49/14 122/4		
issue [7] 147/12			Jürgen [1] 55/21	Kingdom [6] 1/8 26/11 46/7 192/6
148/1 154/9 157/6		jobs [2] 8/11 8/12	κ	193/17 194/1
161/5 184/19 185/23	162/23 163/13 163/13	John [6] 22/18 22/24 26/6 52/13 91/21	KC [24] 2/4 2/16 12/8	
issued [8] 44/18	164/15 165/18 168/20	100/17	12/9 12/13 12/14	kitchen [1] 145/19
54/17 58/22 80/11			12/15 12/17 120/4	know [11] 14/23
80/16 89/11 158/14	169/14 170/19 171/9	John Swinney [6]	120/6 128/5 128/14	103/7 115/24 116/17
184/7	171/16 172/2 172/3	22/18 22/24 26/6	128/16 156/8 162/14	133/22 139/7 139/8
issues [32] 2/7 11/21	172/4 172/11 173/6	52/13 91/21 100/17	168/7 181/13 181/15	156/9 156/12 163/9
13/17 13/19 13/25	174/2 175/15 177/13	Johnson [5] 120/22	197/9 197/12 197/18	181/25
15/3 15/4 16/17 22/8	180/2 181/6 183/17	122/8 149/24 150/14		knowledge [6] 63/4
22/9 22/10 23/13 34/7	186/6 188/4 189/10	154/25	197/21 197/24 198/2	114/18 114/20 169/13
45/19 51/25 54/4		Johnson's [1] 121/17	Keep [6] 42/18 48/3	170/19 185/15
77/22 91/13 110/1		joint [3] 42/7 143/17	58/20 81/19 102/2	known [17] 33/11
113/13 121/14 128/8	21/14 82/1 132/16	148/14	161/18	60/14 61/20 63/16
136/19 148/18 149/12	138/11 142/17 151/15		keeping [1] 94/20	63/21 77/7 115/24
160/23 161/6 172/10	170/16 172/9 174/24	73/2 99/1 165/22	keeps [1] 158/8	116/7 116/8 116/8
172/16 174/16 178/4	J	166/1 166/3	Ken [1] 155/9	116/11 141/7 159/20
180/19		Jubilee [1] 164/1	Ken Thomson [1]	165/14 174/22 180/6
issuing [2] 66/4	Jacobs [5] 12/11	judge [2] 114/1	155/9 Konnoth [4] 181/10	184/22
180/11	143/10 143/13 156/1	115/23	Kenneth [1] 181/19	knows [3] 127/6
it [296]	197/15	judged [7] 66/20	Kenneth Young [1]	132/9 134/24
it's [20] 1/21 3/14	James [2] 30/16	114/9 115/13 117/13	181/19	Kong [1] 59/24
97/4 125/11 126/5	31/21	129/4 142/9 185/6	Kent [1] 4/15	
138/5 156/13 158/7	Jamie [2] 2/4 2/16	judgement [3]	kept [4] 77/12 146/15	
161/8 161/19 168/4	Jamie Dawson KC	114/13 169/6 184/25	186/14 186/25	laboratories [2] 59/8
168/15 169/17 169/18	[1] 2/16	judgements [2]	Kevin [2] 120/8 120/8	
170/4 170/13 175/14	January [38] 1/1 3/4	118/22 175/5	Kevin Henry [1]	laboratory [1] 179/16
175/23 180/8 181/2	5/12 9/2 9/16 25/4	July [28] 67/11 83/20	120/8	labs [2] 80/21 80/23
Italy [9] 59/10 59/10	25/17 27/21 43/3 43/5		Kevin McCaffery [1]	lack [11] 36/17 37/15
59/13 59/16 59/18	48/10 52/10 54/11	86/24 87/1 87/5 87/7	120/8	38/1 38/2 38/5 39/7
63/20 64/1 64/5 66/10	54/17 54/19 54/21	87/8 87/11 87/20	key [73] 1/12 3/20 8/7	
its [137] 1/21 3/10	55/5 55/14 56/21 57/4	87/24 88/1 88/8 88/9	8/18 9/4 11/20 11/22	146/25 147/7
11/7 11/20 11/24 13/8	57/11 57/18 58/9	88/14 88/18 89/24	14/6 14/15 15/5 16/3	lacked [2] 45/18
13/14 18/18 21/19	59/25 62/13 77/3	90/3 101/6 101/17	18/8 18/9 18/9 18/15	151/25
22/3 22/3 22/4 22/19	97/20 97/22 98/6 98/7	101/20 101/25 102/6	18/17 19/14 20/22	lacking [3] 137/11
24/22 28/24 44/10	106/24 107/1 107/6	102/11 102/15 102/20		140/12 153/4
46/19 49/20 50/1 52/6	107/12 157/5 183/11	July 2020 [1] 67/11	21/22 22/7 23/11	lady [100] 2/16 3/13
52/7 52/7 52/11 52/19	103/12 190/10	juncture [1] 18/23	46/10 48/15 51/21	3/16 5/4 5/23 10/24
52/22 52/22 52/23	January 2018 [1]	June [19] 7/20 44/3	51/22 51/24 51/25	11/19 12/22 12/25
53/12 53/23 54/19	25/4	82/24 83/2 83/20	52/1 52/4 52/25 53/16	
57/4 57/24 59/7 61/4	January 2020 [7] 3/4	84/11 84/15 84/18	68/21 70/5 78/2 78/4	15/14 15/17 16/5 16/8
	9/2 9/16 25/17 52/10	84/22 85/1 85/10	78/7 78/19 79/3 95/7	16/21 17/5 18/3 18/23
62/25 63/9 63/10 63/11 65/11 66/24	54/11 157/5	86/12 87/21 90/23	100/12 102/16 109/7	21/4 22/12 22/15
	January 2021 [2]	101/2 101/6 101/13	110/6 110/22 111/2	25/23 26/25 27/17
69/23 69/24 70/14	48/10 98/6	101/16 125/15	111/13 113/13 113/15	
70/15 71/5 72/6 72/16	Japanese [1] 59/23	June 2020 [4] 7/20	113/18 116/1 116/23	35/22 36/16 37/5
74/11 75/4 76/16	Jason [3] 101/23	44/3 82/24 83/2	117/3 117/4 117/17	37/14 37/25 39/18
76/23 77/1 77/21		junior [1] 181/18	118/18 118/25 119/6	40/8 40/16 49/16
79/10 80/20 81/15		juniors [1] 2/18	119/8 119/18 131/23	50/21 51/2 51/11
83/24 84/4 84/15		just [21] 3/13 3/21	134/18 142/23 146/17	77/25 83/15 85/23
84/16 85/14 86/22	JCVI [1] 43/18	17/21 24/5 59/15	149/9 160/13 170/21	92/21 97/4 97/12
87/11 87/20 91/7	Jeane [4] 55/11	100/1 119/25 125/14	174/4 188/1 188/9	103/7 108/15 108/23
94/19 95/19 98/25	67/13 73/6 100/3	126/13 129/5 133/25	189/16	109/3 109/6 109/18
99/20 101/20 104/19	Jeane Freeman [2]	138/5 143/10 147/8	key workers [2] 8/7	110/5 110/20 111/18
106/9 106/25 108/13	73/6 100/3	147/20 149/15 150/25		112/1 112/5 112/10
117/13 117/19 118/5	Jennifer [1] 181/19	155/15 155/16 161/19		112/19 113/3 113/12
119/1 129/5 130/9	Jennifer	194/21	kind [3] 22/20 138/5	114/14 118/16 120/1
130/20 131/4 131/5	Nicholson-White [1]	justice [4] 7/11 100/8		122/25 128/23 129/24
131/6 131/8 131/15	181/19	157/13 192/20	King's [5] 120/7	130/18 132/9 134/24
131/18 132/21 132/23	jeopardise [1] 82/7	justify [2] 80/4	156/6 160/1 162/4	137/7 141/20 143/8
133/10 134/2 134/21	jettisoned [1] 135/8	124/10	168/2	143/14 146/20 152/2
135/5 135/10 136/16	Jim [2] 57/2 130/19	Justin [1] 135/22	King's Counsel [5]	154/7 155/12 155/25
138/11 139/25 140/3	JMC [2] 42/15 42/22	Justin Tomlinson [1]	120/7 156/6 160/1	156/9 156/21 158/10
				(70) issue lady

(70) issue... - lady

1	leader [2] 35/2 114/4	lesser [1] 111/15	like [24] 1/21 2/8	95/14 99/8 99/8 99/13
	leaders [7] 81/17	lesson [3] 58/5	16/6 22/1 27/2 33/20	99/14 99/16 100/24
lady [17] 159/12	90/2 95/25 113/20	125/11 160/5	46/20 48/3 50/16	100/25 100/25 102/19
160/13 161/2 161/19 161/24 162/10 162/15	114/9 115/20 155/1	lesson-learning [1]	53/10 104/20 114/6	109/15 109/16 109/19
167/23 168/8 168/10	leadership [2]	160/5	114/8 127/12 128/3	109/21 141/11 142/13
170/24 179/20 181/8	185/24 187/17	lessons [8] 30/11	128/8 131/2 132/22	166/18 166/19 169/18
181/16 194/8 195/19	leading [4] 54/2	37/11 37/13 66/9	133/12 135/21 182/1	170/8 170/9 173/11
196/12	103/22 165/23 170/17	151/17 160/13 162/21	184/10 185/23 191/22	175/11 177/10 190/25
Ladyship [3] 27/8	leads [1] 138/15	173/18	likelihood [2] 32/8	191/23 192/8 192/10
53/25 62/3	League [1] 104/7	let [1] 127/24	47/11 likely [11] 19/5 32/7	192/21 194/5
lagged [1] 150/11	learn [1] 35/19 learned [11] 2/18	lethal [1] 61/21 letter [2] 44/18 68/14	49/15 55/23 56/13	localised [1] 94/10 locally [2] 59/9
Laia [2] 30/16 34/9	30/11 37/11 66/10	level [37] 9/1 19/25	58/2 58/19 106/4	169/19
laid [1] 127/10	115/15 120/12 125/12	20/1 21/19 26/1 45/7	136/25 137/1 169/7	locally-transmitted
Lancaster [1] 68/15	127/4 151/17 162/21	52/16 57/13 79/20	likewise [2] 45/16	[1] 59/9
land [2] 57/25 91/7	173/18	88/6 94/7 94/17 94/22		location [1] 187/12
large [14] 15/19 28/7 36/1 94/4 104/1 104/4	learning [7] 6/16 53/2	95/3 95/23 95/24 96/2	limitations [5] 38/23	locations [1] 164/17
104/9 104/15 106/13	83/14 130/10 136/24	96/2 96/9 96/15	53/23 69/24 117/21	lockdown [62] 31/16
145/20 147/24 154/13	160/5 195/23	100/21 100/21 100/23		45/1 47/3 49/15 52/18
172/1 184/6	least [13] 6/9 28/8	101/5 101/5 102/11	limited [16] 27/14	54/2 57/23 59/10 62/1
largely [4] 22/14	28/13 28/15 42/13	103/11 118/20 135/9	30/22 48/6 61/13 68/6	64/15 69/12 70/17
24/20 52/15 119/2	47/3 56/14 60/11	151/13 170/8 170/9	96/8 103/14 132/7	70/19 72/14 74/11
larger [1] 102/12	80/13 89/2 90/14 124/21 149/3	173/3 178/14 185/9 191/5 192/24	140/11 141/6 147/6 147/21 147/22 150/10	74/17 74/22 81/6 81/12 81/23 82/4 82/5
largest [1] 22/8	leave [3] 1/25 2/8	level 0 [1] 103/11	147/21 147/22 150/10	83/8 84/7 84/13 84/24
last [17] 3/4 10/25	47/5	level 1 [1] 101/5	limits [1] 4/14	86/25 87/2 87/17
13/2 13/3 13/12 13/18	leaving [2] 45/9	level 2 [2] 96/2	line [4] 107/5 135/25	88/15 89/20 90/8
14/1 14/25 15/14 16/7	120/18	100/21	149/12 149/15	91/24 92/9 92/22
16/9 18/3 22/24	led [13] 6/5 33/24	level 3 [3] 95/24 96/2	lines [4] 45/5 149/16	92/23 92/24 92/25
125/15 128/5 158/1 191/17	45/11 79/21 80/6	100/21	161/21 174/8	93/2 93/21 96/16
lasts [1] 1/25	93/13 96/3 100/9	level 4 [4] 94/22	linkage [1] 179/16	97/21 97/24 98/1 98/1
late [15] 5/13 5/21	101/18 105/25 157/1	95/23 96/9 96/15	linked [8] 48/22	98/8 98/15 100/10
44/15 60/22 75/6 86/2	160/1 171/11	levelled [1] 154/2	60/11 65/8 88/23	104/11 118/6 119/2
86/11 90/7 103/20	left [3] 52/9 59/25	levels [16] 5/19 5/22	90/17 94/4 101/14	126/12 136/13 140/14
105/21 107/24 125/12	140/15	94/18 95/3 97/20 114/18 133/4 143/1	105/24	160/18 184/23 185/5 185/8 185/17 189/23
134/3 183/12 190/18	legacy [3] 128/2 147/20 172/19	171/13 172/20 185/13	links [1] 91/9	190/7 191/8
lateness [1] 17/7	legal [10] 16/7 69/16		86/17 135/4 136/21	lockdowns [2] 9/15
later [21] 8/17 12/6	77/19 96/11 104/18	191/9 195/17	161/6	26/20
12/22 21/12 21/16	112/5 164/24 181/21	LGBTQ [3] 34/10	listened [2] 125/2	Lodi [1] 59/11
31/25 43/24 53/7 57/3 65/18 83/18 84/2 86/1	189/24 196/7	34/16 34/18	151/6	logical [1] 187/16
103/6 103/8 108/15	legally [2] 41/15	liaison [3] 76/3	listening [2] 10/19	logically [1] 90/15
112/25 127/11 134/25	140/12	160/20 192/22	181/11	logistics [4] 164/22
150/16 171/23	legislation [5] 76/3	life [16] 3/23 7/10	lists [1] 27/14	166/5 166/10 166/12
lateral [1] 166/12	112/3 159/25 164/12	8/16 28/3 28/7 28/10	literally [1] 123/12	Lombardy [4] 59/10
latest [1] 107/23	189/10	31/25 67/17 105/17	little [7] 13/9 19/7	59/11 59/16 64/6
latter [2] 81/23 180/5	legislative [2] 45/9 112/8	108/6 113/20 120/14 129/22 143/4 183/6	65/13 67/23 97/17 122/20 151/11	London [1] 66/11 Ioneliness [1] 185/12
laughing [1] 153/13	legislature [1] 194/6	195/14	live [3] 22/10 28/14	long [13] 5/7 26/21
launch [4] 88/19 89/1		life-saving [1] 195/14		41/19 49/19 49/25
104/19 104/20	legitimate [2] 127/16		lived [1] 138/17	50/2 50/8 50/11 50/15
launched [2] 63/3 88/24	182/4	105/17 108/6	lives [15] 5/6 8/9 9/12	50/17 84/9 161/6
law [6] 16/24 17/1	Legnano [1] 59/15	lift [1] 126/12	9/24 26/21 66/12	173/7
72/22 129/5 131/13	leisure [2] 7/14	lifted [8] 3/5 86/22	81/16 81/17 123/13	Long Covid [6] 49/19
142/24	106/17	87/24 89/20 98/15	126/2 126/8 129/16	49/25 50/2 50/8 50/11
lawfully [1] 159/24	Leitch [4] 101/23	99/7 99/13 99/16	138/18 139/1 161/21	50/17
lay [2] 4/8 89/1	103/24 106/7 123/24	101/3 103/21 189/23	living [8] 28/11 28/13 95/23 130/16 130/20	long-term [2] 5/7 50/15
layer [1] 180/10	lengthier [1] 150/2 lengthy [1] 161/7		131/21 141/19 142/14	
laying [1] 83/4	less [11] 10/16 28/5	62/5 62/11 68/17	lobbying [1] 143/25	82/6 135/7
lead [7] 2/14 2/16	33/18 50/23 84/10	73/21 94/12 95/16	local [43] 23/8 23/9	look [16] 10/24 20/25
26/2 31/9 32/25	129/23 136/17 146/12	113/24 115/23 116/7	25/4 27/24 28/21 29/6	21/5 38/14 89/4 91/10
172/13 197/5	149/22 168/23 179/13		49/24 59/17 91/17	111/12 111/18 112/10
lead-up [1] 26/2	lessen [2] 8/19 26/23	191/18	91/19 94/19 95/3 95/6	124/8 153/17 185/23
				(71) lady - look

(71) lady... - look

L	main [3] 9/5 75/25	man-made [2] 79/18	183/17 184/2 184/21	108/9 114/16 114/24
look [4] 187/19	86/10	118/13	189/23	115/1 115/6 115/13
191/22 194/7 195/19	mainland [6] 96/9	manage [7] 8/19	March 2020 [8] 8/3	115/24 116/2 116/6
looked [7] 19/14	96/15 97/20 98/2 100/19 101/6	66/24 104/12 104/21 108/20 141/18 190/15	46/2 130/24 148/25 157/23 180/23 183/11	123/12 124/1 124/6 125/18 130/1 152/16
22/14 23/19 27/7	mainstream [1]	managed [9] 10/12	189/23	154/18 158/3 159/21
52/25 62/12 112/5	131/7	18/6 20/5 21/8 109/17	March 2021 [2] 8/3	163/9 168/12 179/9
looking [5] 37/7 53/6	mainstreaming [1]	111/7 111/25 111/25	139/16	187/7 187/8 190/5
109/8 111/22 128/21	35/2	148/12	margin [1] 136/18	May 2020 [1] 190/5
loom [1] 147/24 loosening [1] 81/11	maintain [2] 79/20	management [28]	Mark [2] 44/16 56/8	May 2022 [1] 159/21
Lords [1] 44/20	186/6	19/24 20/16 20/20	Mark Drakeford [1]	maybe [2] 65/4
lose [1] 126/2	maintained [1] 43/22	29/10 34/13 43/20	44/16	133/12
loss [7] 3/23 8/20	maintaining [4]	44/11 65/11 68/19	marked [1] 49/2	mayors [1] 151/4
140/7 144/8 145/9	131/20 157/12 170/7	69/21 71/23 72/16	marking [1] 89/9	McCaffery [1] 120/8
181/24 183/6	171/13	73/7 73/20 74/21 74/24 79/12 94/7	Marmot [3] 27/18 29/8 146/8	McKelvie's [1] 135/18
losses [2] 39/11	maintenance [1]	114/2 114/8 116/24	Martin [2] 156/22	McMenamin [1] 57/2
48/18	major [4] 50/12 84/24		158/3	McVie [1] 159/2
lost [8] 8/4 8/9 8/11	170/17 171/17	165/20 179/11 187/5	Martin Hewitt [2]	McWhirter [1] 2/18
124/3 125/14 128/2 131/2 181/23	majority [4] 4/19 7/12	187/13	156/22 158/3	me [2] 39/22 51/5
lot [1] 26/13	100/2 158/16	manages [1] 164/9	masks [7] 9/14 24/2	mean [1] 110/8
Lothian [1] 65/18	make [14] 39/12	managing [2] 9/5	24/2 107/13 126/16	meaning [4] 8/4
loudly [1] 123/2	53/14 72/5 76/24 77/1	41/22	154/6 154/9	61/14 102/21 104/14
Louisa [6] 72/10 73/2	116/1 117/15 118/24	Manchester [1]	mass [9] 64/14 65/23	meaningful [5]
99/1 165/22 166/1	154/22 173/20 181/2	88/17	96/23 101/8 101/25	144/15 149/18 151/14 152/4 193/9
166/3	181/9 183/8 195/25 makers [17] 9/17	mandates [2] 47/17 48/19	126/11 140/8 154/9 183/23	meaningfully [3]
Louisa Jordan [6]	11/17 11/17 15/6 16/2	mandatory [1] 87/9	massive [1] 140/18	148/9 151/22 155/20
72/10 73/2 99/1	51/21 53/16 70/5	manifested [2] 21/11	match [2] 59/16	means [6] 11/16 20/5
165/22 166/1 166/3	78/10 79/1 100/12	21/14	59/19	48/18 76/22 80/16
loved [3] 125/14 128/2 181/24		manifesto [1] 124/17	matches [1] 101/14	104/12
low [5] 57/13 104/21	152/24 174/10 188/2	many [26] 8/8 9/22	material [4] 35/16	meant [13] 39/10
107/22 150/20 171/13	making [81] 1/12	17/14 19/7 19/25	182/23 186/20 196/5	39/11 50/7 66/23
lower [3] 5/19 130/7	3/20 14/10 15/9 19/21	33/16 36/23 44/10	matter [12] 16/5	79/13 90/12 133/14
141/4	20/4 31/14 38/13 45/7 51/3 51/8 52/20 67/6	51/19 54/4 56/12 65/4 86/4 121/22 126/2	85/24 111/21 113/20	140/7 162/7 178/16 182/16 188/22 193/9
lowest [4] 28/1 28/4	70/9 70/12 74/12	127/4 145/15 146/19	114/14 121/11 167/5	measure [3] 47/6
88/6 98/14	75/13 75/18 76/19	148/11 151/10 151/23		158/6 159/8
LPP [1] 16/22	76/19 77/23 78/4	154/20 170/6 170/8	mattered [2] 133/14	measures [38] 9/11
lump [1] 141/10 lunch [1] 97/5	78/11 78/15 78/18	173/10 177/9	138/25	33/1 34/20 46/15
	79/7 80/11 88/25	map [8] 83/4 83/19	matters [28] 1/21	47/20 47/22 48/23
M	110/4 113/5 114/20	84/16 84/23 87/2	10/23 12/23 14/7	49/15 64/4 64/25 66/6
M1 [1] 52/10	116/20 117/12 118/10 121/3 122/18 123/23	89/16 89/18 190/6 March [74] 5/14 5/18	20/10 20/12 22/6 35/19 40/11 40/24	70/18 70/20 73/15 73/18 77/18 82/16
M2 [1] 53/1	126/8 126/19 132/14	8/3 8/3 27/12 43/6	41/4 42/16 42/17	83/6 84/7 84/24 86/20
machine [1] 146/1	121/2 121/4 125/20	43/22 46/2 60/19 62/2		88/16 91/24 98/15
machinery [2] 135/13	135/25 137/18 137/22	62/16 62/23 63/2	51/8 63/7 85/16	103/13 105/14 107/9
machinists [1] 146/3	144/5 144/10 144/12	63/15 63/19 63/22	110/13 112/20 115/8	107/9 115/9 140/14
macho [1] 122/10	145/2 145/5 147/6	63/24 64/1 64/4 64/7	119/3 133/4 138/20	174/24 183/21 184/22
made [42] 8/18 15/10	147/24 150/4 150/17	64/9 64/15 64/19 65/6		184/25 188/11 189/24
15/17 15/20 16/18	150/18 152/3 152/12	65/12 65/20 65/20	mature [3] 145/4	190/24 191/9
22/5 29/23 58/2 70/17	152/17 152/20 152/23 153/16 153/18 154/17	65/22 66/20 67/4 67/12 68/8 68/12	150/17 155/17 maximise [2] 112/14	mechanical [1] 166/2 mechanism [2] 80/15
70/21 75/21 78/7	167/3 167/10 167/15	68/24 69/5 69/7 69/18		138/9
78/12 79/18 80/21 84/19 110/10 110/24	167/21 173/22 173/25	70/4 70/17 70/21 71/4		mechanisms [3]
111/20 113/10 114/22	171/0 171/00 175/05	71/22 72/1 72/21	11/12 18/23 19/7 38/5	41/14 45/4 52/23
115/20 118/13 124/15	185/25 186/4 186/7	73/10 75/6 76/9 76/11		media [5] 69/6
128/6 130/13 150/14	188/2 189/9 189/11	82/24 83/2 84/14	76/12 80/10 80/16	123/22 124/6 127/21
154/23 158/11 175/5	193/19 194/5	89/13 98/10 98/12	80/19 80/24 81/5 81/9	177/20
176/3 179/8 182/5	making' [1] 45/15 male [3] 28/3 101/12	98/16 99/2 99/5 99/9 107/20 107/25 124/14	81/14 82/3 82/10 82/19 83/3 83/9 83/23	medical [15] 25/13 27/10 37/23 54/12
182/6 182/23 184/21	153/11	130/24 139/16 148/25		54/13 62/19 69/3
184/25 186/9 186/10	man [4] 55/19 65/16	154/4 154/13 157/23	99/22 99/22 100/10	78/24 84/20 113/9
187/1 187/24 193/22	79/18 118/13	180/23 183/11 183/15		118/21 119/3 151/1
				(72) look medical

(72) look... - medical

Μ	15/23 43/9 81/20	96/24 98/14 100/17	110/3	158/10
medical [2] 184/24	124/12 125/24 157/24		moderate [1] 57/13	Module 2A [13] 1/11
186/20	Messrs [1] 29/7	120/21 121/17 122/2	module [147] 1/11	2/15 2/17 2/25 19/1
medication [1] 140/7	Messrs Bambra [1]	122/19 126/6 135/17	2/6 2/15 2/17 2/25	36/9 53/5 128/10
medicine [1] 55/22	29/7	135/18 135/21 152/14		155/16 158/18 163/2
medium [1] 171/19	met [7] 42/23 55/6	152/21 153/8 153/9	10/2 10/10 11/5 11/12	167/1 197/6
meet [16] 42/12	55/10 61/3 77/13	186/13 195/16	11/15 11/22 12/7	module's [2] 52/9
44/12 44/19 61/13	93/19 159/20	ministerial [11] 16/2 26/1 42/7 43/23 43/24	12/19 12/25 13/1 13/5	
75/16 77/6 77/11 83/6	method [1] 132/13	57/6 67/4 111/19	13/8 13/17 13/19 13/24 14/8 15/3 16/11	modules [14] 1/19 8/17 8/23 11/13 22/13
84/8 87/4 98/18 98/20	methodology [1] 111/1	134/21 134/25 135/23		84/2 112/24 115/19
102/12 155/1 161/25	methods [1] 123/18	ministers [42] 11/16	19/12 19/14 19/18	127/11 145/7 146/9
193/22	metre [1] 106/16	12/18 14/13 19/23	19/20 19/22 20/3	156/13 163/1 184/20
meeting [11] 22/25	Michael [6] 27/18	20/7 20/19 20/24 21/2	20/24 21/4 21/9 22/6	Modules 1 [4] 8/23
43/2 54/21 55/12	44/7 44/22 68/14	23/13 42/6 42/8 44/22		145/7 146/9 156/13
62/24 64/20 65/1 77/22 138/11 149/24	68/14 79/22	51/9 51/10 61/17	25/13 25/23 26/5 26/6	moment [4] 1/23
152/25	Michael Gove [4]	61/24 62/6 63/5 78/22		19/15 39/22 39/23
meetings [22] 42/22	44/7 44/22 68/14	78/22 78/25 79/1 79/3		
43/5 43/22 44/20 45/1	79/22	93/19 111/13 113/11	37/6 39/20 40/11	77/10
45/19 57/7 77/4 77/9	mid [6] 5/21 43/22	118/18 136/13 138/2	40/12 40/18 41/4 44/9	
77/12 79/21 126/19	44/13 80/24 83/15	149/25 151/24 153/11	46/9 49/17 51/7 51/10	
134/18 134/23 134/25	98/8	174/9 186/3 186/8	52/3 52/4 52/9 53/5	months [12] 37/8
149/2 152/18 152/20	Mid-August [1] 83/15			44/13 44/17 53/2
153/10 154/20 155/3	mid-February [1]	187/24 192/25 193/6 194/19	60/18 61/2 62/3 62/12 68/23 60/10 71/3	53/20 54/2 67/15 81/4
186/18	98/8 mid-March [1] 43/22	Ministry [1] 105/9	68/23 69/19 71/3 71/18 72/15 73/14	98/14 99/21 133/3 138/24
member [3] 45/14	mid-March [1] 43/22 mid-May [2] 44/13	Minorities [1] 38/15	73/19 75/1 75/20	monument [1]
112/15 136/15	80/24	minority [8] 6/10	76/22 81/2 81/14	154/16
members [13] 11/11	Midlothian [1] 96/1	30/20 31/7 31/11	85/16 89/2 91/3 92/21	
34/10 44/7 57/15	midnight [2] 69/10	31/16 34/17 38/18	93/1 94/11 95/5	21/18 188/14
82/13 93/12 110/9	97/22	160/19	100/15 103/7 107/25	more [82] 6/3 7/5 8/1
124/17 136/14 144/2 147/11 152/21 158/24	midst [1] 104/19	minutes [8] 1/25 2/1	108/25 109/7 109/12	12/2 13/20 18/11
membership [1]	might [10] 10/7 10/14	14/8 14/10 17/20 40/1	111/12 111/17 112/22	21/13 24/12 27/24
36/23	26/18 42/17 56/5	54/23 77/12	113/14 114/7 115/19	30/20 30/22 32/6
memorandum [3]	61/11 81/11 116/21	misconception [1]	118/16 119/25 120/12	
41/8 41/14 42/2	139/5 190/3	170/13	121/1 123/1 123/16	39/14 42/7 49/9 49/12
memory [1] 22/11	MIGs [3] 43/25 44/3	misogynistic [1]	125/9 125/18 127/14	49/14 53/8 53/14
men [3] 28/9 28/11	45/1	122/10		53/15 54/8 55/25 56/6
145/18	Milan [1] 59/15	misplaced [1] 147/7	144/21 147/1 147/15	56/15 61/20 61/20
men's [1] 59/13	mild [1] 107/23	missed [8] 30/11 31/14 32/12 33/20	147/18 147/25 149/21 150/12 150/22 151/5	64/19 65/23 69/22 70/2 79/8 79/15 82/10
mental [13] 5/25 6/23	mile [1] 86/22 military [2] 105/9	34/13 35/3 35/14 37/4	155/13 155/16 155/19	83/4 90/8 93/22 94/10
34/16 35/6 35/13	105/20	Mitchell [12] 12/8	156/15 156/21 156/23	95/12 96/13 97/17
35/20 37/3 47/10	million [6] 49/24 95/1		157/6 157/8 158/3	98/22 107/23 109/16
109/25 119/15 119/22	107/3 143/23 177/14	120/7 128/12 181/13	158/10 158/18 163/2	116/10 120/13 122/16
140/15 185/12	194/25	181/13 181/15 196/2	163/10 163/13 167/1	122/22 123/10 125/15
mention [1] 41/22	mind [1] 182/7	197/9 198/2	170/24 197/6	129/22 130/7 130/7
mentioned [4] 5/9 74/23 125/16 157/9	mini [1] 155/2	mitigate [2] 36/22	Module 1 [17] 19/14	131/5 133/11 134/11
mentioning [1] 88/7	minimal [2] 48/10	131/18	19/18 22/14 23/20	135/9 136/25 137/1
mere [2] 5/4 11/4	50/14	mix [2] 96/12 96/20	25/13 25/23 26/6 27/1	137/22 138/1 140/9
merely [1] 80/5	minimisation [1]	mobilisation [1]	27/4 27/7 52/9 62/12	141/22 145/4 148/7
Meridian [1] 57/1	184/1	165/24	76/22 114/7 120/12	149/17 152/8 152/17
merited [1] 161/6	minimise [6] 47/21	model [9] 22/18	147/1 147/18	153/5 154/5 155/17
merits [1] 147/5	67/21 182/18 183/5	24/21 56/12 67/9	Module 2 [33] 11/15	159/6 171/23 173/17
MERS [1] 24/25	188/6 193/16 ministor [49] 22/18	83/12 83/13 128/24 129/11 136/1	19/22 20/24 21/4 26/5 29/20 30/8 35/25	173/20 175/19 177/14 177/21 183/24 188/1
message [4] 81/15	minister [49] 22/18 42/9 42/10 44/2 44/6	modelled [2] 110/2	39/20 40/11 52/3	Moreover [2] 172/20
84/17 108/9 170/22	44/16 44/17 44/18	184/5	53/25 54/10 62/3	174/25
messages [13] 15/21	44/19 52/11 52/13	modellers [1] 109/22	81/14 89/2 92/21	morning [9] 1/4
15/22 15/25 16/1 16/2	55/12 57/7 62/23	modelling [8] 109/19	103/7 111/17 115/19	26/15 36/16 37/2
46/10 111/2 123/25	62/25 65/25 67/17	110/1 113/8 171/4	121/1 123/16 125/9	49/18 107/7 127/5
124/4 124/8 124/25	68/8 69/5 69/8 71/4	171/5 194/16 194/17	127/14 132/10 144/21	145/13 146/10
124/25 125/10	77/4 77/5 77/21 81/5	194/18	150/12 150/22 155/13	
messaging [7] 15/8	81/9 89/3 91/21 96/18	models [2] 67/7	156/21 157/8 158/3	5/22 6/8 6/12 6/14
				(73) modical - mortality

(73) medical... - mortality

Μ	122/8 154/25	29/22 35/22 36/16	narrate [1] 13/20	needs [13] 31/17
	Mr Michael Russell	37/5 37/14 37/25	narrative [3] 114/16	32/10 32/14 37/16
mortality [9] 34/2 56/15 139/15 145/21	[1] 68/14	39/18 40/8 40/16	118/4 153/23	38/1 38/2 39/3 133/13
145/25 146/5 149/14	Mr Mitchell [2]	49/16 50/21 50/21	narrowed [1] 133/17	135/2 135/3 137/24
176/11 188/13	181/13 196/2	51/2 51/11 77/25	nation [7] 9/5 32/1	138/6 140/23
most [29] 3/10 6/8	MR MITCHELL KC	83/15 85/23 92/21	62/22 66/8 70/15 82/5	negative [4] 47/9
23/11 28/5 28/8 28/11	[2] 181/15 198/2	97/4 97/12 97/13	154/8	55/15 58/25 60/8
28/14 32/16 41/9 47/6	Mr Phillips [1] 162/2	103/7 108/15 108/23	national [52] 12/13	negatively [1] 49/5
47/20 48/12 58/17	Mr Rishi Sunak [1]	108/25 109/3 109/6	12/16 25/1 28/2 28/21	neither [3] 92/24
68/5 76/10 84/12 85/2	122/19	109/18 110/5 110/20	28/25 29/1 62/1 64/15	131/24 170/12
87/22 100/19 103/9	Mr Sunak [1] 89/3	111/18 112/1 112/5	65/19 69/12 73/23	nervous [1] 130/24
105/11 116/12 121/15	Mr Usman Tariq [1]	112/10 112/19 113/3	82/3 88/4 98/1 99/10	NERVTAG [2] 43/18
123/16 126/3 134/10	2/18	113/12 114/14 118/16		176/24
161/1 192/21 193/20	Mrs [1] 2/19	120/1 120/1 120/8	141/14 143/25 156/7	nets [1] 31/20
motivate [1] 195/13	Mrs Heather Arlidge	122/25 127/4 128/23	156/10 156/10 162/13	
motivated [1] 80/7	[1] 2/19	129/24 130/18 132/9	162/16 163/17 163/23	
move [8] 11/19 81/11	Ms [11] 2/20 2/20	134/24 137/7 141/20	163/24 164/1 164/4	173/3
81/22 87/1 96/2 100/9	12/8 55/11 67/13	143/8 143/14 146/20	164/6 164/8 164/13	new [47] 28/25 54/16
101/5 103/10	73/25 120/6 128/12	152/2 154/7 155/12	164/14 164/21 164/25	56/6 61/23 66/15 67/3
moved [8] 74/18	162/14 197/9 197/21	155/25 156/9 156/21	165/2 165/9 166/15	67/4 71/2 75/12 75/13
96/15 98/5 100/21	Ms Bethany Condron			75/17 76/4 76/14 79/6
165/6 183/18 183/21	[1] 2/20 Ms Claire Mitchell	160/13 161/2 161/19 161/23 161/24 162/10	171/9 171/10 171/17 172/14 175/11 178/14	79/6 79/16 79/19 84/11 84/13 85/1 85/1
190/18	KC [1] 12/8	162/15 167/23 168/1	191/8 197/17 197/20	89/10 89/19 90/4 92/3
moves [1] 79/13	Ms Freeman [1]	168/8 168/10 170/24	nationally [5] 4/20	93/22 94/7 96/5 96/17
moving [5] 1/22	73/25	179/20 181/8 181/16	29/5 169/3 169/12	96/24 100/7 103/17
36/12 66/22 102/11	Ms Jeane Freeman	194/8 195/19 196/12	169/20	105/21 106/10 107/21
114/17	[1] 67/13	my Lady [97] 2/16	nations [21] 1/8 1/10	118/7 118/10 119/4
MPs [1] 67/13	Ms Mitchell [1]	3/13 5/4 5/23 10/24	23/15 24/4 30/25 31/2	159/23 161/23 165/7
Mr [40] 2/4 2/13 2/18	128/12	11/19 12/22 12/25	43/1 43/14 46/4 46/6	172/9 172/18 176/23
2/18 12/9 39/24 40/7	MS MITCHELL KC [2]		48/24 54/6 55/10 76/2	177/7 190/19 191/7
68/14 89/3 97/6 97/11	120/6 197/9	15/14 15/17 16/5 16/8	79/21 81/10 129/9	newly [2] 4/12
120/3 122/5 122/8 122/19 128/5 128/14	Ms Stephanie	16/21 17/5 18/3 18/23	155/1 162/20 167/17	186/21
128/16 143/9 143/10	Painter [1] 2/20	21/4 22/12 22/15	179/10	news [1] 59/8
143/13 146/10 147/2	MSPs [1] 57/8	25/23 26/25 27/17	nations' [1] 91/8	next [14] 4/21 10/21
153/14 154/25 156/1	much [23] 19/21 34/1		nationwide [1] 69/9	18/23 28/22 80/22
156/8 162/2 168/2	39/24 46/25 67/21	35/22 36/16 37/5	natural [1] 101/23	90/6 101/4 101/9
168/7 181/12 181/13	68/4 86/7 115/19	37/14 37/25 39/18	nature [12] 8/25 9/18	104/8 104/25 106/1
181/15 194/22 196/2	120/1 120/3 128/12	40/8 40/16 49/16	20/14 25/18 49/20	106/6 123/13 152/6
197/12 197/15 197/18	140/15 143/9 156/1	50/21 51/2 51/11	61/10 61/12 116/5	NHS [70] 8/6 12/16
197/24 198/2	162/2 167/25 181/12	77/25 83/15 85/23	152/2 175/8 185/15	21/14 24/16 27/9 29/2
Mr Andrew	181/16 189/2 194/10	92/21 97/4 97/12	189/19	32/9 64/23 65/18
McWhirter [1] 2/18	195/20 196/2 196/10	103/7 108/15 108/23	navigation [1] 78/5	67/13 70/11 72/10
Mr Bowie [3] 168/2	multiple [2] 23/9	109/6 109/18 110/5	Nazroo [3] 30/16	73/2 74/14 80/20
181/12 194/22	29/25 multiplicity [1] 75/12	110/20 111/18 112/1 112/5 112/10 112/19	31/21 32/12	80/23 81/16 99/1 102/20 105/5 105/13
MR BOWIE KC [2]	multiplicity [1] 75/12 multiplied [1] 120/24	113/3 113/12 114/14	nCoV [1] 54/20 near [3] 130/23	105/15 105/19 107/25
168/7 197/24	municipalities [1]	118/16 120/1 122/25	168/17 195/2	108/13 108/21 110/23
Mr Danny Friedman	59/11	128/23 129/24 130/18		115/8 120/15 162/13
KC [1] 12/9	Murray [1] 100/20	132/9 134/24 137/7	necessarily [3]	162/15 162/16 162/17
Mr Dawson [9] 2/13	Murrayfield [1] 64/10	141/20 143/8 143/14	111/22 161/9 186/5	162/22 163/1 163/3
39/24 40/7 97/6 97/11	must [8] 3/24 93/24	146/20 152/2 154/7	necessary [6] 22/2	163/7 163/8 163/12
120/3 128/5 146/10	127/9 129/16 139/8	155/12 155/25 156/9	33/2 92/8 115/22	163/12 163/15 163/16
147/2	142/12 142/15 153/15			163/18 163/18 163/23
Mr Freeman [2]	mute [1] 2/2	160/13 161/2 161/19	necessity [1] 180/24	163/25 164/3 164/6
128/14 143/9	my [110] 2/16 2/17	161/24 162/15 167/23		164/8 164/8 164/9
MR FRIEDMAN KC [2] 128/16 197/12	3/13 5/4 5/23 10/24	168/8 168/10 170/24	14/20 20/25 38/7 62/8	164/10 164/15 164/20
Mr Gove [1] 122/5	11/19 12/22 12/25	179/20 181/8 181/16	67/18 95/14 108/20	165/3 165/4 165/8
Mr Gove [1] 122/5 Mr Jacobs [4] 143/10	14/1 14/16 14/24	194/8 195/19 196/12	115/20 124/7 129/22	165/14 165/17 166/24
143/13 156/1 197/15	15/14 15/17 16/5 16/8		151/18 151/20 159/7	167/13 167/13 167/24
Mr Jamie Dawson	16/21 17/5 18/3 18/23		168/3 173/16 182/25	173/11 179/6 180/21
KC [1] 2/4	18/24 21/4 22/12	name [1] 114/11	185/20 189/11 191/8	184/2 185/3 188/16
Mr Johnson [2]	22/15 25/23 26/25	namely [2] 52/10	needed [3] 70/7	197/20
	27/17 28/17 29/19	188/12	103/25 180/18	NHS 24 [1] 163/25
				(74) mean table (74)

(74) mortality... - NHS 24

N	nobody [1] 37/4	58/13 60/21 60/23	November 2021 [1]	76/13
NHS Grampian [1]	non [21] 7/6 9/9	60/25 61/13 61/25	102/5	nurseries [2] 68/10
102/20	32/10 33/19 61/16	62/7 65/8 66/9 69/22	now [27] 2/9 15/19	183/25
NHS Lothian [1]	67/15 67/19 69/13	72/6 73/15 74/15	16/21 17/12 36/1	0
65/18	86/12 98/20 102/22	75/16 76/24 77/23	39/18 72/2 108/23	o'clock [1] 196/11
NHS NSS [17]	103/3 105/6 105/18 105/25 109/24 119/5	79/18 80/12 81/3 81/12 82/7 85/3 87/9	115/24 116/7 116/11 116/17 143/7 156/2	obfuscation [1]
162/16 162/17 162/22	141/4 164/10 175/12	89/2 91/4 93/7 93/10	156/15 156/21 157/3	121/10
163/1 163/3 163/7	189/22	93/17 95/4 96/11	162/12 164/10 165/14	
163/8 163/12 164/10	non-contact [1]	96/20 98/1 100/4	170/16 173/20 176/4	28/25 68/21 169/4
164/20 165/4 165/8	98/20	103/12 103/18 106/22		188/5
165/14 165/17 166/24	non-Covid [3] 7/6	111/10 114/13 114/20		objectively [1] 169/6
167/13 167/24	32/10 109/24	115/22 115/24 116/7	NPCC [4] 156/12	objectives [3] 144/24
NHS Scotland [4] 29/2 163/18 165/3	non-departmental [1]	116/14 116/18 117/7	156/15 161/8 161/9	152/13 154/1
184/2	175/12	117/7 117/9 117/10	NPCC's [1] 157/19	obligation [2] 133/24
nice [1] 126/20	non-disabled [1]	117/19 117/22 118/12		138/18
Nicholas [1] 33/4	33/19	119/12 121/14 121/21		obligations [1] 129/7
Nicholas Watson [1]	non-emergency [1]	122/7 122/14 124/7	11/23 32/7 37/20 46/3	
33/4	105/18	124/15 124/21 125/6	47/1 47/9 48/6 48/16	155/9 155/12
Nicholson [1] 181/19	non-essential [3]	125/12 125/23 127/21	49/5 49/8 132/6 137/3	
Nicola [26] 26/15	67/19 69/13 86/12	129/5 129/15 129/15 129/23 132/8 132/23	137/20 139/11 190/17	observed [2] 145/22 145/25
82/5 84/6 85/3 86/6	non-ideal [1] 61/16 non-pharmaceutical	133/12 134/8 135/11	191/5 NSS [17] 162/16	obtaining [1] 123/20
87/16 89/25 92/8	10 0/0 100/00	135/22 136/14 137/4	162/17 162/22 163/1	obvious [2] 78/6
92/12 94/6 96/7 96/19	non-scientific [1]	137/5 138/5 138/11	163/3 163/7 163/8	124/20
96/24 99/5 100/4	119/5	139/14 139/22 141/4	163/12 164/10 164/20	
103/12 103/18 104/2	non-stop [1] 105/25	141/9 141/12 142/5	165/4 165/8 165/14	26/13 41/25 51/2
104/23 105/10 107/6	non-urgent [4] 67/15	142/8 142/14 143/7	165/17 166/24 167/13	169/17
107/16 123/24 126/6 153/5 195/16	102/22 103/3 105/6	144/17 146/21 147/8	167/24	occasion [3] 145/10
Nicola Sturgeon [24]	non-wage [1] 141/4	149/3 149/15 150/25	number [81] 5/16 8/1	180/17 193/6
82/5 84/6 85/3 86/6	none [1] 113/18	151/9 151/9 154/19	8/6 12/23 14/2 14/6	occasionally [1] 77/5
87/16 89/25 92/8	nonetheless [2]	154/22 154/25 158/5	15/19 17/9 18/4 18/15	
92/12 96/7 96/19	144/14 161/9	163/9 165/16 168/12	22/8 25/9 25/11 29/24	
96/24 99/5 100/4	nor [4] 92/24 131/25	170/5 170/6 170/15	30/1 30/3 30/9 32/12	occupational [1] 146/6
103/12 103/18 104/2	136/15 174/3	172/21 173/4 173/5	35/3 35/19 36/2 36/8	occupations [3]
104/23 105/10 107/6	normal [2] 9/12 26/21	174/2 175/1 175/20 175/23 179/5 179/14	36/10 38/4 39/15 40/23 41/2 46/10	145/19 145/23 149/13
107/16 123/24 126/6	normality [1] 74/16	180/16 180/23 185/11		occur [2] 13/6 93/4
153/5 195/16	normally [2] 37/21	189/4 193/4		occurred [9] 5/13 7/9
nightclubs [2] 104/4	97/25	note [6] 45/4 56/17	74/1 74/4 74/14 85/7	23/22 25/5 72/16 77/2
104/15	north [1] 2/22	78/1 149/23 176/15	90/4 94/4 96/18 101/8	87/19 115/17 184/13
Nightingale [2] 72/11 98/25	northern [8] 40/17	186/25	101/17 102/12 104/1	occurring [3] 5/11
Nike [1] 60/9	42/10 59/18 64/7	noted [5] 25/15 32/14		119/19 183/20
nine [1] 132/12	81/19 144/19 192/6	45/17 125/8 158/16	105/24 106/9 107/1	October [20] 11/1
ninth [1] 140/20	193/2	noteworthy [1]	107/20 108/23 109/2	13/1 14/23 25/2 44/15
no [50] 6/6 10/16	Northern Ireland [4]	175/14	109/12 110/6 110/8	75/16 77/13 93/17
19/7 26/14 30/25 39/8	40/17 42/10 81/19	nothing [3] 124/2	110/11 110/22 112/21	93/19 93/22 93/25 94/2 94/6 94/13
41/21 42/22 50/22	193/2	133/23 192/15	113/5 128/7 130/1	104/16 105/15 105/15
60/3 66/1 66/21 66/25	not [172] 1/14 3/14 5/24 6/1 6/5 7/5 10/6	notice [3] 41/16 174/18 187/25	149/21 150/4 152/25 153/4 153/15 158/14	138/12 190/13 190/18
77/11 84/11 84/13	11/4 11/12 12/20	notices [1] 112/17	163/1 164/17 170/22	October 2016 [1]
85/1 87/13 87/18	14/21 19/12 19/12	noting [1] 192/13	172/16 176/6 176/9	25/2
90/11 90/24 93/2	19/20 21/3 21/9 21/23		176/10 176/18 178/10	
93/21 98/22 99/21	23/24 23/25 25/7	137/21	187/23 191/6	77/13 190/13 190/18
114/3 122/13 124/7	25/22 26/12 26/12	notwithstanding [1]	Number 10 [4] 64/22	odyssey [1] 97/13
124/11 124/14 124/24 125/22 125/25 127/23	26/20 29/11 29/15	137/7	149/21 152/25 153/4	off [4] 52/9 146/13
128/22 135/16 135/20	30/5 30/8 31/13 32/17	novel [3] 54/19 57/18		152/22 180/13
136/6 144/13 144/18	32/18 35/20 37/7	159/16	80/13 83/9 108/3	offence [1] 72/6
150/15 151/11 153/17	37/22 39/5 40/17	November [8] 92/23	125/22 131/2 171/7	offer [2] 121/6 149/5
168/23 179/13 182/16	41/15 41/21 44/8	94/8 94/22 94/25	184/5	offered [2] 33/6
182/24 188/23 193/5	44/16 45/5 45/10	102/5 105/17 105/21	numerical [2] 46/2	102/6 offers [1] 162/22
193/13	45/16 45/17 47/5 47/25 50/5 51/4 54/3	136/23 November 2020 [1]	49/2 numerous [5] 13/14	Office [4] 28/2 55/5
no-deal [1] 26/14	55/13 56/18 58/6 58/8		30/7 31/13 48/14	99/9 164/24
				(5) NHS Grampian - Office

(75) NHS Grampian - Office

0	onwards [1] 5/14	37/23 38/12 39/2 40/1	organisation's [3]	146/21 150/2 152/7
-	open [16] 83/11	41/22 42/5 42/10	172/2 173/13 174/2	181/22 182/2 183/9
Officer [6] 25/13	86/13 87/15 89/21	43/25 47/24 50/5 53/9	organisational [3]	188/17 194/11 195/21
54/13 62/20 69/3 151/1 184/24	90/6 91/23 99/2 145/5	54/5 57/12 58/7 58/17		ourselves [1] 40/12
officers [5] 54/12	148/7 149/19 150/17	58/17 59/4 60/4 61/15	organisations [19]	out [66] 11/19 11/22
158/4 159/6 159/14	155/17 155/20 182/22	62/6 62/7 63/4 65/8	36/7 36/24 38/4 38/11	12/2 13/12 14/1 14/5
161/22	186/8 188/24	65/23 66/10 66/14	39/2 39/15 41/13	14/14 16/10 18/1 18/4
officers' [2] 16/24	opened [1] 73/2	70/19 71/21 74/6	45/11 104/6 128/15	18/7 18/8 18/13 19/15
17/1	opening [26] 1/3 2/5	76/19 77/5 77/8 77/8	128/18 143/20 151/19	21/15 28/21 29/25
offices [2] 57/1 90/2	2/14 3/21 10/17 12/6	77/10 77/19 79/15	156/19 160/15 169/13	32/1 32/6 35/1 35/3
official [1] 64/12	12/20 13/20 18/24	80/5 80/14 82/8 82/13		42/2 48/14 49/2 49/22
officials [4] 42/6	91/16 120/2 128/10	84/9 85/1 91/4 91/12	original [1] 81/19	50/1 51/21 55/24 59/7
88/21 134/19 192/25	143/17 144/8 145/7	93/11 95/8 98/18	originally [1] 30/4	60/7 68/15 74/16
offs [1] 47/20	161/7 163/10 167/23	104/4 108/6 110/2	originated [1] 168/18	74/22 77/22 78/1
often [11] 113/22	168/8 171/23 172/20		orthodox [1] 155/11	80/21 80/21 83/4 87/2
116/5 118/19 131/12	181/9 181/17 183/10	114/13 115/5 115/10	oscillating [1] 144/23	
142/2 151/15 152/25	197/3 197/5 operate [4] 7/15 31/1	115/22 115/23 115/24 116/8 116/10 116/17	other [61] 6/7 8/7	93/14 95/21 99/5 100/9 103/13 105/18
156/16 175/6 175/9	82/17 132/1	117/7 117/15 118/13	12/1 12/19 16/23	108/13 113/7 113/12
177/19	operated [4] 22/17	118/21 119/12 121/13		117/12 121/3 122/4
old [1] 57/16	41/15 46/2 76/12	126/10 126/14 128/18		
older [9] 6/2 32/2	operating [1] 102/2	129/10 131/12 132/15		
34/18 49/12 130/6	operation [10] 41/23	134/13 135/23 136/9	44/14 56/7 56/12 62/9	
130/10 135/19 178/23	110/14 154/19 157/5	137/20 138/8 139/19	63/20 64/6 65/15	180/17 188/3 190/6
191/13	157/9 166/6 166/14	140/12 141/2 141/4	68/25 74/6 75/12 77/5	
Omicron [8] 4/23 5/3	167/17 188/16 193/3	141/25 146/21 146/24		
103/8 105/21 105/24 106/3 106/12 107/17	Operation Talla [2]	149/19 149/20 150/9	88/17 91/9 92/17	outbreaks [8] 50/16
	157/5 157/9	151/12 152/15 154/5	105/19 108/18 108/24	
omits [1] 158/14 on [478]	operational [6] 23/1	154/9 155/15 159/6	110/11 111/5 111/13	100/25 108/16 179/18
once [7] 1/15 42/13	57/5 160/8 166/17	162/4 163/9 163/9	113/8 113/9 115/1	191/7
46/24 73/18 82/10	166/24 168/16	168/2 168/11 170/7	115/8 118/21 119/23	outcomes [11] 27/25
139/16 182/1	operationalise [1]	170/12 171/1 175/15	126/6 133/19 137/13	31/9 33/13 35/16 80/6
one [46] 3/13 5/9	180/3	176/24 177/2 177/4	153/12 153/14 155/11	117/1 142/12 146/7
11/6 16/5 17/5 18/8	operations [5] 27/15	177/25 180/7 183/24	166/22 171/22 180/3	147/6 147/20 164/6
18/21 26/19 37/1 44/4	44/4 58/23 67/15 145/24	186/10 187/8 188/23		
44/5 45/14 54/15		oral [8] 1/16 19/22 34/11 42/21 51/4	193/14 193/17 194/1	outdoor [3] 65/23 69/15 98/20
55/17 57/16 58/5	operatives [1] 146/1		others [18] 11/18 16/3 26/24 27/25	
59/12 63/20 83/7	opined [3] 28/6 40/25 90/20	order [18] 10/4 10/10		outdoors [3] 84/9
90/12 94/15 96/25	opinion [1] 125/19	14/5 69/9 83/5 99/7	51/9 51/10 90/14	outline [1] 10/20
101/21 105/3 113/18	opinions [1] 17/1	99/8 99/12 99/13	91/19 96/20 140/19	outlined [2] 43/16
114/15 125/8 125/17	opportunities [8]	102/3 112/19 113/15	145/15 146/19 148/11	74/17
130/20 138/21 139/2	30/11 31/14 32/13	116/19 135/14 159/3	151/4	outlining [1] 41/10
144/13 146/11 150/5	33/21 34/13 35/3	160/5 185/1 193/15	otherwise [5] 132/8	outpatient [1] 103/3
156/18 159/6 160/13 164/2 165/11 175/22	35/14 193/7	ordered [1] 97/23	133/5 142/3 142/16	output [1] 47/13
178/7 181/1 181/24	opportunity [4] 38/11		155/15	outputs [1] 176/17
187/12 189/16 195/7	127/12 181/8 195/25	ordinate [2] 22/22	ought [9] 53/8 53/13	outset [5] 50/17
one's [1] 47/5	opposed [2] 59/5	23/6	53/15 53/22 114/9	134/17 148/14 161/4
ones [1] 125/14	75/19	ordinated [2] 71/2	114/21 116/8 120/23	162/22
ongoing [4] 17/22	opposition [2] 102/1	157/10	124/19	outside [4] 59/15
74/20 110/18 195/9	104/17	ordinating [4] 43/17	our [55] 1/9 2/23 3/21	
online [2] 1/6 2/1	oppositional [1]		9/12 9/24 10/9 10/10	outstanding [1]
only [27] 1/15 6/5 7/5	150/13	ordination [2] 75/25	11/11 12/3 12/4 13/13	
16/25 30/5 30/8 37/7	opted [1] 12/20	79/20 ordinator [1] 57/2	13/23 14/7 14/7 14/16 15/13 16/11 17/1	outweighed [1]
42/23 48/10 66/3	options [2] 133/17 182/21	ordinator [1] 57/2 organisation [22]	19/10 20/18 21/21	over [46] 6/4 8/2
66/18 67/9 72/7 93/12	or [140] 2/2 2/8 7/6	12/22 76/2 101/20	37/10 39/25 50/24	10/21 13/9 15/19
98/2 105/16 106/19	8/10 8/11 9/9 9/20	148/3 156/22 163/8	51/6 81/4 82/6 89/3	20/16 28/22 33/11
108/5 114/20 116/7	9/21 11/3 15/11 18/21	165/7 165/17 168/13	95/5 110/20 111/15	33/17 33/18 46/6
116/16 124/15 127/21	19/7 20/1 21/10 21/23	168/16 168/21 169/4	112/22 113/19 115/21	49/11 54/7 56/13 60/1
139/16 157/6 158/2	22/21 23/3 23/14	169/16 170/5 170/6	118/3 119/13 121/3	61/11 63/8 64/14
168/16	26/12 29/15 29/18	170/20 172/9 172/12	122/19 126/2 126/4	67/11 68/1 69/21 70/2
ONS [1] 4/25	31/9 33/14 34/17	172/15 173/15 173/17		70/10 71/19 77/9
onslaught [1] 9/13	36/24 36/25 37/21	174/20	146/17 146/18 146/18	84/12 85/18 89/9 90/4
				1

(76) Officer - over

0	packers [1] 145/24	112/11 115/2 115/7	33/24 33/25 34/6	49/21 54/7 57/22 63/8
	Padua [1] 59/12	115/19 116/4 117/14	34/16 34/18 38/22	69/21 70/2 70/10
over [17] 90/14	PAGE [1] 197/2	120/21 121/6 123/14	47/22 49/12 53/17	71/19 84/12 85/2
91/11 93/3 94/17 100/22 104/13 108/21	paid [2] 146/13	128/5 128/5 145/10	55/14 56/6 60/1 60/3	91/11 93/3 94/17
127/17 143/22 144/1	146/15	163/22 170/25 191/13		99/20 100/23 102/17
147/23 147/24 154/4	pain [1] 184/16	particularly [19] 4/13	65/23 66/13 68/1 68/1	103/6 104/13 107/24
157/10 173/7 177/21	Painter [1] 2/20	4/21 7/23 33/8 33/24	68/11 70/3 70/14 72/7	108/21 147/23 172/17
181/10	Pakistani [1] 6/14	34/7 34/16 34/19 47/9		172/24 173/4 180/22
over 60 [1] 33/11	pandemic [235]	48/5 54/9 141/12	82/10 82/16 83/6 83/7	183/11 195/10
over-represented [1]	pandemic's [1] 66/11	150/24 167/16 171/2	84/8 84/20 87/4 87/25	periods [1] 173/7
49/11	paper [4] 28/20 49/25	174/19 175/17 176/5 180/19	88/14 94/2 95/1 96/12	permission [1] 88/19
overall [19] 39/15	77/20 145/16 papers [3] 14/9 14/11		96/19 97/2 97/23 98/17 98/22 99/14	permit [1] 95/10 permitted [3] 72/7
49/1 49/3 58/4 59/3	17/21	93/11 105/23	102/8 102/12 104/3	86/12 90/6
71/8 73/20 100/1	parcels [1] 146/16	partners [3] 23/12	105/3 105/23 106/7	person [3] 54/24
110/21 130/3 132/3	Park [1] 85/5	148/9 165/24	107/18 108/5 109/3	54/24 60/21
132/19 141/20 182/18	Park Inn [1] 85/5	partnership [5] 23/5	109/5 114/25 115/3	personal [3] 119/23
188/6 189/2 189/20	Parliament [15]	23/10 144/15 148/2	115/11 117/1 117/20	127/22 166/5
190/22 193/16	20/11 20/12 67/17	194/23	117/24 122/12 124/10	personnel [1] 172/25
overarching [1] 190/22	69/17 72/21 82/15	partnerships [2] 23/7		persons [3] 129/9
overburdened [1]	86/6 99/24 99/25	23/8	129/18 129/22 130/1	160/18 169/13
34/5	104/13 167/6 186/12	parts [8] 26/11 47/14	130/10 130/12 131/2	perspective [7]
overcome [1] 129/2	186/15 186/18 192/1	149/6 153/4 155/11	132/11 132/15 132/18	20/21 89/4 138/14
overlaid [1] 172/11	Parliamentary [1]	173/10 190/25 194/1	133/5 133/19 133/21	144/12 144/18 161/11
overlooked [1]	186/16	party [1] 106/14	133/25 135/4 135/17	175/20
132/15	part [31] 3/20 15/13	passed [4] 73/3	135/19 135/25 136/2	perspectives [1]
overly [2] 38/19	17/8 18/2 21/21 24/2 28/5 52/12 58/6 63/15	101/18 107/2 117/18	136/6 137/17 137/20 138/17 138/20 139/1	174/16
191/19	73/19 80/25 81/21	passenger [1] 59/23 passengers [4]	139/11 139/15 140/19	persuade [1] 62/7
overriding [1] 138/21	83/12 83/13 98/11	59/20 60/1 86/15	140/21 141/1 141/5	Pfizer BioNTech [1]
overseas [2] 86/20	109/7 110/1 117/16	86/20	141/24 142/2 142/25	178/10
86/21	127/15 127/18 128/20		143/2 143/23 144/4	pharmaceutical [2]
oversees [1] 164/5	135/18 137/5 141/7	104/19 104/21	146/15 154/5 163/4	9/9 189/22
oversight [3] 82/21 159/19 166/1	165/6 165/11 169/23	passports [1] 104/3	165/10 169/25 176/18	phase [9] 65/10
oversimplifies [1]	171/10 187/10 188/9	past [1] 32/4	178/10 182/13 183/4	66/22 83/4 83/7 84/15
175/24	part-time [4] 83/12	path [1] 118/8	183/24 184/5 191/11	84/23 87/1 89/16
overstate [1] 161/19	83/13 98/11 141/7	patients [6] 55/17	191/25 194/25 195/9	190/19
overtook [1] 120/25	partially [1] 89/20	67/2 105/16 105/19	people's [13] 128/15	phase 3 [1] 89/16
overwhelm [1] 47/19	participant [5] 12/19	107/20 108/4	128/18 129/16 131/10	
overwhelmed [3]	29/24 156/12 163/1 163/10	pattern [1] 66/10	131/17 132/22 135/1	phases [1] 190/7
56/17 102/18 154/11	participants [10]	pause [8] 1/23 2/2	135/15 137/15 137/19 137/23 138/14 197/11	
overwhelming [3]	11/10 12/7 13/6 13/10	2/9 2/10 68/16 143/15		PHEIC [2] 57/12 58/8
158/16 176/1 185/2	17/6 17/15 18/7 78/1	162/9 184/10	per capita [1] 46/17	Phillips [5] 12/13
owes [1] 163/3	112/22 196/4	pavement [1] 86/24	perceived [3] 9/18	156/6 156/8 162/2
own [18] 24/19 24/23	participants' [1]	pay [3] 130/17 141/7	30/10 69/23	197/18
44/10 52/11 52/19 52/22 52/22 52/23	196/7	150/21	percentage [1]	philosophical [1]
52/22 52/22 52/23	participation [4]	payments [1] 141/2	184/15	121/18
118/5 119/2 126/9	95/10 138/22 186/17	PCR [1] 166/11	perception [2]	phrase [2] 175/21
135/8 138/18 141/10	192/10	peak [9] 4/11 4/16	154/21 154/24	175/23
194/18	participative [1]	5/1 5/2 5/10 5/12 8/12		PHS [34] 168/11
Oxford [2] 45/24	142/14	56/16 70/12	152/5	168/15 169/1 169/24
178/9	particular [55] 4/14	peaked [2] 4/22 4/24	perfectly [1] 114/4	170/12 170/14 170/17
Oxford-AstraZeneca	6/2 6/16 6/24 9/7 15/4 17/6 25/20 26/1 27/4	peaking [1] 5/14 peaks [1] 4/3	perform [1] 114/4 performance [1]	170/25 171/2 171/4 171/8 171/14 171/19
[1] 178/9	29/20 30/14 33/11	peers [1] 33/19	164/9	171/21 172/7 172/21
Р	33/15 35/5 35/7 35/13		performed [1] 170/9	172/25 173/2 173/18
	36/3 36/14 36/18 37/6		performing [1]	174/11 174/14 176/7
PAC [3] 180/7 180/10 180/20	37/11 37/17 37/17	3/14 5/6 6/2 6/10 6/14		176/12 176/14 176/16
pace [4] 114/17	37/19 38/1 38/14	6/15 6/17 7/1 10/6	perhaps [7] 14/24	177/8 177/23 178/20
151/22 183/21 187/25	39/10 39/17 41/5 46/1	10/10 22/8 25/9 31/7	25/23 39/4 45/10	179/21 180/5 180/23
package [1] 184/22	62/10 70/15 71/14	31/11 31/23 32/2	50/23 122/16 170/4	181/5 181/8 194/22
packages [1] 137/3	71/18 94/12 95/11		period [33] 3/3 3/7	PHS's [9] 169/21
Freedoo Fil 101/0	109/14 109/19 112/4	33/10 33/11 33/16	9/2 16/19 35/11 46/18	172/20 173/21 173/24
L	1	1		(77) ovor - PHS's

(77) over... - PHS's

Р	144/25	111/8 111/9 120/13	176/19 189/2 190/15	precipice [1] 154/10
PHS's [5] 174/1	playing [1] 126/7	126/16 134/8 142/11	195/12	precisely [1] 85/14
175/14 175/19 176/1	plays [2] 111/15	150/6 169/8 169/23	post [1] 141/14	predecessors [1]
181/4	117/16	174/3 180/4 180/6	post-pandemic [1]	1/21
physical [7] 5/25	please [4] 2/9 2/11	189/8	141/14	predict [1] 56/13
34/15 106/16 107/12	56/17 129/24 pleased [4] 1/9 15/17	political [19] 3/2 15/18 21/20 40/21	postal [1] 146/3	predicted [2] 85/3 91/1
119/15 119/22 130/24	18/5 18/12	52/4 52/5 113/8	potential [7] 9/23 31/9 67/7 77/17	predominant [1] 20/5
physicians [1]	plenary [1] 42/12	113/19 114/3 115/20	114/19 150/10 160/18	
194/25	plus [1] 178/15	117/14 123/9 126/1	potentially [2] 47/24	3/9 19/6 36/6 81/3
picture [1] 100/6	pm [10] 44/21 64/21	126/24 127/16 129/6	139/23	137/9
pivotal [1] 113/5 placatory [1] 149/19	92/19 93/25 94/24	129/17 167/2 181/1	poverty [5] 34/6 49/7	preferable [2] 104/10
place [34] 3/1 8/8	97/8 97/10 156/3	politicians [14] 102/1		116/10
13/1 15/5 23/1 28/18	156/5 196/14	120/21 121/4 121/5	power [6] 66/1 70/8	preferred [1] 125/25
44/20 55/7 58/21 60/9	pneumonia [2] 54/16	121/6 123/3 123/5	117/23 142/10 145/12	pregnant [1] 68/3
60/15 64/21 65/1 73/9	54/18	123/14 124/9 124/20	152/14	preliminaries [1]
76/11 77/9 77/15	point [28] 9/3 12/3 26/9 44/9 50/22 51/25	126/3 126/7 126/9 126/23	powerful [1] 140/2 powers [14] 61/24	166/10 preliminary [11] 11/1
82/20 85/5 87/10	52/18 73/16 77/16	politics [5] 123/8	69/19 70/25 71/2 72/3	
92/17 92/25 93/2	90/19 97/5 97/18 98/4		72/5 75/4 112/4 112/6	
93/25 99/24 100/25	106/10 109/9 114/15	155/16	142/7 159/15 159/19	19/4 125/4
102/5 120/17 122/21 128/3 131/16 176/11	118/6 122/22 125/18	poll [1] 125/21	159/22 180/24	prematurely [2]
187/15 190/24	125/25 138/25 142/13	polling [1] 125/19	PPE [10] 21/16 22/1	81/13 82/9
placed [13] 34/4 39/1	143/15 147/16 158/11		24/2 24/4 24/9 24/19	Premier [1] 88/20
67/14 79/8 96/9 97/21	166/13 173/18 184/10		58/17 115/10 157/16	preparation [2] 23/16
101/21 102/21 124/11	pointed [6] 32/1 32/6	26/9 26/16 120/14	184/8	24/3
149/4 173/15 180/22	35/1 35/3 48/14 49/22 pointing [1] 55/24	population [19] 5/2	practicable [1] 185/18	preparations [3] 23/22 25/5 120/16
184/3	points [10] 30/9 55/8	33/18 56/14 66/25	practicably [1]	prepare [3] 23/14
places [3] 7/15 39/7	55/9 80/5 129/24	94/25 101/24 108/10	182/21	77/20 102/3
87/15	132/14 146/11 146/20	115/5 130/2 130/7	practical [13] 10/25	prepared [2] 147/8
placing [1] 136/21 plan [11] 43/1 43/6	155/8 171/25	130/9 136/17 140/1	12/23 16/5 17/9 17/24	170/23
43/13 56/22 63/3 63/4	police [34] 8/7 12/14	163/21 166/22 168/23		preparedness [15]
99/6 100/8 131/10	23/3 24/18 85/6	170/1 190/12 195/11	115/8 149/12 169/9	8/24 19/13 22/13
133/15 133/25	112/15 156/7 156/10 156/11 156/16 156/17	populations [1] 30/20	170/6 180/4	24/23 25/2 26/17 50/15 58/12 58/23
planned [6] 50/5		portfolio [3] 52/12	practicality [1] 104/5 practice [4] 41/15	146/24 146/25 147/3
50/17 50/20 102/10	157/25 157/25 158/4	100/8 135/18	78/11 142/12 187/11	147/7 147/21 162/18
104/9 165/8		portfolios [1] 157/11	practices [3] 78/15	prescribe [1] 100/23
planning [12] 19/17 23/16 23/23 24/20	158/19 158/22 158/24		78/16 160/6	presence [2] 115/4
29/11 29/18 60/5	159/12 159/17 159/18		Practitioner [1]	195/9
120/17 132/25 133/20	159/22 160/2 160/4	137/10 182/8 182/12	164/22	present [7] 1/4 77/21
133/20 134/18	160/21 161/12 161/15		practitioners [1]	
plans [12] 12/3 28/17	161/24 197/17 Relice Sectland [12]	position [13] 13/7	137/13	151/13 181/5
53/14 63/18 83/24	Police Scotland [13] 156/17 157/3 157/25	85/13 87/19 90/6	pre [16] 7/2 7/4 29/12 29/16 30/17 31/22	presented [10] 11/1 30/7 33/20 35/10 65/3
85/12 94/14 104/5	157/25 158/19 158/22	94/19 96/4 122/23	34/15 37/3 39/8 47/18	72/18 121/13 122/11
104/24 104/25 164/7	159/12 159/17 160/4	124/10 190/10	53/12 53/23 75/20	140/24 186/23
187/4	160/21 161/12 161/15		75/22 78/14 148/21	presently [1] 141/25
plant [1] 146/1 plasma [1] 166/4	161/24	positive [10] 59/24	pre-dated [1] 75/20	press [9] 2/1 2/8
platform [1] 177/9	police's [1] 112/17	60/21 64/18 65/9	pre-existing [12] 7/2	14/25 61/1 122/8
platforms [2] 166/7	policies [8] 35/15	65/20 97/1 101/11	7/4 29/12 29/16 34/15	
166/9	48/15 48/20 126/25	107/21 125/21 160/6	37/3 39/8 53/12 53/23	
play [7] 2/11 35/19	129/19 140/5 174/4 187/4	positivity [1] 176/10	75/22 78/14 148/21	press releases [1] 177/20
58/4 59/15 63/17	policing [10] 157/1	possessed [1] 185/14	pre-pandemic [2] 30/17 31/22	pressure [4] 101/19
127/15 127/18	157/6 157/12 157/20	possibility [6] 18/21	pre-vaccination [1]	103/4 105/13 113/21
played [13] 2/3 2/12	157/22 160/12 160/25	60/4 70/10 70/11	47/18	pressured [2] 7/8
18/16 48/15 59/13 64/9 71/19 111/23	161/11 161/21 192/20		precautionary [5]	81/12
113/4 136/9 166/24	policy [28] 23/12	possible [17] 10/13	54/22 150/8 150/17	pressures [3] 105/5
171/16 194/12	29/5 41/18 46/25 47/6	24/22 24/25 26/22	154/5 190/8	108/2 108/20
player [1] 64/18	47/15 48/18 71/9 74/24 75/10 77/6	66/21 67/21 67/24 67/24 68/4 69/14	precautions [1] 26/22	presymptomatic [1] 60/4
playground [1]	85/24 90/18 91/4 91/6	88/12 103/15 173/5	preceding [1] 147/23	
L				(78) PHS's _ protty

(78) PHS's... - pretty

Р	138/8	Professor Hale [1]	109/15 115/14 174/17	
prevalence [2] 34/15	procedural [1]	47/2	progression [1]	protocols [1] 50/10
190/2	122/17 procedures [4]	Professor Henderson [5] 40/23	43/20	prove [2] 39/10 104/11
prevaricated [1]	102/22 103/3 105/7	40/25 41/25 42/21	139/5 139/7 169/23	proved [4] 39/14
120/22	157/13	45/8	project [4] 160/9	174/19 176/7 191/6
prevent [3] 119/19 159/10 161/17	proceedings [2] 40/1	Professor	177/25 178/2 178/6	proven [1] 45/20
prevented [1] 24/7	156/14	Henderson's [1]	projection [1] 126/9	provide [21] 10/18
prevention [4] 73/11	process [25] 14/5	41/3	projections [1] 171/5	11/20 13/2 22/9 27/13
166/23 177/2 177/4	17/19 17/22 70/6 70/10 88/25 95/10	Professor James Nazroo [2] 30/16	proliferation [1] 45/10	30/12 31/19 38/10 41/25 42/19 43/19
prevents [1] 158/8	109/9 112/8 117/16	31/21	prolonged [3] 47/10	72/25 106/18 110/12
previous [19] 1/19	123/8 126/21 144/14	Professor Jason	49/4 49/8	144/3 159/19 161/10
11/13 22/5 22/13 25/16 29/19 58/7	146/1 160/14 172/8	Leitch [1] 103/24	prominent [1] 16/2	164/14 169/5 185/20
58/12 64/16 74/4	175/25 176/2 180/6	Professor Jürgen	promises [1] 124/15	195/8
100/2 100/7 102/16	180/7 180/10 180/11	Haas [1] 55/21	promoted [1] 177/12	provided [38] 13/4
106/14 111/12 112/24	180/15 180/17 180/20		promoting [2] 35/18 191/24	13/25 14/9 14/13 14/17 16/13 16/23
115/19 125/4 133/3	processed [1] 146/17	Bécares [2] 30/16 34/9	prompt [1] 195/13	17/12 27/19 30/13
price [2] 146/14	processes [4] 29/18	Professor Leitch [1]	prompted [1] 95/25	30/17 31/3 31/21 33/4
146/15	29/23 30/24 148/6	106/7	promulgated [1]	34/9 36/8 37/21 38/12
primarily [6] 4/21 147/17 153/22 165/16	procured [2] 24/10	Professor Mark	136/12	40/13 40/15 42/7
188/13 188/15	24/16	Woolhouse [1] 56/8	prone [1] 179/2	42/25 45/25 53/4 59/1
primary [4] 28/24	procurement [7]		proof [1] 61/14	82/21 86/9 110/7
117/20 118/4 176/7	21/16 58/17 164/21 166/4 166/6 166/10	32/12 Professor Paul	proper [4] 73/12 79/25 117/5 132/2	110/15 141/25 145/16 164/20 165/4 165/17
Prime [12] 42/10	166/12	Cairney [2] 40/20	properly [12] 29/11	169/1 172/23 176/21
44/6 44/17 44/19	procuring [1] 157/15	168/25	31/15 57/25 62/13	178/13
62/23 69/8 89/2 120/21 121/17 122/2	produce [2] 67/10	Professor Reicher	110/16 119/6 121/24	provides [1] 50/24
122/19 152/14	194/18	[1] 137/8	126/7 135/15 139/11	providing [10] 23/13
Prime Minister [11]	produced [12] 13/16	Professor Stephen	175/18 192/15	29/3 39/18 79/11
42/10 44/6 44/17	25/6 31/24 32/18 71/22 158/19 160/24	Reicher [1] 136/15 Professor Stephen	proportion [2] 159/13 173/12	109/9 164/3 164/18 166/1 166/15 174/15
44/19 62/23 69/8	173/19 176/9 180/16	Turner [1] 27/11	proportionality [3]	province [2] 59/11
120/21 121/17 122/2	194/17 195/4	Professor Susan	22/3 113/16 116/20	59/12
122/19 152/14 Princess [2] 59/21	producing [2] 25/7	McVie [1] 159/2	proportionate [2]	provinces [1] 64/7
59/22	179/21	Professor Thomas	103/14 112/8	provision [3] 131/25
principle [1] 183/5	product [3] 7/21 8/1	Hale [1] 45/24	proposals [4] 16/18	141/6 171/6
principles [3] 41/12	152/3 production [2] 160/8	Professor Thomas Shakespeare [1]	105/18 142/21 169/8 proposed [3] 64/4	provisions [1] 31/17 pub [1] 88/23
41/23 188/4	166/22	33/3	92/24 113/24	public [97] 1/9 1/11
prior [10] 16/11 22/16 32/21 34/24		Professor Watson [1]		7/10 7/12 9/8 10/18
35/1 62/11 141/20	82/21 104/6 145/4	33/3	protect [24] 3/11	11/11 12/15 24/10
165/4 165/12 167/6	153/7 155/17 169/6	Professor Whitty's	9/12 26/23 58/18 70/2	28/20 28/25 29/4
priorities [9] 28/20	professionalism [1] 153/4	[1] 136/11	70/13 81/16 82/16 83/24 117/20 117/24	29/14 38/22 43/4
28/22 71/9 100/14	professor [34] 26/4	Professor Woolhouse [1]	126/3 132/21 133/25	43/25 52/24 53/13 57/11 60/17 60/23
114/19 115/2 115/10	27/11 27/18 30/16	62/18	134/9 134/10 139/25	60/25 63/11 67/23
132/21 164/7 prioritised [2] 81/3	30/16 31/21 32/12	Professors [1] 146/8	165/23 166/7 166/16	70/22 72/18 74/7
90/14	33/3 33/3 34/9 35/9	Professors Marmot	169/11 169/25 171/16	
priority [6] 17/18	40/13 40/20 40/20	[1] 146/8	190/11	90/25 98/13 99/19
67/1 82/1 98/12	40/23 40/25 41/3 41/25 42/21 45/8	profile [1] 53/12	protected [1] 189/18	105/22 108/8 111/2 114/11 119/10 119/14
159/12 190/1		profound [1] 146/11 programme [7] 95/22	protecting [5] 62/15	120/11 124/18 125/24
prisons [1] 7/11	56/8 62/18 90/25	107/7 165/1 165/20	191/24	134/18 134/20 135/23
private [1] 169/15 privilege [2] 16/7	103/24 106/7 136/11	168/18 171/16 178/16		147/18 147/22 149/6
16/13	136/15 137/8 159/2	programmes [5]	56/21 60/19 71/20	154/1 158/1 158/5
proactively [1]	168/25	21/16 165/21 165/23	139/24 163/19 165/5	158/7 158/24 159/9
148/25	Professor Ailsa	166/8 166/18	165/8 165/11 172/22 179/22 179/25 180/1	159/16 161/18 162/24 163/2 163/8 164/2
probe [2] 16/15	Henderson [2] 26/4 40/13	progress [8] 70/6 82/7 126/15 129/12	183/4	164/2 164/11 165/7
118/23	Professor Clare	152/5 158/21 159/7	protections [2] 21/25	165/16 167/13 168/6
problem [1] 50/13 problems [2] 36/14	Bambra [1] 27/18	179/8	70/6	168/9 168/11 168/15
	Professor Devi	progressed [4] 11/24	protective [4] 62/10	168/18 168/21 169/15
	Sridhar [1] 90/25			
L				(79) prevalence - public

(79) prevalence - public

Р	questioned [1] 104/5	116/23 141/4 148/18	recently [1] 169/1	153/14 158/13
public [25] 169/19	questions [16] 9/7 52/25 53/5 57/20	195/11 reached [14] 1/15	recognise [4] 129/15 140/21 181/3 189/16	referendum [4] 57/10 68/17 104/24 105/1
169/22 170/7 170/10	117/10 121/9 123/5	12/24 13/3 16/21	recognised [4]	referred [6] 43/15
172/5 172/13 174/15	127/3 127/4 127/6	26/25 46/25 55/8	174/23 189/3 192/4	43/24 97/25 152/15
175/13 175/14 176/11	130/10 1/1/17 182/5	80/20 95/8 102/22	192/7	156/17 177/19
177/10 177/18 180/14	182/23 186/17 189/16			refine [1] 138/2
181/4 186/24 188/8	quicker [2] 152/11	193/24	recognising [1]	reflect [4] 115/21
192/1 192/17 192/19	179/17	reaching [2] 118/17	158/20	123/6 154/18 192/14
192/21 194/23 194/24	quickly [7] 55/9 58/6	185/5	recognition [8] 81/10	
195/7 195/17 197/23	61/21 97/18 120/24	react [1] 52/14	122/13 129/14 137/17	
public's [2] 169/8	135/7 194/15	reacted [1] 53/1	137/18 141/23 190/3	reflecting [1] 169/18
181/7	quite [3] 123/9	reaction [1] 27/20	191/17	reflection [3] 117/2
publication [2] 171/22 190/5	175/18 192/15	reactions [1] 166/11	recollection [1]	123/11 126/14
publicise [1] 134/2	quo [1] 141/1	readily [1] 152/17	100/4	reflects [2] 146/6
publicly [5] 109/4	D	ready [1] 184/5	recollections [1]	194/3
118/20 160/2 166/9	<u>R</u>	readymade [1] 114/8	122/24	reform [1] 168/18
177/18	R number [1] 74/14	real [6] 5/6 5/6 46/8	recommendations	refusing [1] 131/20
publish [1] 178/18	race [1] 30/18	120/19 160/18 195/2	[10] 10/13 14/14	regain [1] 70/20
published [16] 54/19	racism [4] 30/19	realise [1] 142/24	25/9 25/16 25/20	regard [11] 16/10
67/6 72/1 74/10 82/19	30/24 31/18 32/11	realised [1] 137/19	58/12 77/24 116/2	16/25 18/2 36/9 39/17
83/3 84/22 89/18		realising [1] 135/3	116/13 125/8	49/2 51/20 69/20
99/19 134/3 158/19	140/24	realistic [2] 63/15	recommended [2]	71/20 81/11 135/21
159/1 178/7 188/3	radicalisation [1]	105/1	32/5 66/6	regarding [6] 21/25
189/13 190/20	30/24 raise [1] 128/9	realistically [1]	recommending [1]	37/17 95/3 127/14
publishing [1] 18/21	raised [8] 16/8 16/17	182/22 reality [2] 20/8 98/1	58/22 record [9] 7/18 7/21	186/1 187/4 Regardless [1] 187/9
pubs [5] 68/25 87/14	45/19 51/8 57/13	reallocate [1] 192/16	97/20 108/3 128/3	regards [8] 32/13
91/23 92/19 93/11	62/25 96/14 151/23	really [1] 109/3	158/23 187/6 187/7	35/14 45/7 51/7 51/13
pupils [2] 89/12	rampaging [1]	reason [4] 22/6	187/10	116/3 133/6 142/7
98/11	119/17	122/25 139/2 139/5	recorded [22] 22/24	region [1] 59/16
pupils' [1] 89/10	ramping [1] 62/8	reasonable [18] 10/5		
purpose [7] 94/8	Randomised [1]	23/20 61/19 72/8	74/3 74/5 74/6 84/11	151/3 190/25
109/2 117/20 118/4	178/11	79/17 80/1 95/10	84/13 85/1 87/11	regionally [1] 95/12
132/13 159/22 180/2	range [10] 130/3	114/10 114/13 114/15	89/23 89/24 90/3	registered [2] 131/8
purposes [3] 17/18 97/24 181/5	143/23 157/10 164/4	114/16 114/25 115/6	93/22 96/23 97/20	195/1
pursued [1] 185/7	165/20 170/18 172/5	115/12 115/14 116/11	99/22 100/10 103/11	regrets [1] 150/16
pursuing [2] 52/21	175/9 176/16 194/18	118/9 118/14	103/17	regrettable [1] 183/3
127/1	ranged [1] 9/13	reasonableness [8]	records [6] 73/23	regular [2] 149/1
pursuit [3] 63/17	ranging [1] 162/25	9/8 22/3 52/2 71/11	88/5 105/4 186/14	195/9
144/24 153/25	rapid [3] 182/14	113/16 114/19 116/19		regularly [2] 159/21
pushed [1] 135/6	186/5 188/22	117/17	recovered [1] 13/8	174/14
put [13] 15/21 28/18	rapidly [2] 9/20 47/23		recovery [3] 13/4	regulation [1] 170/12
51/8 55/7 56/11 58/21	rashly [1] 82/8 rate [7] 46/3 46/17	41/20 115/25 116/8 193/4	15/1 100/18 red [1] 122/8	regulations [10] 52/23 76/3 111/14
82/20 92/9 94/19	56/15 59/3 90/21	reasoning [1] 187/1	redactions [3] 17/4	112/3 157/7 158/12
123/5 149/10 161/21	99/11 176/10	reasons [10] 17/10	17/10 17/14	159/9 159/17 159/23
190/24	rates [9] 4/4 6/14	38/21 69/21 71/10	redirected [1] 105/19	
putting [1] 123/8	74/9 107/4 139/15	73/15 90/16 93/2	redistribution [6]	rehearse [2] 40/18
Q	145/21 145/22 145/25		129/14 129/17 129/17	
	146/5	reassemble [1] 2/3	129/19 140/20 140/22	
QCovid [1] 136/22 quality [1] 115/16	rather [13] 44/22	recall [7] 12/25 15/2	reduce [6] 34/20	137/8
quarantine [8] 64/6	45/12 66/23 91/25	15/14 16/8 29/22	67/19 169/12 183/6	reimposed [1] 88/1
85/12 85/21 86/16	122/3 126/7 129/1	35/24 111/12	189/1 190/16	reinforced [1] 158/18
86/18 86/19 87/25	140/24 146/25 152/5	receive [5] 38/24	reduced [2] 49/6	reintroduced [2]
88/1	167/9 175/1 180/14	48/17 49/13 83/11	178/10	104/1 106/17
quarantined [1]	rationale [4] 94/12	83/13	reducing [5] 28/23	reintroduction [1]
59/22	111/9 112/11 168/20	received [11] 13/4	47/7 83/22 168/24	103/13
quarter [1] 7/25	re [5] 21/3 83/11 86/13 89/21 91/16	53/9 57/21 71/7 95/4	185/8	relate [2] 36/5 125/10
quarterly [1] 7/20	re-open [3] 83/11			related [14] 8/24 19/1
question [7] 30/4	86/13 89/21	169/22 178/6 186/19	refer [1] 171/3 reference [9] 10/9	29/21 55/12 78/21 82/23 83/1 100/11
36/3 95/17 135/24	re-opening [1] 91/16	receiving [1] 9/24 recent [5] 84/12 85/2	110/10 110/24 111/20	
160/12 161/5 180/24	reach [6] 38/18 70/4	87/22 100/20 101/10		112/18 158/23 178/19
				(80) public - related

(80) public... - related

R	remains [3] 138/6 138/13 187/9	representatives [8] 36/17 43/3 79/4 95/8	173/17 resistance [3] 164/23	responsibilities [3] 119/10 142/8 192/16
relates [2] 9/6 18/24	remarks [4] 1/3	110/6 151/12 160/16		responsibility [23]
relating [12] 4/10	168/13 183/7 197/3	196/7	resolution [3] 2/7	3/11 9/4 20/10 29/3
15/4 18/15 19/24 22/5	romombor [5] 14/24	represented [3]	41/14 42/20	44/23 58/15 62/15
24/25 27/4 27/8 35/19	37/2 122/20 123/14	49/11 75/8 81/20	resolve [1] 13/16	63/11 70/14 116/6
36/2 172/16 176/20	158/3	representing [1]	resolved [1] 159/6	116/15 117/23 118/2
relation [25] 6/21 16/25 30/17 31/22	remembered [1]	156/11	resort [2] 140/17	135/17 135/20 163/3
32/9 33/4 34/10 34/22	127/10	represents [2] 144/1	158/1	167/7 172/13 174/6
35/10 42/23 112/2	remind [1] 1/20	156/15	resource [2] 127/1	174/8 182/12 187/9
124/22 127/6 137/20	remit [2] 89/4 95/5	repress [1] 190/14	194/22	192/19
139/22 147/14 150/5	removed [2] 17/14	reprocessed [1]	resourced [1] 151/15	
167/15 167/18 170/25	103/5	17/17	resources [6] 67/1	45/12 113/6 134/17
173/13 173/21 177/16	renamed [1] 178/3	reputation [1] 131/5	129/17 129/20 129/22 172/2 185/21	163/19 167/10 170/14 179/21
178/22 190/10	Renewal [1] 142/22 renowned [1] 130/19	request [2] 29/25 32/18	respect [13] 16/24	responsive [2] 135/1
relations [2] 26/15	reopened [2] 86/25	requested [1] 16/12	79/18 118/12 130/6	138/6
45/5	87/7	requests [4] 13/9	133/10 133/23 145/2	rest [6] 6/22 33/17
relationship [1]	repackaged [1]	13/14 13/24 14/2	154/6 176/3 186/9	96/10 126/17 131/22
161/16	121/18	require [5] 17/16	193/11 194/20 195/7	156/18
relationships [2]	repeat [1] 142/18	84/1 119/11 119/13	respected [2] 160/1	restart [1] 177/24
25/25 26/8	repeated [1] 121/9	187/23	174/8	restaurants [7] 67/23
relatively [5] 3/6 56/2 94/21 107/22 161/3	repeatedly [2] 121/5	required [18] 24/14	respectfully [1]	68/25 87/14 89/21
relatives [2] 123/4	144/23	24/18 38/6 72/3 99/14		92/20 93/11 93/24
184/17	repetition [1] 11/4	104/3 105/6 105/8	respective [1] 30/12	restricted [1] 143/4
relaxation [3] 96/7	replaced [3] 44/4	105/14 106/18 111/8	respirator [1] 24/1	restriction [3] 86/23
102/9 190/9	84/16 99/13	140/14 142/20 150/20		94/15 104/22
relaxed [4] 58/9 83/5	replacing [2] 108/9	172/22 174/18 175/9 187/2	respiratory [3] 32/3	restrictions [53] 3/4
96/11 107/14	120/17	requirement [4] 9/22	33/14 176/24 respond [5] 22/23	9/12 46/5 46/8 46/19 52/23 69/15 69/16
released [3] 65/14	report [30] 22/10	39/12 69/13 109/11	94/10 139/8 151/11	74/19 75/5 76/4 77/19
73/24 80/11	25/6 25/9 26/3 31/22	requirements [5]	182/17	81/6 81/13 81/24 83/5
releases [1] 177/20	31/24 32/11 33/4 33/5			83/22 84/25 85/9
relevance [5] 11/9	35/10 37/24 40/13	115/11	173/3 194/5	85/12 86/8 86/18
13/11 17/6 40/11 41/5 relevant [23] 10/19	44/12 45/14 45/25	requires [3] 116/14	responders [1] 23/11	87/17 87/25 88/1
15/21 16/15 23/2	47/8 50/4 54/20 64/22	117/13 169/19	responding [4] 46/20	
25/24 29/14 30/25	67/6 67/10 82/22	requiring [6] 73/10	139/9 191/7 192/9	92/5 93/4 93/7 94/22
32/1 39/19 41/3 41/10	82/25 86/9 114/15	80/13 89/10 150/9	response [79] 1/12	95/1 95/14 95/23 96/8
49/17 76/25 77/23	140/3 143/5 160/8	184/6 190/19	3/2 9/1 9/5 13/8 18/16	
109/13 117/6 141/7	168/25 173/18	research [9] 33/15	23/1 23/2 24/8 29/23	100/9 100/22 100/24
141/15 167/19 167/21	Report 9 [2] 67/6 67/10	41/19 50/6 50/8 50/19 112/14 145/17 194/17		101/3 102/10 102/11 103/5 103/22 103/25
169/13 177/13 182/7	reported [26] 4/10	195/4	46/15 52/2 52/18 53/6	
reliable [3] 139/21	5/16 34/12 39/9 46/16		56/22 56/23 56/24	190/9
179/14 184/9	46/18 46/21 55/17	144/25	57/2 57/5 58/4 58/10	result [21] 5/24 17/3
reliance [5] 32/9 39/1	55/22 60/19 64/12	reservation [1] 17/2	58/23 61/21 75/23	17/24 29/1 32/7 43/12
45/22 79/8 124/11 relied [4] 49/14	65/18 74/7 81/9 85/10		76/1 76/7 76/9 78/3	45/18 72/13 80/14
136/13 170/20 180/12	87/22 90/24 92/8	42/16 42/17 85/18	78/19 80/8 82/18	102/18 119/17 119/20
religious [1] 107/15	96/17 97/1 101/9	111/21	109/22 110/18 115/17	
reluctant [1] 154/9	102/7 106/10 106/21	residential [1] 140/8	119/9 121/3 124/23	162/23 162/24 163/17
rely [1] 139/17	106/24 160/2	residents [7] 60/12	133/7 144/22 148/21	188/19 194/4 195/23
relying [2] 47/22	reporting [7] 4/12	82/25 83/2 95/15	149/1 157/1 157/3	resulted [8] 7/17
75/19	39/14 61/1 105/25	179/15 179/17 184/17		
remain [6] 13/15	149/8 176/11 177/24 reports [12] 14/9	residual [1] 14/12 resignation [1] 72/16	165/18 165/19 166/25 167/3 167/11 170/18	140/18 159/14 160/7 187/17
50/12 89/16 91/23	29/25 30/3 30/7 60/2	resigned [1] 72/13	171/11 171/20 172/14	
108/12 129/12	86/3 105/21 123/22	resilience [19] 22/17	172/22 173/1 174/24	180/15
remained [14] 65/10	123/25 124/6 159/2	22/19 22/21 23/4 23/7		results [3] 55/15 89/8
74/14 82/1 89/17	171/22	23/8 23/10 23/11	186/6 187/23 188/11	89/10
89/19 96/1 98/4 98/8 102/8 107/22 108/4	represent [3] 125/14	23/13 32/23 43/14	188/23 189/21 190/19	resume [1] 104/23
136/8 137/8 165/14	135/15 143/22	52/12 58/4 62/11	192/2 192/4 192/17	resurgent [1] 190/14
remaining [2] 93/25	representative [5]	76/21 76/24 130/14	192/22 193/13 195/5	retail [2] 7/13 69/13
189/24	12/21 112/23 112/24	147/18 178/24	responses [2] 36/9	retailers [1] 86/12
	113/1 149/5	resilient [2] 141/22	36/11	retain [2] 123/24

(81) relates - retain

R	risks [5] 23/21 63/7	S	127/17	45/23 52/14 53/7
retain [1] 124/8	169/7 189/1 191/13	sacrifice [2] 144/9	scenario [4] 56/18	54/13 66/4 68/16 69/1
retention [2] 8/13	Robinson [1] 35/9	145/9	56/20 67/10 107/5	71/15 72/12 72/23
125/9	robust [3] 33/1	safe [5] 81/8 84/17	scenarios [1] 23/21	73/7 73/17 73/20
retirement [1] 49/13	176/17 187/4	158/9 161/18 178/12	scheduled [2] 64/16	74/20 75/22 76/1 76/6
return [14] 6/20	role [39] 19/16 21/6	safeguard [1] 127/16	98/15	84/3 85/13 87/2 90/10
36/21 40/3 61/23		safeguards [1]	schedules [1] 70/23	91/22 110/18 125/20
71/13 71/14 74/15	43/16 48/15 58/3 58/5	122/17	schedules 21 [1]	167/15 169/2 171/5
83/16 83/18 86/3 90/2	63/9 63/17 69/23 70/9	safely [1] 24/15	70/23	177/17 182/11 182/17 187/12 187/14 187/22
97/7 98/11 156/2	70/10 70/24 71/7 71/19 76/5 84/2 95/13	safety [2] 31/19 80/9	scheme [8] 8/14 89/1 89/5 104/9 104/14	189/20 191/14 192/19
returned [2] 89/12	100/5 110/14 110/24	SAGE [21] 32/15		
103/9	111/16 111/24 113/5	43/2 43/18 45/14	schemes [3] 104/20	Governments [1]
returning [1] 55/15	136/9 161/8 165/18	45/18 45/22 53/11	141/11 185/22	81/22
reveal [1] 12/3	166/25 169/14 170/17	54/21 65/1 65/3 71/7	school [6] 47/16	Scottish Ministers
revealed [2] 150/12	171/17 173/21 173/24	79/15 86/9 92/22	48/10 89/12 98/11	[11] 12/18 20/7
150/22	174/1 174/2 181/6	136/8 136/14 137/3	126/16 188/19	20/19 51/10 61/17
revelations [1] 72/13	194/12	137/10 176/23 184/24 186/21	schools [9] 7/10	61/24 62/6 63/5 174/9
revelatory [1] 122/3 reverse [1] 103/24	roles [6] 16/3 18/16	acid [20] 1/7 2/14	68/10 83/10 83/16	186/3 193/6
reverted [2] 133/11	100/12 163/13 165/19	3/16 14/22 37/4 50/14	97/22 98/8 103/9	Scottish TUC [1]
139/4	192/16	55/22 61/12 67/17	110/25 183/24	112/25
review [2] 42/18	roll [4] 21/15 59/7	77/25 81/7 81/19	science [3] 40/21	Scottish-specific [1]
44/24	171/16 178/15	82/23 83/1 92/8	118/19 175/22	40/24
reviewed [4] 17/15	roll-out [3] 21/15	103/14 103/18 104/24	scientific [16] 23/17	scrutiny [2] 167/14
17/17 25/14 69/10	171/16 178/15	109/6 110/5 110/20	41/18 45/17 118/21	186/12
revised [2] 83/20	Rome [1] 59/14	113/4 118/18 127/13	118/22 119/5 119/5 136/7 151/1 170/19	season [1] 88/20
191/16	room [8] 1/5 1/24 22/21 56/25 57/5	155/16 158/7 169/4		seats [1] 100/1 SEC [1] 72/9
rewards [1] 32/24	76/21 178/20 193/5	176/1 182/25	186/21 188/7 193/20	second [29] 4/17 5/1
rhetoric [1] 140/4	Rooms [1] 55/6	sake [3] 97/24	scientifically [1]	5/12 5/20 7/25 48/8
rich [1] 35/18	Rory [2] 12/13 156/6	126/13 153/24	169/11	57/9 68/17 70/12
right [11] 12/5 53/4	Rory Phillips [2]	Sam [1] 12/11	scientists [4] 54/12	82/14 84/15 86/10
58/5 113/17 118/8	12/13 156/6	Sam Jacobs [1]	54/16 111/5 151/2	97/25 98/8 100/10
132/16 148/18 151/13	rose [4] 8/6 61/7	12/11	scope [11] 9/16 10/9	104/24 104/25 130/4
156/2 161/8 196/3	63/25 161/24	same [22] 57/15 62/19 64/13 66/13	13/24 37/10 52/9 81/4	133/20 136/19 147/16
rights [21] 12/10 128/19 129/5 129/6	round [1] 161/22	67/16 75/7 81/5 82/13	122/7 132/6 137/12	171/8 172/6 173/23
129/7 129/8 129/9	route [8] 83/4 83/19	85/4 86/18 87/14	157/6 159/15	174/11 176/4 177/8
129/12 131/9 131/10	84/16 84/23 87/2	89/22 95/22 98/21	scoping [1] 160/8	179/4 185/23
131/13 132/22 134/10	89/16 89/18 190/6	98/24 105/2 153/10	Scotland [361]	secondary [2] 98/10
134/19 136/2 140/3	routes [1] 184/9	157/22 161/17 172/12	Scotland Act [1]	164/12
141/23 142/23 142/25	routine [2] 42/4	175/1 192/4	164/13	Secondly [1] 182/11
159/25 189/12	179/6	sanctions [3] 75/6	Scotland's [40] 8/2	secretaries [3] 42/11
rise [12] 6/24 86/2	routinely [2] 124/12	112/12 112/13	11/15 19/12 22/13	77/6 192/25
87/21 92/2 92/11	154/20 Royal [2] 27/10 72/21	sat [2] 23/9 76/4	58/11 58/14 59/14 62/19 66/13 70/11	secretary [12] 55/10 67/12 68/12 73/5
93/16 100/21 102/14	Royal Assent [1]	save [4] 81/16 81/17	70/15 72/11 74/8	100/3 100/5 100/7
102/16 102/23 102/24	72/21	123/13 126/8	74/22 92/4 94/6	144/7 148/3 148/24
103/16	Roz [2] 144/7 148/2	saving [1] 195/14	101/15 104/9 104/18	153/9 167/7
risen [3] 64/1 64/2	Roz Foyer [2] 144/7	savings [1] 49/12	105/10 106/23 107/9	section [2] 18/24
65/21 Biobi [1] 122/10	148/2	saw [2] 7/24 190/5	108/1 112/16 132/3	27/4
Rishi [1] 122/19	rugby [4] 59/13 64/9	say [17] 2/22 3/1 15/17 17/5 18/5 34/25	132/6 130/12 1/11/10	sections [3] 29/19
rising [8] 27/16 91/17 93/3 94/24 95/16	64/13 65/19	50/19 59/5 61/9 65/15	1/1/1/13 16/1/15 16//13	
102/9 103/4 104/20	rule [5] 13/9 36/9	83/15 123/2 136/6	168/15 168/23 170/1	sector [15] 32/23
risk [27] 6/2 6/11	87/9 99/16 103/13	151/9 171/23 180/8	170/10 170/18 172/14	
6/12 23/19 26/23 27/5	Rule 9 [2] 13/9 36/9	193/4	178/14 190/6 192/8	134/18 135/23 141/19
29/10 29/18 32/16	rules [16] 38/21	saying [3] 91/25	Scots [1] 106/21	149/7 151/13 160/15
34/2 34/21 38/22	38/21 39/17 72/1 72/7	175/23 195/22	Scottish [409]	167/11 167/16 167/22
57/13 58/18 60/16	72/14 88/16 93/18	scalable [1] 55/4	Scottish Care [2]	184/7 184/12
60/24 82/8 130/9	96/9 98/17 106/5	scale [7] 24/11 46/2	12/20 113/2	sectors [11] 7/14
133/19 134/10 136/17	106/23 107/12 112/11 112/18 121/24	46/24 49/2 104/1	Scottish Government	7/23 21/11 21/14 36/13 49/10 106/17
140/3 146/6 149/13	run [1] 21/3	104/9 106/13	[199] Scottish	141/3 143/23 146/5
161/22 179/9 189/18	Russell [1] 68/14	scaling [1] 58/23	Government's [39]	169/15
risk' [1] 138/3		SCB [2] 127/12	36/20 38/9 38/16	secure [1] 124/24
				(82) rotain - socuro

(82) retain... - secure

S	serious [12] 6/25 7/2	sewing [1] 146/3	show [2] 48/1 140/11	12/14
	7/6 70/22 92/12 108/2		showed [9] 46/21	simple [1] 182/16
securing [1] 125/5	108/6 129/21 151/24	22/25 57/5 57/6 57/6	48/4 48/14 60/2 86/9	simply [2] 116/14
security [3] 32/24	153/7 183/14 185/10	76/21 76/24	88/5 99/19 103/17	138/8
164/25 166/19	servants [8] 19/23	Shakespeare [1]	178/9	since [22] 10/25 13/6
see [8] 3/24 13/23	113/8 121/4 122/14	33/3	showing [2] 28/2	13/18 14/25 18/3 73/9
15/13 85/22 130/15 132/10 154/1 157/8	124/9 124/21 134/16	shall [8] 2/3 2/6 8/20	64/22	84/13 85/11 87/21
seeds [1] 75/2	137/25	40/3 97/6 141/19	shown [4] 33/15 60/3	88/6 89/13 89/24 90/4
seek [18] 9/10 9/12	serve [1] 118/3	156/2 196/11	169/11 178/12	96/23 101/8 103/21
10/2 10/7 21/5 53/15	served [1] 180/2	sham [1] 126/19	shows [12] 4/10 4/25	105/4 106/10 107/2
62/7 63/13 68/22	service [19] 7/9 23/3		33/22 34/1 52/11	172/2 178/2 187/3
85/25 112/13 114/1	105/10 106/18 141/15		52/17 61/9 118/4	single [7] 46/22
115/16 116/1 116/6		share [2] 23/6 194/16		96/18 161/5 161/6
119/13 149/1 161/9	163/17 163/25 164/13		159/10	182/16 187/12 188/23
seeker [1] 85/6	165/2 165/2 165/5	122/14 143/21 147/4	sic [3] 5/3 85/18	singled [1] 93/14
seeking [4] 13/21	165/6 166/20 171/12	176/22	92/16	Sir [2] 27/18 153/13
92/14 104/12 116/12	171/18 184/4	shares [1] 169/12	sick [4] 120/14 141/7	Sir Gavin Williamson
seeks [3] 20/3	services [37] 7/12	sharing [9] 41/18	146/18 150/21	[1] 153/13
128/24 169/10	7/24 8/7 12/16 34/5	41/24 45/13 78/18	sicker [1] 120/14	Sir Michael Marmot
seem [2] 32/17 32/18	37/23 44/1 49/25	167/19 177/4 179/4	side [3] 122/17	[1] 27/18
seemed [2] 85/23	50/20 82/17 107/15	179/6 179/10	126/25 155/13	sit [1] 196/11
122/5		she [29] 25/15 34/10	side-stepped [1]	sites [1] 108/11
seems [2] 108/21	131/2 134/20 139/18 147/18 147/22 149/10	34/12 34/14 34/23	122/17 sidelined [2] 122/15	sitting [1] 41/6
135/2				situation [5] 14/9
seen [12] 5/5 14/24	162/13 162/16 163/21 164/4 164/15 164/19	42/25 43/8 43/19 44/3 66/16 67/20 67/25	126/18 sides [3] 51/17	28/19 105/11 130/22 183/14
17/25 27/15 66/11	164/20 164/22 164/25		150/23 161/16	situations [1] 61/12
91/16 100/20 119/1	165/1 165/9 165/17	82/7 92/13 103/12	sight [1] 149/12	six [7] 63/23 64/2
133/12 138/13 170/24	165/20 180/12 188/17	104/24 106/5 107/8	sign [2] 152/22	64/16 88/7 163/23
189/5	192/21 197/20	107/10 135/19 135/22	180/13	183/8 195/19
seized [1] 122/1	session [1] 42/12	shelf [1] 146/4	sign-off [2] 152/22	six days [1] 64/16
self [6] 102/25 106/5	set [30] 11/19 11/22	sheltered [1] 71/24	180/13	sixth [2] 138/15
108/9 150/20 150/24	12/2 13/12 14/1 14/5	shelves [1] 146/18	signalling [1] 81/22	194/7
183/23		shield [1] 68/5	significance [6]	size [1] 178/14
self-isolate [1]	25/4 28/21 50/1 51/21		11/23 12/24 30/14	slight [2] 17/2 98/17
150/20	72/24 74/16 76/8 99/5		109/18 124/3 185/7	slightly [2] 92/5
self-isolation [5] 102/25 106/5 108/9	101/2 102/1 105/11	shifting [1] 115/10	significant [35] 3/7	135/3
150/24 183/23	105/18 110/11 113/12		5/24 6/23 14/25 16/20	slip [1] 179/9
semblance [1] 74/16	117/12 122/8 125/3	ship [2] 59/20 59/25	21/7 33/6 34/13 37/5	slogan [1] 81/20
senior [7] 19/23	150/2 152/7 188/3	shocking [1] 144/21	39/4 46/23 47/12	slow [1] 180/15
23/11 77/6 122/14	sets [3] 18/8 42/2	Shopping [1] 87/7	48/17 50/7 51/7 51/19	
123/22 149/24 161/22	164/6	shops [1] 87/9	81/20 86/1 89/17	90/15
sense [2] 129/2	setting [6] 14/14	shores [1] 120/20	99/18 101/19 108/16	slowly [1] 90/8
129/20	68/15 77/22 78/1	short [14] 3/6 39/21	110/24 121/22 131/1	small [6] 8/4 48/11
sent [4] 18/7 18/13	89/18 157/4	40/5 45/2 49/5 97/9	136/9 137/5 139/14	141/5 153/2 159/13
24/14 68/14	settings [3] 74/7	100/1 156/4 161/14	166/24 169/2 173/12	173/14
sentence [1] 161/7	107/14 140/8	162/16 168/11 174/18		smaller [2] 5/13
separate [8] 80/2	settlement [7] 11/16 20/9 38/7 41/7 70/24	180/7 187/25	185/2 significantly [7] 6/11	30/20 SNP [1] 99/25
80/4 98/18 98/19	85/17 91/14	short-term [1] 49/5 shortage [1] 172/25	significantly [7] 6/11 33/10 53/21 67/18	so [59] 1/15 1/24 2/8
126/17 143/20 163/15	seven [3] 66/15	shortcomings [2]	103/16 172/4 178/24	2/9 3/5 10/8 10/22
182/23	00/20 176/12	142/10 151/10	signs [3] 52/15 80/12	11/3 12/5 12/23 13/18
separately [1] 174/25	seven days [2] 66/15		88/11	24/13 40/1 40/2 40/2
September [15] 4/16	176/12	should [31] 31/12	silent [1] 131/12	41/19 53/5 53/22
4/22 44/15 50/1 83/21	seven-day [1] 99/20	34/18 34/20 35/15	Silver [1] 24/24	53/23 56/2 69/4 73/17
91/21 92/3 92/7 92/11	seventh [2] 87/11	48/6 61/19 61/20	Silver Swan [1]	74/13 81/8 82/6 84/9
93/9 104/2 104/14	139/10	65/24 66/15 66/17	24/24	87/16 91/16 97/16
104/22 105/7 190/13	several [2] 35/14	66/22 67/20 68/10	similar [8] 33/4 34/24	106/21 116/18 117/5
September 2020 [1]	164/18	70/2 70/18 80/3 82/20	35/9 40/20 51/13 69/1	117/19 118/2 118/7
4/16	severe [5] 4/13 6/1	83/15 86/7 91/5	94/15 126/25	118/8 119/13 121/1
sequencing [2] 86/9	33/13 34/2 184/12	100/24 108/5 111/7	Similarly [2] 34/22	126/2 127/18 130/8
Serbia [1] 86/15	severely [2] 49/9	116/17 117/22 118/7	192/7	134/7 135/6 140/9
series [2] 55/7 159/2	140/13	122/2 122/4 139/13	Simon [1] 12/14	145/15 150/10 150/12
	severity [1] 59/2	149/11 155/23	Simon Bowie [1]	157/17 159/8 159/17
L	1	l		1

(83) securing - so

S	173/20 186/12 187/25	62/13 64/5 66/25	10/17 12/21 13/21	straightforward [1]
	someone [1] 66/17	91/25 93/13 94/20	18/24 27/10 54/17	179/5
so [9] 160/20 161/7 167/20 173/24 174/12	something [8] 16/24	106/12 115/7 178/4	75/9 120/2 143/17	strain [1] 121/15
188/5 189/21 194/1	23/4 38/13 39/18 70/8	182/14 185/1 188/22	148/14 156/25 157/9	strategic [10] 23/12
196/10	101/22 144/25 171/23	spreading [2] 26/23	160/22 163/11 167/24	78/19 164/14 182/5
so-called [1] 134/7	sometimes [4] 139/6	96/6	168/9 171/24 181/9	182/17 188/5 190/20
social [44] 6/22 7/2	140/25 187/25 193/10	spring [2] 61/1 125/1	181/17 181/22 183/10	190/21 191/15 191/16
9/14 24/17 29/16 31/6	somewhat [1] 135/7	squabbling [1]	194/11 195/21 197/5	strategies [11] 31/18
32/8 32/20 32/21	sooner [1] 87/18	144/25	statements [5] 12/6	48/2 48/5 52/22 62/1
32/23 37/23 37/23	sorry [3] 123/18 162/7 168/5	Sridhar [1] 90/25	43/8 142/11 170/23 186/16	62/12 66/9 78/21 118/5 187/4 187/20
38/3 39/16 67/19	sought [12] 13/22	SSE [1] 102/1 St [1] 93/9	stating [1] 56/10	strategy [41] 21/24
67/21 70/20 72/2 72/6	36/21 38/10 79/19	stabbed [1] 85/7	statistical [2] 4/1	22/3 26/17 36/20 44/5
73/10 76/7 76/16	118/2 121/2 131/7	stabbings [1] 85/5	171/22	52/5 63/10 63/14
100/6 119/3 119/22	151/16 153/24 174/12		statistics [5] 5/4 28/2	65/11 66/6 67/9 69/20
128/24 129/8 129/11 132/1 132/24 136/1	186/6 186/8	stability [1] 134/14	41/19 99/10 108/17	71/10 73/7 73/21
137/14 137/22 139/19	source [3] 122/6	stable [2] 49/13	status [4] 102/21	73/25 74/11 74/13
142/22 146/6 151/3	170/21 176/8	94/21	141/1 166/8 166/16	74/20 75/10 75/15
164/7 175/3 184/1	sources [1] 186/21	stacked [1] 146/17	status quo [1] 141/1	77/14 81/1 81/2 81/21
184/7 184/12 188/16	sown [1] 75/3	Stadium [1] 64/10	statute [1] 187/3	84/3 90/10 90/13
188/17	Spain [4] 66/10 86/15		statutory [2] 23/11	90/16 90/19 110/21
social care [10]	87/25 88/2 Spanish [1] 86/3	102/25 108/4 157/15 164/16 172/17 173/6	150/21 stay [22] 47/17 48/19	110/22 125/21 127/2 134/2 171/10 185/7
24/17 32/20 32/21	spatial [1] 27/23	173/9 174/14 184/18	66/15 66/18 68/4 69/9	189/20 191/19 195/8
32/23 38/3 39/16	speak [8] 12/8 12/9	staffing [1] 172/20	81/16 81/16 84/16	195/10
132/1 184/7 184/12	12/11 12/13 12/14	stage [10] 29/22 51/5		streaming [1] 2/2
188/16	12/16 12/17 122/2	52/10 88/6 109/4	97/23 99/2 99/6 99/8	street [2] 106/14
socialise [1] 93/11 socially [1] 135/4	speaking [1] 188/11	126/14 156/14 157/4	99/12 99/13 99/14	125/23
societal [3] 29/11	special [2] 29/2	160/17 192/8	99/16 108/8 140/15	strengthened [1]
109/25 168/24	121/5	stages [4] 24/8 32/15	stay-at-home [6]	155/23
society [17] 4/6	specialist [4] 29/9	36/19 108/19	47/17 48/19 69/9 99/6	
20/15 21/11 47/14	164/4 165/1 165/9 specific [12] 6/21	staked [1] 131/4 stakeholders [3]	99/12 108/8 stay-local [2] 99/13	31/15 stressful [1] 173/8
79/5 91/16 126/4	20/25 36/8 40/24	149/17 151/19 155/21	99/16	stretched [1] 105/5
129/1 129/20 133/9	41/22 45/18 55/3 77/2		staying [2] 72/2 85/9	strict [3] 47/5 49/5
134/6 135/10 175/13 182/10 182/15 188/18	77/24 128/7 173/20	standard [4] 61/14	steadily [1] 93/16	49/8
189/4	193/23	114/9 130/16 141/3	stem [2] 93/13 93/20	stricter [2] 46/14
socio [1] 27/23	specifically [3]	standing [3] 44/8	stemming [1] 101/15	
socio-spatial [1]	122/16 131/9 167/18	147/8 147/10	stenographer [1]	strike [1] 9/22
27/23	speech [1] 127/13	stands [1] 154/15 stark [2] 6/6 34/11	40/2 step [1] 87/16	striking [1] 150/5
solely [1] 158/13	speed [6] 46/12 46/21 50/11 53/2	starkly [1] 132/7	Stephanie [1] 2/20	stringency [3] 46/12 46/19 49/1
solicitors [1] 120/9	178/15 179/3	start [10] 1/18 41/8	Stephen [2] 27/11	stringent [5] 47/15
solid [1] 122/22	speeds [1] 81/11	101/8 107/2 147/9	136/15	47/21 48/6 48/23 67/7
solutions [2] 109/16 138/8	Speirs [1] 157/1	147/10 168/12 168/17	stepped [1] 122/17	strong [3] 31/9 33/9
some [59] 2/5 6/10	Speirs' [1] 160/22	172/6 196/11	steps [8] 10/25 18/4	48/18
10/24 11/10 12/1 12/2	spend [1] 26/13	started [9] 1/18 59/7	60/16 68/5 91/10	stronger [2] 6/7
14/2 14/25 15/15	spent [1] 141/6	62/19 72/9 86/2 87/19		48/15
20/15 20/17 25/15	spheres [1] 169/22 SPI [2] 136/14 151/2	95/17 102/18 180/18	stick [1] 82/5	strongly [2] 68/1 68/3
27/2 29/9 30/12 36/5	SPI-B [2] 136/14	starting [2] 50/7 109/9	sticking [1] 81/23 still [5] 22/10 25/16	struck [1] 50/20
36/6 36/15 39/9 40/10	151/2	starts [1] 52/9	86/15 107/18 141/16	structural [5] 29/21
44/13 50/24 50/24	spike [1] 88/2	state [8] 32/21 42/11	Stirling [1] 40/21	30/5 30/19 31/22
50/25 51/13 52/18 53/21 59/25 62/21	spikes [1] 98/6	58/11 77/17 115/3	stock [1] 37/4	76/13
73/24 74/16 79/20	spin [1] 121/18	146/25 164/1 167/7	stockpile [2] 24/1	structure [7] 23/5
81/10 90/20 103/13	spoke [3] 22/17	State Hospital [1]	24/2	56/24 76/17 78/9
103/25 109/8 116/22	34/11 174/14	164/1	stockpiles [1] 24/19	135/16 149/6 149/8
118/6 122/20 123/16	spoken [2] 25/11 44/17	stated [17] 26/6 27/11 32/17 32/20	stood [3] 100/4 124/18 185/19	structured [2] 18/19 164/17
125/14 126/3 127/20	sport [5] 7/14 55/11	35/13 45/8 46/13 47/2	stop [2] 66/23 105/25	
130/5 130/8 131/19	67/13 73/5 100/3	48/1 48/4 67/25 68/4	stopped [1] 45/2	20/22 29/9 43/14
146/9 149/16 150/2 152/8 152/18 153/23	sports [2] 90/5 98/21	74/13 107/7 132/21	stored [1] 24/15	52/16 52/20 53/13
155/12 168/12 170/13	spread [17] 21/18	168/25 185/17	stories [2] 145/13	71/15 75/13 75/19
	47/25 56/5 57/24 60/5	statement [25] 2/14	145/14	75/22 76/15 78/6
1				

(84) so... - structures

S	substantive [3] 2/24	11/5 19/14 26/25	sweep [1] 120/20	53/8 53/19 60/16 66/9
structures [9]	80/5 194/9	39/19 40/10 50/21	swifter [1] 62/8	68/5 70/18 80/17
78/10 78/15 79/6 79/7	subsumed [1]	187/14 189/19 196/5	swimming [1] 90/5	91/10 93/7 108/13
79/13 79/19 148/20	137/21	summed [1] 143/5	swine [1] 178/1	111/4 113/19 113/21
185/24 187/14	succeed [1] 63/16	summer [10] 83/16	swine flu [1] 178/1	113/22 116/18 117/17
struggled [1] 38/17	succeeded [1] 150/8	86/2 86/11 89/14 90/7	Swinney [6] 22/18	
STUC [13] 143/19	success [4] 158/6 159/8 177/13 191/12	91/2 91/15 102/17 103/10 105/7	22/24 26/6 52/13 91/21 100/17	121/11 124/7 124/24 125/7 126/1 126/12
143/20 143/24 144/3	successful [3] 148/4		switched [1] 66/24	127/6 152/25 172/1
144/7 147/11 148/3	171/2 176/15	Sunak [2] 89/3	symbol [1] 154/15	174/24 182/20 183/1
148/15 148/25 149/4	successfully [2]	122/19	sympathies [1] 182/2	
151/10 151/15 151/23	158/15 195/1	Sunday [1] 107/7	sympathy [1] 162/23	193/9
STUC's [2] 148/22 151/25	such [55] 10/14 15/8	supplement [1] 71/6	symptomatic [1]	takes [1] 17/17
student [3] 47/12	19/13 19/18 21/14	supplementary [1]	59/4	taking [16] 3/1 26/22
55/18 57/16	23/2 23/14 24/17	41/9	symptoms [5] 60/3	44/23 45/12 45/16
students [5] 56/1	26/18 26/19 31/8	supplemented [1]	66/14 66/17 66/18	63/23 81/24 116/3
83/11 83/13 93/10	37/23 47/16 47/19 48/1 48/5 48/19 66/1	43/23	107/24	116/15 119/8 126/16
93/13	71/11 79/9 79/15	supplier [1] 24/6 supplies [3] 24/4	Syndrome [1] 136/21 system [28] 7/11	150/13 154/5 174/21 188/6 190/22
studies [5] 48/1	79/20 91/6 93/21	62/10 184/8	7/11 39/8 48/7 56/16	talks [1] 90/1
48/14 50/5 50/8 50/9	107/14 109/23 115/8	support [24] 29/4	75/23 83/25 94/7 94/9	
study [3] 83/14	115/9 119/14 123/18	29/6 37/21 48/15	94/12 94/15 94/17	target [1] 80/22
194/21 195/1 Sturgeon [26] 26/15	123/23 126/4 127/23	48/17 48/20 49/24	94/20 117/4 117/14	targeted [2] 35/15
82/5 84/6 85/3 86/6	136/20 141/18 145/19		117/18 118/3 132/18	190/17
87/16 89/25 92/8	146/1 153/8 155/2	140/6 140/23 149/1	132/19 133/11 157/13	
92/12 94/6 96/7 96/19	155/3 175/15 176/23	150/19 150/23 150/24		
96/24 99/5 100/4	177/16 178/4 178/18 180/15 185/6 185/20	163/5 164/3 164/14 166/15 170/8 174/1	178/23 179/1 187/13 191/4	tax [1] 131/20
103/12 103/18 104/2	185/22 186/21 186/24		systematically [2]	taxi [1] 145/21 Taylor [1] 35/9
104/23 105/10 107/6	187/10 190/3 191/3	supported [7] 122/23		Tayside [1] 91/18
107/16 123/24 126/6	195/15	136/14 171/4 171/20	systemic [3] 182/8	TDCC [1] 160/22
153/5 195/16 style [1] 139/5	sudden [1] 140/6	179/18 190/21 191/1	182/13 188/21	TDCC Speirs' [1]
sub [1] 161/5	suffer [2] 32/7 32/8	supporting [7] 50/2	systems [36] 3/17	160/22
sub-issue [1] 161/5	suffered [6] 10/15	157/12 167/13 171/1	3/19 15/7 18/18 44/11	
subcommittees [1]	37/2 119/20 130/24	173/22 173/25 187/1	47/19 47/22 53/10	team [12] 10/18
79/11	162/24 184/18	supportive [1] 47/3 supposed [1] 82/13	62/9 68/7 78/4 78/16 79/16 79/25 84/1	55/16 59/1 59/13 59/14 59/18 76/7 78/1
subgroups [2] 38/10	suffering [3] 7/4 181/23 184/17	suppress [5] 74/13	101/19 109/7 109/13	128/4 163/7 165/13
43/18	sufficient [3] 53/2	185/1 188/5 190/2	110/4 114/8 116/3	181/10
subject [4] 83/9 88/15 133/2 186/11	140/22 172/21	193/15	116/22 116/25 117/8	team's [1] 49/1
submission [3] 144/8	sufficiently [4] 81/3	suppression [6] 47/4	118/8 118/10 118/11	teams [2] 170/10
158/18 195/25	110/24 130/3 130/0	61/25 67/8 137/6	118/13 118/17 119/2	180/12
submissions [26] 2/5	suggest [7] 31/1 38/4		119/4 166/2 172/18	technical [2] 41/18
14/15 29/23 120/5	53/22 108/17 145/4 148/7 159/10	sure [3] 16/14 18/12 56/2	179/5 182/9 187/15	166/1
128/10 128/15 143/12	suggested [12]	surely [1] 184/19	Т	technologies [1] 178/23
145/7 146/22 150/2	25/23 39/15 49/4 65/3		table [1] 106/18	tell [1] 109/4
152/8 156/7 158/10	90/10 98/14 103/24	surprising [2] 45/10	tabletop [2] 25/11	tells [1] 130/21
162/13 168/6 181/14 196/3 196/8 196/9	123/22 124/6 125/8	154/7	25/15	temporal [1] 9/16
190/3 190/3 190/9	126/5 153/23	surrender [1] 150/15	tackling [1] 28/24	temporarily [1] 141/3
197/17 197/20 197/23	suggestion [1]	surrounds [1] 186/4	tailor [1] 31/16	Temporary [2]
198/1	161/24	surveillance [6] 50/16 62/9 62/20 81/1	take [19] 18/4 34/5	156/25 159/19
submit [1] 115/15	suggestive [1] 66/14 suggests [7] 36/16	177/25 179/1	77/9 98/13 116/14	ten [1] 59/10 tend [1] 83/17
submitted [3] 155/18	37/14 37/25 39/4 39/6		118/9 118/14 119/12	tended [8] 35/7 45/17
187/16 194/3	141/20 152/18	surveys [1] 139/19	127/12 136/5 142/24	49/10 49/12 77/11
subsequent [2] 124/24 177/17	suitable [1] 63/5	surviving [1] 124/2	174/3 175/10 187/7	77/20 79/8 79/14
subsequently [2]	suite [1] 178/23	Susan [1] 159/2	189/1	tendency [1] 139/20
83/9 83/19	summaries [1] 35/25		taken [55] 3/8 3/18	tender [1] 142/15
subsist [1] 148/13	summarise [3] 11/2	130/8	6/18 9/4 9/6 9/11 9/15 9/19 10/3 10/4 10/25	
substance [2] 11/5	36/15 51/6 summarised [1]	suspend [1] 105/6 sustained [2] 135/9	19/23 19/25 21/20	term [3] 5/7 49/5 50/15
152/20	146/9	173/7	21/23 21/23 22/25	terminology [1]
substantial [1] 47/11		Swan [1] 24/24	27/10 37/15 38/12	138/3
			(05)	structures - terminology

(85) structures... - terminology

Т	97/6 97/12 143/8	36/8 36/10 36/16	31/1 31/3 31/6 31/8	79/4 79/14 92/6 95/21
	143/14 155/25 162/1	36/23 37/15 37/25	31/8 31/11 31/13	98/12 101/11 113/6
terms [12] 7/17 10/9	162/15 167/23 181/11	38/5 38/20 39/6 39/8	31/13 33/6 33/20	113/7 113/10 114/1
72/3 85/16 119/13 122/7 129/18 137/17	196/1 196/10 196/12	39/11 39/16 41/2 41/7	38/17 45/4 47/10	117/9 118/1 119/8
169/9 169/16 180/4	196/13	42/7 42/22 50/7 50/14	50/11 50/14 50/19	119/20 123/20 125/14
191/4	that [608]	50/19 51/19 54/24	55/1 56/1 60/25 61/17	125/17 126/4 127/8
terrible [1] 170/3	that's [4] 3/15 26/25	58/16 60/8 63/6 65/9	61/20 61/20 66/9	127/11 127/22 128/2
territorial [5] 43/11	39/22 162/12	70/4 71/18 73/12 80/2		134/9 136/21 136/24
163/18 164/3 164/8	their [83] 7/6 8/8 8/9	81/9 88/17 89/21	70/7 72/8 73/18 79/2	140/14 141/2 143/2
170/10	8/11 9/18 9/18 9/21	92/12 95/2 98/6	80/6 80/7 80/22 81/7	144/5 144/9 146/2
territories [2] 42/12	11/23 12/5 18/7 20/7 20/19 21/7 24/7 24/18	108/19 117/5 121/9	81/19 83/17 84/9	146/12 149/13 149/23
86/21	25/8 27/22 29/18	121/22 122/12 124/7 124/18 125/15 126/10	88/21 91/12 95/8 95/9 95/13 96/2 102/22	158/17 159/6 160/10 161/1 161/20 161/25
test [11] 47/22 48/7	30/12 31/17 32/8 33/5	127/19 129/16 133/21		162/23 164/20 168/11
55/4 59/7 83/24	33/19 33/21 34/1 34/4		113/20 113/22 114/5	174/3 182/2 183/7
117/19 165/22 166/7	34/21 38/23 39/3 43/9	139/2 139/14 139/17	114/10 114/11 116/18	191/3 192/20 193/25
166/15 171/16 176/10	47/23 49/14 49/22	140/4 140/6 140/8	117/5 117/8 117/8	195/19
testament [1] 177/13	50/4 61/24 62/11 70/9	142/15 151/9 151/10	117/9 117/10 118/18	though [18] 6/19
tested [7] 55/14 59/24 60/21 61/8	77/1 78/5 78/23 80/22	151/17 151/23 153/3	118/23 118/24 118/24	17/7 20/18 24/6 36/5
64/18 142/4 177/6	88/6 89/9 93/12 95/8	163/23 171/25 172/9	118/25 119/11 119/17	54/3 59/17 75/16
testimony [4] 19/22	95/11 95/15 96/1	172/24 174/17 175/18		77/14 83/25 85/19
25/23 49/18 49/22	98/13 99/14 105/16	176/14 178/20 179/9	123/4 123/7 123/15	85/24 87/9 88/1
testing [29] 4/14	108/6 110/4 113/16	180/8 181/3 182/16	124/8 128/2 128/18	107/17 108/11 108/19
21/15 21/25 48/1	115/3 116/16 118/3	187/6 188/23 192/5	128/25 129/1 130/13	116/11
58/16 58/19 62/9 67/1		193/5 193/13 194/13	139/7 139/7 140/15	thought [4] 55/19
80/20 80/25 81/2	121/6 121/7 121/14	there's [1] 162/11	145/14 147/21 148/10	
83/24 83/25 84/2	122/13 123/4 123/6	thereafter [1] 133/22	151/20 160/6 174/4	thousands [3] 89/8
92/13 96/23 101/9	125/14 126/2 126/9 129/2 130/13 131/3	therefore [6] 14/19 142/4 147/19 163/11	182/6 182/22 194/9 195/20	153/15 181/23 threads [1] 36/10
101/11 107/20 108/9	134/24 135/8 138/18	166/24 170/2	they'll [1] 160/11	threat [13] 58/13
108/11 108/11 115/9	1/0/23 1/6/22 161/21		thing [2] 17/5 132/17	61/10 61/22 62/5
166/11 166/13 166/18	173/6 181/24 184/17	3/19 5/4 6/21 6/22	things [8] 38/7 75/12	68/18 70/22 89/17
	193/1 196/7	8/17 9/11 10/8 14/8	116/2 116/21 119/19	113/23 115/4 117/25
tests [10] 58/24 60/7	them [28] 9/10 9/23	14/18 14/19 15/7	123/12 126/13 183/23	
65/10 65/20 80/20 80/21 80/23 97/2	12/3 15/11 17/4 18/6	15/13 15/16 15/20	think [8] 3/14 18/6	threatening [2]
166/13 176/9	18/22 37/18 52/24	15/22 15/22 16/1	36/10 39/21 97/14	105/17 108/6
textile [1] 146/2	58/18 58/21 61/19	17/10 17/12 17/14	111/15 143/10 161/6	threats [2] 112/12
texts [1] 15/8	78/13 87/23 92/4 93/7		thinking [3] 58/7 60/5	
than [46] 6/3 6/8 8/1	95/14 101/15 109/2	25/14 28/22 30/3	66/4	three [16] 23/7 63/22
16/24 18/11 27/25	109/8 116/25 123/5	30/14 36/5 36/11	third [14] 12/25	67/15 69/11 81/7
28/5 33/18 44/23	123/7 129/19 138/21 159/16 159/23 194/10	36/13 36/15 39/3 44/8 44/13 45/20 47/17	102/7 130/12 135/12 137/2 160/15 169/15	87/13 94/14 99/13 136/25 158/2 158/17
45/12 46/14 49/1 56/1	theme [4] 37/5 38/24		171/13 173/12 173/23	159/7 171/25 172/19
64/19 65/15 66/12	71/13 74/23	55/8 61/2 69/2 69/15	174/21 177/23 179/10	
66/23 80/8 82/10	themes [1] 3/22	71/2 73/15 73/18 74/8		three days [1] 87/13
87/19 90/9 92/1 93/22	themselves [6] 26/23	75/17 76/1 76/18 77/9		three months [1]
98/15 98/22 108/18 111/16 122/4 125/15	61/18 66/19 111/14	78/4 78/6 78/10 78/11		67/15
126/7 129/1 131/6	113/11 194/10	79/6 79/6 79/16 83/5	101/15	three weeks [2]
133/6 134/12 135/10	then [29] 11/2 11/19	85/21 95/1 103/14	this [259]	69/11 81/7
137/23 140/9 140/24	12/1 12/23 22/12	105/24 108/15 109/1	Thomas [2] 33/3	through [17] 17/19
141/22 141/25 152/5	22/18 24/14 51/11	110/14 112/20 113/18		24/10 35/19 66/25
167/9 175/20 177/14	64/7 64/25 107/4	113/24 113/25 116/25		76/23 97/13 107/17
180/14 193/14	117/4 120/21 121/17	117/10 119/19 119/24		143/14 148/5 171/6
thank [26] 39/24 40/8	124/21 126/5 132/9 133/3 134/1 139/16	123/25 124/8 124/25 127/3 128/10 141/13	those [92] 1/4 1/5 1/22 1/24 2/1 2/8 2/22	172/7 185/22 189/23 190/6 190/16 194/23
97/6 97/12 120/1	148/24 158/16 159/1	143/4 145/3 147/23	3/9 6/3 6/16 7/4 8/20	190/6 190/16 194/23
120/3 128/12 143/8	160/24 163/12 169/9	158/5 159/23 168/3	9/4 10/15 15/25 19/5	throughout [13] 5/21
143/9 143/14 155/25	169/12 178/2 186/7	173/24 180/19 183/9	19/25 22/9 22/10	9/15 105/14 124/13
156/1 162/1 162/2	therapeutic [1] 166/3		25/20 26/18 27/5	148/13 148/19 156/23
162/7 162/15 167/23 167/25 181/11 181/12	there [95] 1/22 4/17	9/19 9/21 10/3 10/4	28/12 30/9 34/3 34/17	
181/16 196/1 196/2	16/20 17/21 17/24		36/4 37/12 38/21 39/4	
196/10 196/12 196/13	23/7 24/1 27/22 28/6		39/9 39/25 43/15 50/2	
thank you [14] 40/8	29/19 30/25 34/5	23/22 24/18 28/6	56/11 59/6 66/16 68/6	
	34/23 35/14 35/22	30/10 30/19 30/23	72/5 74/9 78/18 78/21	21/22 33/1 113/20
L	I			

T	125/12 140/15 189/21	165/2	22/12 39/18 48/22	126/22 127/25 128/19
	took [24] 13/1 24/13	transition [1] 74/22	51/11 87/19 95/17	128/22 129/13 130/2
thus [5] 115/4	37/4 44/20 60/9 60/15		97/16 108/23 148/1	130/5 131/22 132/7
145/4 170/13 189/12				
189/25	64/21 65/1 75/25 85/5		170/16 176/4 183/7	132/23 133/15 133/16
	92/25 93/2 99/24	47/7 48/3 48/11 51/20	turned [2] 29/25	134/1 134/13 134/24
tier [5] 94/14 98/3	100/25 102/5 114/1	54/25 61/5 62/18 65/8		135/3 135/7 135/22
98/4 98/5 191/3				
Tier 3 [1] 98/4	114/10 117/3 119/12	83/22 158/8 159/10	Turner [1] 27/11	136/8 136/9 136/13
	120/17 122/21 131/16	161/17 171/14 183/19	turning [3] 132/9	137/2 137/6 138/23
Tier 4 [2] 98/3 98/5	176/11 190/8	185/9 190/16	164/10 173/24	140/10 140/23 141/25
tighter [1] 106/23				
time [65] 4/16 4/18	tool [2] 121/20 177/9		turnout [1] 99/24	142/9 142/21 143/24
	top [3] 101/21 133/11	transparency [1]	turns [1] 9/3	144/22 146/15 147/8
17/17 22/10 24/5	172/11	159/4	twin [1] 172/7	150/11 150/22 150/25
26/14 27/15 46/6 46/8				
52/13 55/6 57/19		transparent [2] 186/8		151/7 153/19 154/3
60/15 61/3 61/11	topic [3] 122/6 176/4	187/16	20/22 44/4 57/15	154/16 154/23 155/7
	179/20	transpires [1] 14/21	63/19 84/8 87/5 89/23	155/11 155/14 156/11
62/17 62/24 65/25				
66/7 67/9 70/4 75/3	topics [2] 173/21	transport [3] 7/11	90/23 91/8 93/20	156/18 162/17 162/20
75/7 75/8 75/11 83/12	194/9	67/23 84/19	98/18 101/11 101/15	163/16 166/17 166/19
	total [8] 5/16 15/24	transported [1]	102/21 105/1 128/17	167/9 167/18 176/22
83/12 83/13 83/16	24/14 33/9 61/6 63/23			
84/13 89/13 90/22			137/1 146/20 147/23	179/11 183/15 183/18
98/11 99/2 100/6	96/23 101/13	trapped [1] 131/3	191/17	185/10 185/20 191/3
	totalling [1] 17/21	travel [13] 7/13 65/8	two days [1] 90/23	192/23 193/1 193/3
100/13 101/18 108/16		76/4 85/10 85/13 86/1		193/7 193/11
114/24 114/24 115/6	totally [1] 150/16		two years [2] 105/1	
115/6 115/11 115/25	totemic [1] 126/11	86/7 86/10 86/22	191/17	UK Government [22]
	touch [5] 16/6 27/2	91/14 96/10 96/12	type [4] 58/13 77/8	9/2 19/21 20/24 21/2
116/9 116/20 120/19	110/20 146/20 153/20		132/3 175/1	44/2 51/9 52/16 53/10
120/20 123/6 126/12				
127/1 138/25 141/7	touched [4] 3/15 16/6	travelled [6] 2/23	types [2] 15/24 109/5	54/12 64/22 69/24
	30/9 109/1	56/6 57/16 59/18	typically [2] 49/14	71/10 79/2 79/22
151/11 153/10 169/21	tougher [1] 86/7	63/20 141/13	77/9	79/25 92/14 126/22
172/2 172/12 173/12			1119	
177/21 183/19 191/17	tourism [1] 7/13	travellers [2] 56/3	U	132/7 142/9 154/16
	towards [7] 67/2 73/7	88/2	0	155/7 193/11
192/4 195/2 196/9	81/23 95/16 120/20	travelling [1] 94/3	UK [180] 5/18 6/22	UK Inquiry [1]
timely [3] 109/11			8/13 8/24 9/2 11/6	
139/21 179/14	152/5 161/17	Treasury [2] 38/8		128/22
	town [1] 94/3	111/21	11/7 11/14 11/16	UK's [2] 40/15
timeously [1] 180/16	toxic [1] 122/10	treated [3] 55/18	12/10 19/16 19/21	162/18
times [12] 6/8 9/20			19/25 20/11 20/24	
14/2 41/22 42/23 95/4	trace [2] 47/23 48/7	107/18 193/7		UK-wide [5] 11/6
	tracing [9] 4/14 48/2	treatment [2] 80/14	21/2 21/6 23/15 24/14	32/13 36/7 118/11
119/12 136/25 137/1	50/10 66/05 00/05	184/6	24/21 25/25 26/17	137/6
174/17 177/14 180/15	04/4 404/40 400/40			
timetables [1] 153/14	84/1 101/19 108/10	treatments [2] 166/4	27/13 27/23 28/4 28/6	
timing [4] 25/18 45/1	171/18	191/19	29/13 30/5 30/25	ultimately [12] 3/12
	track [1] 158/21	trials [1] 178/12	31/15 32/1 32/13	10/4 10/11 96/3
132/6 136/20			34/12 34/14 36/2 36/6	
title [2] 143/5 143/6	tracked [1] 195/2	tributes [1] 49/18		
titled [1] 148/15	tracker [1] 46/1	tried [1] 162/12	36/7 38/8 41/10 42/5	118/16 119/16 147/6
	trade [6] 47/20 144/1	trigger [2] 55/8 55/9	43/6 44/2 45/7 46/4	169/24 191/15
titles [1] 153/8	144/2 148/16 150/1	triple [1] 56/15	46/12 46/14 48/24	UN [1] 102/4
today [8] 1/11 12/6				
18/11 181/18 188/10	155/21	trolley [1] 152/15	51/3 51/9 51/14 52/16	
	trade-offs [1] 47/20	trolleyed [1] 120/22	53/1 53/10 53/17	Una Doherty [1]
194/8 195/20 196/5	Trades [6] 12/11	true [3] 65/3 146/14	53/24 54/12 54/22	162/4
today's [2] 195/25				Una Daharta KO [4]
196/9	12/12 143/12 143/18	157/21	55/2 55/4 55/10 55/24	Una Donerty KC [1]
together [8] 36/11	143/19 197/14	truly [2] 80/2 130/15	56/3 57/12 57/15	12/15
	Trades Union [4]	trump [1] 137/3	57/19 58/4 58/15 59/8	unable [1] 141/3
42/8 42/19 76/25	12/11 12/12 143/18		59/21 60/21 61/3 61/7	
148/17 148/20 154/22		trust [2] 18/19 48/21		unattractive [1]
182/15	143/19	trusted [1] 179/6	62/5 62/7 63/2 64/16	155/13
	traditional [1] 83/16	truth [1] 126/10	64/22 66/6 67/11 69/7	uncertainty [1] 9/20
told [6] 60/23 60/25	tragedy [3] 3/22	try [3] 10/12 21/20	69/24 70/9 71/1 71/10	unclear [1] 138/7
67/13 68/24 69/2				
145/13	125/18 145/12	22/7	74/25 79/2 79/15	uncontroversial [1]
	tragically [1] 46/16	trying [2] 66/23 66/24	79/22 79/25 81/10	18/14
toll [2] 46/23 69/7	trained [1] 172/25	tsunami [1] 106/3	81/15 81/21 85/11	UNCRPD [5] 129/10
Tomlinson [1]			85/17 86/17 86/21	
135/22	training [1] 157/15	TUC [6] 112/25		131/11 133/24 138/19
	trajectory [1] 90/21	143/18 143/20 143/22		139/13
tomorrow [5] 4/2	tranche [1] 101/4	144/3 147/11	92/14 96/11 99/11	under [31] 4/12 8/13
109/20 112/20 144/6			118/11 118/19 120/10	
196/10	transactions [1]	Tuesday [3] 1/1		
too [8] 1/22 11/17	179/3	77/11 77/21	120/18 120/20 120/25	42/18 48/4 58/20
	transfer [1] 187/11	tuning [1] 11/12	121/2 122/3 125/21	64/25 65/17 70/23
45/21 57/14 119/24	Transfusion [1]	turn [14] 12/23 18/23	125/25 126/9 126/17	76/15 77/18 84/20
		[[[]]] [] [] [] [] [] [] [] [] [] [] []	120/20 120/0 120/11	10/10 11/10 04/20
L				(87) thus - under

(87) thus... - under

U	unions [13] 143/22	116/12 121/23 122/9	104/15 191/14	177/9 181/12 181/16
	144/1 147/12 148/2	143/5 157/5 172/1	vaccination [10]	181/25 196/2 196/10
under [17] 85/9 95/23 96/9 97/21	148/10 148/17 150/1	179/15 193/20	21/15 21/24 32/6	via [8] 38/22 38/23
113/21 130/25 132/5	150/7 150/13 150/15	update [3] 13/2 13/4	47/18 95/22 101/25	45/22 53/9 61/1 124/7
133/7 133/24 138/18	150/25 151/6 155/22	16/9	102/7 165/23 166/7	140/17 195/9
139/13 147/13 159/16	unique [1] 194/22	updated [5] 81/15	178/16	viable [2] 48/2 67/9
164/12 179/7 180/12	uniquely [1] 149/4	84/23 89/18 177/19	vaccinations [3]	vice [1] 42/17
189/10	Unit [1] 137/11	179/7	95/20 166/16 178/8	vice versa [1] 42/17
under-reporting [1]	United [7] 1/8 26/11	updating [1] 80/15	vaccine [6] 68/3	victims [1] 160/20
4/12	46/7 129/9 192/6	upgrade [1] 89/8	104/3 104/18 104/21	video [4] 2/12 3/22
undercounting [1]	193/17 194/1	upheld [1] 136/2	115/10 178/5	5/5 49/18
74/8	United Kingdom [5]	upon [23] 16/6 16/6	vaccines [5] 178/10	view [22] 14/7 19/10
underfunded [1]	1/8 46/7 192/6 193/17	21/4 30/9 40/9 40/24	178/12 191/12 191/18	
120/16	194/1	42/17 57/21 58/14	195/3	33/2 33/7 34/4 34/14
underlying [5] 27/8	United Nations [1]	79/7 93/6 109/2	validity [1] 142/4	46/22 46/24 47/5
41/7 41/12 68/2	129/9	110/17 115/21 117/4	valuable [3] 127/1	48/24 49/9 50/4 81/24
176/21	units [3] 108/5	122/1 123/6 129/19	127/1 177/9	85/14 115/21 121/11
undermine [1]	164/18 164/21	146/20 170/20 173/15		121/12 151/25 155/3
127/20	Universal [1] 141/5	174/4 180/12	116/11 129/15 155/19	170/21
undermined [1]	Universal Credit [1] 141/5	upside [1] 139/2	valued [1] 141/25	
126/21		upside-down [1]	values [4] 129/14	views [5] 38/19 41/17
underpinned [4] 9/23	universities [3] 93/8 93/10 194/24	139/2 urge [1] 153/22	131/5 134/12 143/21 values-based [2]	95/11 121/7 155/21 violated [1] 133/24
28/23 144/14 174/5	University [9] 40/21	urged [7] 96/19	131/5 134/12	violence [3] 6/24
underpinning [1]	45/24 55/25 56/9	102/2 105/15 105/23	valuing [1] 129/21	35/6 47/12
185/24	82/22 82/25 91/1	106/7 150/7 150/23	variability [1] 4/22	viral [5] 9/13 33/13
underscores [1]	159/3 177/23	urgent [5] 67/15	variance [1] 179/5	50/15 54/16 71/12
173/16	University's [1]	92/14 102/22 103/3	variant [10] 4/15 4/18	
understand [7] 10/3	55/21	105/6	86/4 96/6 96/6 96/25	120/18
63/12 118/23 121/2	unless [1] 143/15	urging [2] 151/7	102/20 105/21 106/4	virus [72] 4/9 6/19
147/12 161/2 169/10	unlike [1] 83/17	153/11	107/23	8/19 9/10 21/21 21/25
understandably [1]	unmonitored [1] 7/7	us [14] 1/6 1/20 9/12	variants [2] 51/16	32/3 37/18 38/2 43/2
184/20	unnecessary [1] 82/8		191/7	47/4 47/7 47/25 48/3
understanding [13]	unplanned [2] 133/7	16/23 36/12 75/1	variation [1] 43/11	48/11 51/15 52/6
10/11 14/16 19/11 21/22 22/7 39/3 39/17	136/11	116/14 119/13 152/9	varied [5] 9/17 9/21	52/22 53/3 53/15 56/5
41/9 42/2 46/5 155/10	unprecedented [3]	177/4 196/8	16/16 46/5 175/8	57/14 57/23 58/2 59/2
177/12 179/17	50/11 119/15 182/8	use [21] 9/14 24/19	variety [2] 119/3	60/12 61/11 61/23
understands [1]	unpreparedness [1]	47/21 67/23 94/20	195/15	62/13 63/10 63/16
163/3	147/13	112/4 112/8 112/12	various [18] 4/2 4/5	66/21 66/23 70/3
understood [8] 25/19	unredacted [1] 17/16	112/12 115/20 115/22		74/13 79/17 80/8
39/5 57/21 58/3 107/8	unrelenting [1]	116/16 138/2 150/9	16/18 27/1 30/1 31/4	80/14 81/17 82/1 84/4
110/17 137/14 195/13	105/13	152/22 154/6 157/15	36/13 38/23 43/16	85/4 86/4 88/8 91/25
undertaken [5] 73/14	unsuccessful [2]	159/18 176/5 177/12	43/17 44/14 76/4	93/15 95/12 114/17
82/12 160/21 186/2	96/3 104/18	190/17	110/13 132/14 152/20	
187/6	until [14] 58/8 75/16	used [23] 24/13	vary [1] 114/24	118/12 119/17 119/22
undertook [1] 160/4	76/12 83/12 84/2	26/19 46/2 67/2 67/9	varying [1] 144/24	126/15 134/6 137/6
undiagnosed [1] 7/7	89/20 94/1 94/25 97/21 98/8 136/23	72/5 80/3 91/19 94/17 112/6 112/17 116/6	vast [2] 4/19 161/2 vehicles [1] 145/20	137/10 139/11 160/17 161/23 176/24 182/15
unduly [1] 58/9	138/12 139/16 196/15			185/1 185/16 188/5
unequal [1] 47/13	untold [1] 119/21	148/20 152/17 153/9	venue [2] 42/19	190/2 190/11 190/14
unevenly [1] 10/1	untreated [1] 7/8	158/2 175/22 178/1	102/3	190/16 191/20 193/15
unguarded [1]	unusually [1] 26/2	179/5 189/13	versa [1] 42/17	virus's [1] 130/9
123/17	unvaccinated [1]	useful [4] 36/12	version [1] 41/10	visit [2] 72/14 93/11
unified [1] 168/21	102/8	50/25 115/23 116/13	very [39] 17/3 28/7	visiting [4] 55/19
uniformly [1] 174/12	unveiled [1] 94/6	user [1] 137/14	39/24 50/23 54/11	88/15 92/17 184/16
unilateral [1] 132/4	unwell [2] 55/19	using [3] 116/11	55/23 63/1 80/8 92/12	
unilaterally [1]	130/7	159/6 194/25	101/9 106/1 107/8	177/16
154/23	up [32] 5/17 6/2 13/7	Usman [1] 2/18	108/6 120/1 120/3	vital [5] 124/23 178/3
unintended [1] 184/16	25/4 26/2 32/19 50/6	usually [1] 77/23	121/22 122/20 122/20	
union [9] 12/11 12/12	58/22 62/0 72/24	utility [1] 25/14	127/4 128/12 128/12	vitally [1] 96/20
64/10 143/12 143/18	13/24 14/2 10/8 83/0	utmost [1] 127/8	131/1 143/9 153/2	vocal [1] 131/15
143/19 144/2 144/12	83/18 84/8 87/4 87/6	V	156/1 157/4 162/2	voice [6] 70/15 144/3
197/14	94/14 98/18 98/20		162/2 167/25 169/21	151/7 169/5 181/4
	101/10 102/12 110/11	vaccinated [2]	174/18 176/7 176/15	181/6
L	1	L	1	(88) under voice

(88) under... - voice

V	way [33] 9/11 11/24	183/9 184/2 184/10	what [88] 2/6 2/7	148/10 149/18 149/19
volume [1] 179/2	18/17 19/3 20/15 21/7	188/10 194/10 194/21		149/19 152/12 152/16
volumes [1] 51/2	21/10 21/13 22/7 46/5	196/10	10/7 11/8 13/23 18/14	182/21 182/22
voluntary [2] 39/1	48/3 51/13 51/20	we'll [1] 156/2	19/11 19/11 29/25	which [326]
149/6	51/22 57/8 72/17 82/2	we've [2] 128/6 196/4		while [6] 9/24 30/19
voted [2] 57/8 104/13	106/22 109/16 111/1	wearing [3] 84/18	57/20 58/3 58/10	106/18 125/18 131/11
Voter [1] 99/24	111/6 111/24 112/2	87/8 107/13	58/14 58/16 58/18	165/7
vulnerabilities [4]	112/6 117/24 118/3	web [1] 166/9	58/18 58/20 60/25	whilst [4] 8/6 26/22
29/17 31/10 33/23	128/22 148/21 150/3	website [1] 69/2	61/17 63/3 63/6 63/12	101/4 177/6
160/19	163/5 182/6 182/16 185/19	websites [1] 176/13 weddings [1] 102/13	63/15 63/17 66/3 66/8 66/9 70/4 70/7 70/8	Whitehall [1] 137/11
vulnerability [10]	ways [5] 111/12	Wednesday [1]	70/10 72/10 80/12	Whitty's [1] 136/11
32/2 136/19 137/15	131/23 142/5 155/6	196/16	93/1 95/13 95/17	who [79] 1/5 1/22
137/21 137/23 138/4	187/8	week [17] 12/22	111/4 111/7 113/12	1/24 1/24 2/1 2/8 2/22
140/21 142/15 146/13	we [175] 1/11 1/18	40/19 57/3 74/4 76/8	114/13 114/15 114/16	2/23 6/3 10/15 10/18
149/13	1/18 2/3 2/6 2/11 3/2	76/11 77/22 82/4 88/8		19/5 34/17 37/2 37/4
vulnerable [15] 7/5	3/5 3/21 1/1 5/5 8/20	93/20 99/13 102/15	115/6 115/12 115/13	39/25 40/21 45/16
27/5 31/12 33/8 34/19	8/22 10/2 10/7 10/8	102/16 103/21 113/1	115/24 116/7 116/8	48/16 49/19 54/17
38/22 68/5 76/10	10/8 11/21 12/1 12/3	130/18 176/12	116/11 117/3 117/4	54/19 55/18 57/11
120/13 120/14 126/3 130/13 135/4 160/16	12/4 12/24 13/3 13/15		118/9 118/24 118/25	57/16 58/8 58/17
130/13 135/4 160/16	13/19 13/22 13/23	weekly [4] 42/5 77/16	119/3 121/19 121/24	58/22 59/6 60/21
	14/3 14/5 14/19 14/20	159/1 171/22	123/8 123/11 127/13	62/25 65/6 65/16
W	14/20 14/20 14/23	weeks [7] 10/21 51/5	133/13 133/20 134/1	65/16 65/19 66/16
wage [4] 49/7 141/3	15/10 15/10 15/12	55/4 69/11 81/7 86/25		66/17 68/1 70/17
141/4 141/19	15/15 16/21 17/25	181/11	140/5 141/15 149/17	76/10 95/21 104/3
wait [1] 84/1	18/4 18/6 18/7 18/13	weight [2] 118/22	152/4 154/2 163/9	112/5 112/21 113/4
waiters [1] 145/20	18/14 18/19 18/20	130/25	169/10 170/5 179/23	113/6 113/7 113/10
waiting [2] 27/14	19/2 19/3 20/24 21/1	weird [1] 155/4	189/17 191/11 192/22	114/1 117/3 119/8
27/15	24/12 26/11 26/12 26/25 31/8 36/10 37/4	welcome [4] 2/25 17/7 18/2 144/16	whatever [4] 124/1 125/10 147/5 181/10	119/20 125/14 128/1 128/5 131/2 134/17
waive [1] 16/12	37/6 38/13 38/25	welcomes [2] 127/18		135/24 143/3 146/12
waived [1] 16/22	39/21 40/1 40/12	162/17	WhatsApps [3] 15/8	146/15 146/16 146/17
waiver [2] 17/3 17/13	40/18 44/9 49/21	welfare [1] 117/20	123/18 124/2	146/17 146/18 149/9
wake [1] 21/19	50/25 51/24 51/25	well [30] 9/18 20/2	when [42] 3/4 13/21	152/15 155/9 156/22
Wales [6] 40/17 81/18 144/18 157/21	52/4 54/8 55/25 56/2	26/11 39/5 41/13	18/3 22/10 47/9 47/18	
192/6 193/1	56/3 57/2 61/16 61/23		48/5 50/20 53/5 55/7	162/24 164/2 168/11
wane [1] 108/22	63/3 68/22 69/19 70/1	60/16 68/25 76/3 93/6	61/19 69/16 83/11	169/16 177/1 181/23
want [8] 14/23 123/3	70/4 71/7 72/15 74/25	95/4 102/12 109/21	83/17 84/7 89/20	182/2
123/5 123/7 128/1	76/5 77/25 78/2 78/7	113/9 146/12 162/11	108/17 114/14 118/7	WHO's [1] 56/18
154/25 170/16 173/20	78/9 78/15 79/23 81/1	167/20 169/21 173/3	118/10 119/6 121/8	whole [7] 5/19 30/6
wanted [2] 143/15	82/6 85/16 85/22	174/16 180/7 183/13	121/13 122/21 122/22	64/7 122/3 171/11
185/16	85/24 86/7 89/4 90/17	183/25 184/8 188/4	123/15 131/21 132/14	
wants [2] 129/4	91/3 91/10 93/1 94/11	191/5 194/18 195/2	132/15 135/5 135/7	wholly [3] 75/9 123/7
142/9	108/15 108/24 109/4 109/5 109/8 109/12	wellbeing [4] 142/16 168/23 169/8 173/10	138/25 140/14 143/7	159/25
warehouse [1] 24/15	109/23 110/5 110/10	Welsh [1] 44/15	151/18 154/10 156/19 158/2 158/11 167/21	123/7
warned [5] 56/5	110/20 111/1 111/4	Wensh[1] 44/13 Wembley [1] 101/16	175/19 178/6	whom [6] 30/8 37/1
88/14 94/2 97/3	111/8 111/11 111/18	Wenham [1] 34/22	where [24] 5/8 5/23	57/2 112/23 121/25
106/22	112/1 112/10 112/14	went [9] 7/7 37/9	10/6 12/24 13/3 26/25	
warning [1] 108/1	113/14 115/14 115/17	43/19 111/14 123/11	49/10 51/7 52/9 66/11	
was [512] wasted [1] 127/1	115/24 116/17 116/18		69/14 91/19 95/12	100/7 114/11
watch [1] 1/23	116/22 117/10 117/18	194/19	117/23 119/14 122/12	
watchdog [1] 127/16	118/1 119/1 119/24	were [274]	125/16 148/16 151/23	
watched [1] 3/21	120/12 123/14 128/3	west [2] 92/18 94/23	152/20 159/8 176/19	58/5 62/5 66/6 66/9
watching [1] 120/19	128/17 128/19 133/22		178/20 193/24	69/22 69/22 70/16
water [1] 166/2	143/10 143/10 145/4	Westminster [16]	whereas [2] 48/11	70/17 73/15 78/11
Watson [2] 33/3 33/4		20/11 72/4 131/6	49/13	93/2 111/10 117/7
wave [14] 4/11 4/13	145/16 146/20 146/21	131/12 133/10 135/10		117/8 117/9 126/1
4/17 4/21 4/24 5/1 5/3	146/22 147/11 148/1	139/4 144/20 147/4	whether [27] 10/4	139/2 163/9 168/20
5/10 5/12 48/9 50/8	148/6 149/11 150/2 152/6 152/7 153/20	149/17 149/21 152/7 153/5 153/10 153/21	53/1 53/3 70/1 79/15 80/2 80/4 80/6 80/7	191/11 195/17 wide [6] 11/6 32/13
86/10 120/20 140/9	153/22 155/12 176/25		91/3 91/5 91/6 109/21	36/7 118/11 137/6
waves [3] 5/13 5/20	181/9 181/10 181/20	Westminster's [2]	112/6 114/10 115/17	175/9
51/15				
	181/22 181/24 182/1	152/13 155/10	117/18 138/8 141/17	widely [3] 152/15
	181/22 181/24 182/1	152/13 155/10	117/18 138/8 141/17	widely [3] 152/15

(89) volume - widely

W	willingness [1] 173/7	190/14 192/6	117/7 121/15 123/14	143/14 143/16 155/25
widely [2] 170/21	wish [10] 1/24 123/2	worked [8] 42/19		
176/22	146/22 147/11 176/4 181/22 183/8 187/19	135/12 148/17 155/6 156/13 161/12 161/22	128/3 128/8 131/23 133/12 136/24 137/3	156/21 156/23 156/24 157/8 157/8 158/3
wider [7] 11/11	194/7 195/19	177/23	142/22 148/6 153/9	158/11 160/11 161/2
162/24 163/8 171/10	wished [2] 1///	workers [11] 8/7 8/9	154/7 159/10 173/5	161/10 161/13 161/24
182/10 188/18 188/20	104/4	49/13 141/8 141/19	179/16 181/5 182/1	162/1 162/2 162/7
widespread [1] 7/22 wilful [1] 124/4	wishes [1] 155/7	145/25 146/3 146/17	182/22 183/8 184/10	162/15 167/23 167/25
will [175] 1/15 1/18	withdrawal [1] 140/6	148/16 149/9 150/20	185/5 185/16 185/19	181/8 181/10 181/11
1/22 1/23 2/4 2/5 3/2	within [55] 3/18 14/8	workforce [2] 8/14	185/23 187/23 190/11	181/12 181/16 196/1
3/5 3/25 4/1 4/6 5/23	14/18 15/25 16/3	32/25	191/11 191/20 191/22 192/9 195/13 195/21	196/2 196/10 196/12 196/13
6/20 8/16 10/21 11/2	18/17 23/5 23/8 29/2 30/5 30/6 53/16 56/7	working [21] 20/22 21/1 44/25 122/14	write [1] 114/14	you'll [1] 112/4
11/10 11/12 11/19	58/15 60/5 60/15 61/2		written [14] 1/17 30/1	
11/21 12/1 12/1 12/4	62/4 71/20 75/14 76/4		50/10 51/4 146/21	you've [4] 27/3
12/13 12/14 12/15	76/6 77/7 78/8 78/19	153/6 160/15 161/16	150/2 152/8 156/25	111/16 112/24 157/17
12/17 12/21 12/25	79/5 99/8 99/14 106/4		157/9 161/14 183/9	young [5] 7/1 49/13
13/20 14/23 14/24	118/3 118/20 122/7	173/8 191/23 192/8	186/16 194/11 195/21	68/11 168/16 181/19
15/2 15/14 15/21 16/8	142/7 144/10 145/5	193/16 194/4	wrong [3] 113/25 132/11 147/10	younger [2] 34/18 102/8
17/3 17/24 17/25	148/7 152/11 153/6 153/19 155/14 157/25	workplace [5] 144/9 145/9 145/11 148/18	wrote [1] 56/10	youngsters [1] 98/19
18/20 19/5 19/15	159/15 163/21 165/8	149/11	wrought [1] 170/3	your [12] 11/9 27/8
20/18 20/20 20/25	169/22 170/10 172/25		Wuhan [2] 54/18	36/15 40/25 53/25
21/1 21/3 21/4 21/12 21/16 22/1 24/12	173/14 176/22 185/10		55/20	62/3 114/15 116/13
25/24 27/20 29/22	186/3 186/23 191/5	workstreams [1]	Y	161/6 161/7 161/10
35/24 35/24 36/15	191/25 193/18	160/10		181/10
36/21 37/2 37/5 37/6	without [11] 87/12 99/21 100/11 129/14	world [3] 46/19 101/20 178/17	year [12] 8/2 13/2 42/13 42/24 56/7	your Ladyship [3]
38/14 39/21 39/22	140/22 159/7 173/4	worrying [1] 195/10	56/14 57/16 74/2	27/8 53/25 62/3 Yousaf [3] 100/5
40/12 40/18 40/22	173/6 173/9 185/11	worse [2] 27/24	106/14 106/15 125/15	
41/4 44/9 50/25 52/4	191/7	56/20	176/12	
54/8 54/8 56/3 56/14 56/15 56/16 57/3	witness [2] 160/22	worship [3] 7/15	years [12] 28/5 28/5	<u>Z</u>
60/18 61/2 61/13	170/23	87/15 98/22	28/8 28/9 28/11 28/12	zero [2] 90/19 141/8
61/13 61/15 61/16	witnesses [18] 4/2	worst [6] 23/21 56/18		
61/23 61/23 63/7	15/21 30/8 30/14 37/1	56/20 67/10 107/5 107/17	98/12 105/1 191/17 Yes [1] 39/25	
67/18 68/22 69/19	109/5 109/13 109/20		yet [7] 1/14 1/14	
70/1 71/3 71/7 71/13	111/19 112/1 113/4	56/20 107/5	85/14 121/8 122/22	
71/14 71/18 72/15	125/18 148/23 155/13		142/1 145/2	
73/14 73/19 74/25 75/20 76/5 78/5 78/7	156/24	171/25 175/23 192/13		
78/9 78/16 79/18	woefully [1] 140/10	worthy [1] 176/15	you [110] 2/23 3/13	
79/19 79/23 81/1 84/1	women [9] 6/25 28/8		5/4 5/23 10/18 10/21	
84/4 85/15 85/16	28/13 35/5 35/7 49/10 68/3 122/16 145/22	9/9 15/13 16/6 17/5 20/6 23/4 23/21 24/18	11/1 11/9 11/14 11/14 12/5 12/21 12/25	
85/22 85/25 89/4 91/3	women's [2] 59/14	25/21 27/2 34/7 37/21		
91/5 93/1 95/5 97/17	64/17	41/21 41/24 42/4	15/14 16/8 21/4 22/15	
100/14 109/8 109/12 109/19 109/23 110/5	won't [2] 82/8 156/23		23/19 24/21 25/12	
110/8 110/10 110/18	Woodward [1]	55/23 56/13 57/23	25/24 26/4 26/13	
110/20 111/1 111/4	130/19	59/6 62/21 64/15	27/17 27/20 28/17	
111/8 111/11 111/18	Woolhouse [2] 56/8	64/23 67/14 68/5 69/9		
112/1 112/10 112/14	62/18 words [1] 34/1	69/10 70/25 71/2 71/5 74/18 77/6 77/9 77/21		
112/20 112/22 113/1	work [37] 8/8 8/10	81/12 81/19 83/5	40/16 49/16 49/17	
113/3 113/13 114/13	23/14 30/2 37/23	83/10 83/11 83/13	49/19 50/22 50/23	
115/17 117/10 118/1 124/14 127/5 127/10	67/24 69/14 69/14	85/20 86/1 86/15	51/2 56/11 56/13	
129/22 130/15 130/18	104/23 120/17 123/9	90/14 91/6 92/18	76/22 81/14 92/21	
137/7 141/18 142/16	127/20127/21127/25		97/4 97/6 97/12 97/15	
142/18 144/8 153/2	128/1 129/12 141/2	95/21 95/24 96/2 96/8	103/7 112/20 112/22 113/1 113/3 114/7	
153/17 157/8 161/9	141/3 141/9 144/5 146/17 148/15 148/24	96/11 97/4 98/21 98/22 98/25 99/2 99/3		
163/4 170/24 181/9	152/11 154/22 157/10		120/1 120/3 128/12	
182/24 184/19 192/14	161/10 163/5 168/13	104/11 104/23 108/8	128/20 130/15 130/21	
Williamson [1] 153/13	172/3 172/4 173/7	108/10 108/11 108/13		
	184/3 184/7 189/14	113/17 113/25 115/14	143/8 143/9 143/10	
L				

(90) widely... - zero